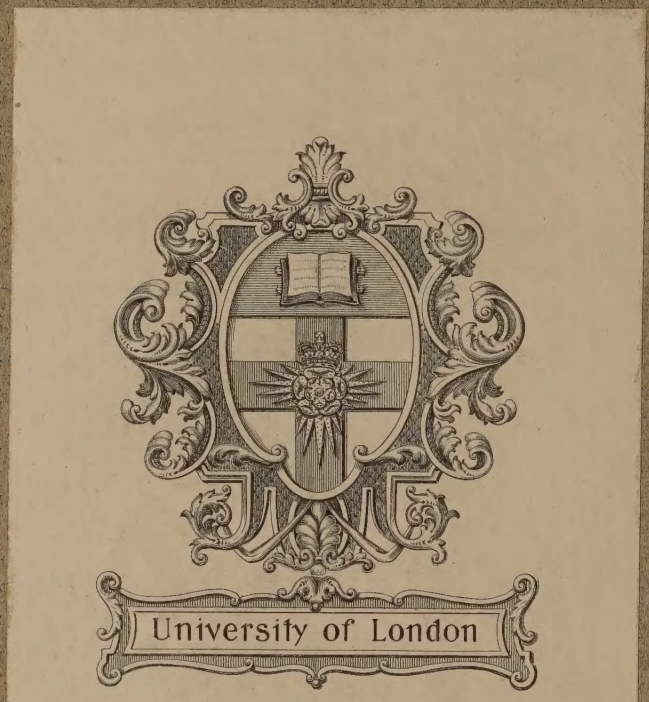
University of London

606005

B I L L S,

PUBLIC:

SIX VOLUMES.

—*(6.)*—

SALE AND PURCHASE OF SHARES

TO

WRITS REGISTRATION (SCOTLAND).

Session

5 February —— 21 *August* 1867.

VOL. VI.

1867.

BILLS:

1867.

SIX VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

SIXTH VOLUME.

N. B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Bill; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

Sale and Purchase of Shares:

38. Bill to amend the Law in respect of the Sale and Purchase of Shares in Joint Stock Banking Companies - - - - - - - - - p. 1

103. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 5

Sale of Land by Auction [H. L.]:

70. Bill, intituled, An Act for amending the Law of Auctions of Estates - - 9

94. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 17

202. Lords' Amendments to Commons' Amendments - - - - - 23

Sale of Liquors (Ireland):

95. Bill for further regulating the Sale of Fermented and Distilled Liquors by Retail on Sunday in Ireland - - - - - - - - - - - 25

Sale of Liquors on Sunday:

96. Bill for further regulating the Sale of Fermented and Distilled Liquors on Sunday in England and Wales - - - - - - - - - - 29

Sea Coast Fisheries (Ireland):

50. Bill to amend the Law of Ireland as to Sea Coast Fisheries - - - 33

268. Same [as amended by the Select Committee] - - - - - - 51

Sea Fisheries:

222. Bill to carry into effect a Convention between Her Majesty and the Emperor of the French concerning the Fisheries in the Seas between the British Islands and France, and to amend the Laws relating to British Sea Fisheries - 67

Sewage:

260. Bill for facilitating the Distribution of Sewage Matter over Land, and otherwise amending the Law relating to Sewer Authorities - - - - - 101

Shipping Local Dues:

5. Bill for the Abolition of certain Exemptions from Local Dues on Shipping and on Goods carried in Ships - - - - - - - - - - 109

Skipton Grammar School:

290. Bill, intituled, An Act for the better regulation of Skipton Grammar School [*Printed as a Private Act*] - - - - - - - - - p. 113

Spiritual Destitution:

27. Bill to amend the Laws relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, for the Purpose of making better Provision for Spiritual Destitution - 115

Statute Law Revision [H.L.]:

194. Bill, intituled, An Act for further promoting the Revision of the Statute Law by repealing certain Enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary - - - - - - - - - - - - - 119

Sugar Duties:

37. Bill to amend the Law relating to the Duties and Drawbacks on Sugar - 363

Sunday Lectures:

106. Bill to amend the Act of the Twenty-first Year of George the Third, Chapter Forty-nine, intituled, "An Act for preventing certain Abuses and Profanations on the Lord's Day, called Sunday" - - - - - - - - 367

Sunday Trading:

34. Bill to amend the Laws relating to Selling and Hawking Goods on Sunday - 371

Tancred's Charity:

143. Bill for confirming a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners for "the several Charities founded by the Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred, of Whixley, in the County of York, Esquire, deceased" - - - - 375

207. Same [as amended by the Select Committee] - - - - - - 381

Tenants' Improvements (Ireland):

29. Bill to promote the Improvement of Land by occupying Tenants in Ireland - 385

Tests Abolition (Oxford):

16. Bill to provide for the Abolition of Religious Tests in connexion with Academical Degrees and Offices in the University of Oxford - - - - - 399

Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans):

56. Bill for extending the Provisions of "The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Act, 1864" - - - - - - - - 403

Trades Union Commission Act (1867) Extension:

227. Bill to extend the "Trades Union Commission Act, 1867" - - - 407

Trades Unions:

18. Bill for facilitating in certain Cases the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to make Inquiry respecting Trades Unions and other Associations of Employers or Workmen - - - - - - - - - - - - 411

58. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 415

93. Lords' Amendments to the Trades Unions Bill - - - - - - 419

Traffic Regulation (Metropolis):

97. Bill, intituled, An Act for regulating the Traffic in the Metropolis, and for making Provision for the greater Security of Persons passing through the Streets; and for other Purposes - - - - - - - - - - - 423

Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment:

128. Bill to amend "The Tramways (Ireland) Act, 1860," and "The Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1861" - - - - - - - - - p. 439

Transubstantiation, &c. Declaration Abolition:

6. Bill to abolish a certain Declaration, commonly called the Declaration against Transubstantiation, Invocation of Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as practised in the Church of Rome; and to render it unnecessary to take, make, or subscribe the same as a Qualification for the Exercise or Enjoyment of any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right - - - - - - - - - 447

Trusts (Scotland) [H.L.]:

266. Bill, intituled, An Act to facilitate the Administration of Trusts in Scotland 451

297. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 463

Turnpike Acts Continuance, &c.:

232. Bill to continue certain Turnpike Acts in Great Britain, to repeal certain other Turnpike Acts, and to make further Provisions concerning Turnpike Roads 475

Turnpike Trusts:

80. Bill to alter and amend the Law relating to Turnpike Trusts - - - 487

189. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 501

Turnpike Trusts Arrangements:

233. Bill to confirm certain Provisional Orders made under an Act of the Fifteenth Year of Her present Majesty, to facilitate Arrangements for the Relief of Turnpike Trusts - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 509

Tyne Pilotage Act (1865) Amendment:

168. Bill to amend "The Tyne Pilotage Order Confirmation Act, 1865" - - 513

Uniformity Act Amendment:

68. Bill to repeal certain Portions of the Act of Uniformity relating to Fellows of Colleges - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 517

Vaccination:

125. Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Vaccination - - 521

175. Same [as amended in Committee] - - - - - - - - - 537

Valuation of Property:

12. Bill to provide for a common Basis of Value for the Purposes of Government and Local Taxation, and to promote Uniformity in the Assessment of Rateable Property in England - - - - - - - - - - - 553

177. Same [as amended by the Select Committee] - - - - - - - 591

Vice-Admiralty Courts Act Amendment [H. L.]:

155. Bill, intituled, An Act to extend and amend "The Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863" - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 635

Vice-President of the Board of Trade:

22. Bill for abolishing the Office of Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and substituting a Secretary with a Seat in Parliament - - - - - - 639

War Department Stores [H. L.]

255. Bill, intituled, An Act for the Protection of War Department Stores - - 643

Water Supply:

161. Bill to make better Provision for facilitating the Supply of Water to the Metropolis and other Towns and Districts - - - - - - - - - - 651

Weights and Measures (Dublin):

263. Bill to provide for the Inspection of Weights and Measures, and to regulate the Law relating thereto, in certain Parts of the Police Districts of Dublin Metropolis - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 659

West India Bishops and Clergy:

126. Bill to relieve the Consolidated Fund from the Charge of the Salaries of future Bishops and other Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in the West Indies - - - 663

Wexford Grand Jury:

264. Bill to validate certain Proceedings of the Grand Jury of the County of Wexford - - - - - - - - - - - - - 667

Writs Registration (Scotland):

160. Bill to improve the System of Registration of Writs relating to Land in Scotland, and to amend the Law relating to Inhibitions and Adjudications - - - 671

A

B I L L

TO

Amend the Law in respect of the Sale and Purchase of Shares in Joint Stock Banking Companies.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make Provision for the Prevention of Contracts for the Sale and Purchase of Shares and Stock in Joint Stock Banking Companies of which the Sellers are not possessed or over which they have no Control: Preamble.

May it therefore please Your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same:

1. That all Contracts, Agreements, and Tokens of Sale and Purchase which shall, from and after the Day of *One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, be made or entered into for the Sale or Transfer, or purporting to be for the Sale or Transfer, of any Share or Shares, or of any Stock or other Interest, in any Joint Stock Banking Company in England or Wales issuing Shares or Stock transferable by any Deed or written Instrument, shall be null and void to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever, unless such Contract, Agreement, or other Token shall be in Writing, and shall set forth and designate such Shares, Stock, or Interest by the respective Contracts for Sale, &c. of Shares to be void unless the Numbers by which such Shares are distinguished are set forth in Contract.

respective Numbers by which the same are distinguished at the making of such Contract, Agreement, or Token on the Register or Books of such Banking Company as aforesaid, or where there is no such Register of Shares or Stock by distinguishing Numbers, then unless such Contract, Agreement, or other Token shall set forth the Person or Persons in whose Name or Names such Shares, Stock, or Interest shall at the Time of making such Contract stand as the registered Proprietor thereof in the Books of such Banking Company; and every Person whether Principal, Broker, or Agent who shall wilfully insert in any such Contract, Agreement, or other Token any false Entry of such Numbers, or any Name or Names other than that of the Person or Persons in whose Name such Shares, Stock, or Interest shall stand as aforesaid, or who shall, either by Parol or in Writing, sell or undertake to deliver any Shares, Stock, or Interest as aforesaid, without giving in Writing to the Purchaser at the Time of such Sale or Undertaking the designating Number of such Shares on the Register of the Company, or in case of there being no Designation by Number, then without giving in Writing the Name of the Person or Persons in whose Name or Names such Shares, Stock, or Interest shall stand registered at the Time of such Sale or Undertaking, shall be guilty of a Misdemeanor, and be punished accordingly.

Sale and Purchase of Shares.

A

B I L L

To amend the Law in respect of the Sale and Purchase of Shares in Joint Stock Banking Companies.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Leeman, Mr. Waldegrave Leslie, and Mr. Goldney.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 20 *February* 1867.

[Bill 38.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

TO

Amend the Law in respect of the Sale and Purchase of Shares in Joint Stock Banking Companies.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make Provision for the Prevention of Contracts for the Sale and Purchase of Shares and Stock in Joint Stock Banking Companies of which the Sellers are not possessed or over which they have no Control: Preamble.

May it therefore please Your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same:

1. That all Contracts, Agreements, and Tokens of Sale and Purchase which shall, from and after the Day of One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, be made or entered into for the Sale or Transfer, or purporting to be for the Sale or Transfer, of any Share or Shares, or of any Stock or other Interest, in any Joint Stock Banking Company in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland issuing Shares or Stock transferable by any Deed or written Instrument, shall be null and void to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever, unless such Contract, Agreement, or other Token shall set forth and designate in Writing such Shares, Stock, Contracts for Sale, &c. of Shares to be void unless the Numbers by which such Shares are distinguished are set forth in Contract.

 or

or Interest by the respective Numbers by which the same are distinguished at the making of such Contract, Agreement, or Token on the Register or Books of such Banking Company as aforesaid, or where there is no such Register of Shares or Stock by distinguishing Numbers, then unless such Contract, Agreement, or other Token shall set forth the Person or Persons in whose Name or Names such Shares, Stock, or Interest shall at the Time of making such Contract stand as the registered Proprietor thereof in the Books of such Banking Company; and every Person whether Principal, Broker, or Agent who shall wilfully insert in any such Contract, Agreement, or other Token any false Entry of such Numbers, or any Name or Names other than that of the Person or Persons in whose Name such Shares, Stock, or Interest shall stand as aforesaid, shall be guilty of a Misdemeanor, and be punished accordingly, and, if in Scotland, shall be guilty of an Offence punishable by Fine or Imprisonment.

Share Register to be shown to any registered Shareholder.

2. Joint Stock Banking Companies shall be bound to show their Share Register to any registered Shareholder during Business Hours, from Ten of the Clock to Four of the Clock.

Sale and Purchase of Shares.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

To amend the Law in respect of the Sale and Purchase of Shares in Joint Stock Banking Companies.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Leeman, Mr. Waldegrave Leslie, and Mr. Goldney.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 2 *April* 1867.

[Bill 103.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Sale of Land by Auction Bill. [H.L.]

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Clause

1. Short Title of Act.
2. Commencement of Act.
3. Interpretation of Terms.
4. Where Sales are invalid in Law to be also invalid in Equity. —Clause A.
5. Rule respecting Sale without Reserve.
6. Rule respecting Sale subject to Right of Seller or his Agent to bid once or oftener.
7. Practice of opening Biddings, by Order of Chancery, except on Ground of Fraud, to be discontinued.
8. Court of Chancery in other respects excepted from Operation of Act.
9. Not to extend to Scotland.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

INTITULED

An Act for amending the Law of Auctions of Estates.

BE it enacted and declared by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as the "Sale of Land by Auction Act, 1867."

Commencement of Act.

2. This Act shall commence and take effect on the First Day of August 1867.

Interpretation of Terms.

3. "Auctioneer" shall mean any Person selling by Public Auction any Land, whether in Lots or otherwise :

"Land" shall mean any Interest in any Messuages, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments of whatever Tenure :

"Agent" shall mean the Solicitor, Steward, or Land Agent of the Seller :

"Puffer" shall mean a Person appointed to bid on the Part of the Owner.

CLAUSE A.

Where Sales are invalid in Law to

4. And whereas there is at present a Conflict between Her Majesty's Courts of Law and Equity in respect of the Validity of

be also invalid in Equity.

Sales by Auction of Land where a Puffer has bid, although no Right of bidding on behalf of the Owner was reserved, the Courts of Law holding that all such Sales are absolutely illegal, and the Courts of Equity under some Circumstances giving effect to them, but even in Courts of Equity the Rule is unsettled: And whereas it is expedient that an End should be put to such conflicting and unsettled Opinions: Be it therefore enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act whenever a Sale by Auction of Land would be invalid at Law by reason of the Employment of a Puffer, the same shall be deemed invalid in Equity as well as at Law.

Rule respecting Sale without Reserve.

5. And whereas as Sales of Land by Auction are now conducted many of such Sales are illegal, and could not be enforced against an unwilling Purchaser, and it is expedient for the Safety of both Seller and Purchaser that such Sales should be so conducted as to be binding on both Parties: Be it therefore enacted by the Authority aforesaid as follows: That the Particulars or Conditions of Sale by Auction of any Land shall state whether such Land will be sold without Reserve, or subject to a reserved Price, or whether a Right to bid is reserved to the Seller or his Agent, or to the Auctioneer or some other Person; if it is stated that such Land will be sold without Reserve, or to that Effect, then it shall not be lawful for the Seller to employ any Person to bid at such Sale, or for the Auctioneer to take knowingly any Bidding from any such Person.

Rule respecting Sale subject to Right of Seller or his Agent to bid once or oftener.

6. And where any Sale by Auction of Land is declared either in the Particulars or Conditions of such Sale to be subject to a Right for the Seller or his Agent or some other Person to bid once for each Lot, or generally to bid as often as he shall think proper, the Amount of the Sum below which the Seller does not intend to sell the Land shall be stated in Writing, signed by the Seller or his Agent, and delivered to the Auctioneer previous to such Sale.

Practice of opening Biddings, by Order of Chancery, except on Ground of Fraud, to be discontinued.

7. And whereas it is the long settled Practice of Courts of Equity in Sales by Auction of Land under their Authority to open Biddings even more than once, and much Inconvenience has arisen from such Practice, and it is expedient that the Courts of Equity should no longer have the Power to open Biddings after Sales by Auction of Land under their Authority: Be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Practice of opening the Biddings on any Sale by Auction of Land under or by virtue of any Order of the High Court of Chancery shall, from and after the Time appointed for the Commencement of this Act, be discontinued, and the highest bonâ fide Bidder at such Sale, provided he shall have bid a Sum equal to or higher

higher than the reserved Price (if any), shall be declared and allowed the Purchaser, unless the Court or Judge shall, on the Ground of Fraud or improper Conduct in the Management of the Sale, upon the Application of any Person interested in the Land (such Application to be made to the Court or Judge before the Chief Clerk's Certificate of the Result of the Sale shall have become binding), either open the Biddings, holding such Bidder bound by his Bidding, or discharge him from being the Purchaser, and order the Land to be resold upon such Terms as to Costs or otherwise as the Court or Judge shall think fit.

Court of Chancery in other respects excepted from Operation of Act.

8. Except as aforesaid, nothing in this Act contained shall affect any Sale of Land made under or by virtue of any Order of the High Court of Chancery in England, of the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, or of the Landed Estates Court there, or of the Court of Chancery in the County Palatine of Lancaster, or of any County or other Court having Jurisdiction in Equity.

Not to extend to Scotland.

9. This Act shall not extend to Scotland.

Sale of Land by Auction.

[H.L.]

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

INTITULED

An Act for amending the Law of Auctions of Estates.

(*Brought from the Lords* 4 *March* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 27 *March* 1867.

[Bill 94.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Sale of Land by Auction Bill. [H.L.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Clause

1. Short Title of Act.
2. Commencement of Act.
3. Interpretation of Terms.
4. Conditions to be read before the Sale.
5. Auctioneer not to bid.
6. Rule respecting Sale without Reserve.
7. Rule respecting Sale subject to reserved Price.
8. Rule respecting Sale subject to Right of Seller or his Agent to bid once or oftener.
9. Proviso in such Case restricting Seller from appointing any Person to bid.
10. Rule respecting open Sales.
11. Sale void if Auctioneer or Bidder for Seller bid, or more than One Person be appointed in contravention of Act.
12. Last bonâ fide Bidder may elect to purchase.
13. Auctioneer liable to Action for Damages.
14. Practice of opening Biddings, by Order of Chancery, except on Ground of Fraud, to be discontinued.
15. Court of Chancery in other respects excepted from Operation of Act.
16. Not to extend to Scotland.

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for amending the Law of Auctions of Estates.

BE it enacted and declared by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as the "Sale of Land by Auction Act, 1867."

Commencement of Act.

2. This Act shall commence and take effect on the First Day of August 1867.

Interpretation of Terms.

3. "Auctioneer" shall mean any Person selling by Public Auction any Land, whether in Lots or otherwise :

"Land" shall mean any Interest in any Messuages, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments of whatever Tenure :

"Agent" shall mean the Solicitor, Steward, or Land Agent of the Seller.

Conditions to be read before the Sale.

4. Every Auctioneer shall, previously to taking any Bidding at any Sale by Auction of Land, read to the Persons assembled the Conditions of Sale: Provided nevertheless that where Sales by

Auction of Land are commonly held in a Hall or Room where a Set of Conditions are printed and exhibited on the inside Walls so that they can be conveniently read, and the special Conditions refer to them as applicable to the particular Sale, it shall not be necessary for the Auctioneer to read such general Conditions.

Auctioneer not to bid.

5. The Auctioneer shall not at any Sale by Auction of Land make any Bidding for or on behalf of himself or any other Person.

Rule respecting Sale without Reserve.

6. The Particulars or Conditions of Sale by Auction of any Land shall state whether such Land will be sold without Reserve, or subject to a reserved Price, or whether a Right to bid is reserved to the Seller or his Agent, or to some other Person; if it is stated that such Land will be sold without Reserve, or to that Effect, then it shall not be lawful for the Seller to employ any Person to bid at such Sale, or for the Auctioneer to take knowingly any Bidding from any such Person.

Rule respecting Sale subject to reserved Price.

7. Where any Sale by Auction of Land is declared either in the Particulars or Conditions of such Sale to be subject to a reserved Price, then if no Bidding is made equal to or higher than such reserved Price, the Auctioneer shall declare that such Land is not sold, but has been bought in on account of the Owner; but in all such Cases the Amount of such reserved Price shall be stated in Writing, signed by the Seller or his Agent, and delivered to the Auctioneer previous to such Sale: Provided always, that it shall be lawful for such Auctioneer to accept any Bidding at any such Sale made after such Declaration shall have been made, being equal to or higher than such reserved Price.

Rule respecting Sale subject to Right of Seller or his Agent to bid once or oftener.

8. Where any Sale by Auction of Land is declared either in the Particulars or Conditions of such Sale to be subject to a Right for the Seller or his Agent to bid once for each Lot, or generally to bid as often as he shall think proper, the Amount of the Sum below which the Seller does not intend to sell the Land shall in like Manner be stated in Writing, signed by the Seller or his Agent, and delivered to the Auctioneer previous to such Sale.

Proviso in such Case restricting Seller from appointing any Person to bid.

9. Provided always, That where upon a Sale by Auction a Price is reserved as aforesaid, it shall not be lawful for the Seller to appoint any Person to bid; and where the Right to bid is reserved to the Seller or his Agent as aforesaid, it shall not be lawful for the Seller to appoint any other Person than himself or his Agent to bid; nor shall it be lawful for the Seller and his Agent to bid, or for him or his Agent, as the Case may be, to bid on his own Bidding,

Bidding, or beyond the Sum stated in such signed Writing as aforesaid, or for the Auctioneer to take any Bidding from the Seller or his Agent beyond the Sum stated as aforesaid; and where any Person is appointed contrary to the Meaning of this Act, it shall not be lawful for the Auctioneer to take knowingly any Bidding from any such Person.

Rule respecting open Sales.

10. If the Particulars or Conditions of Sale do not state that such Sale will be without Reserve, or subject to a reserved Price, and no Right to bid, whether limited or general, shall be reserved to the Seller or his Agent, but in no other Case, it shall be lawful for the Seller to appoint or nominate as a Person to bid for him any One Person other than the Auctioneer, but not more than One, to bid on his Behalf at such Sale: Provided, that the Sum beyond which such Person shall not bid be stated in Writing, signed by such Seller or his Agent, and which signed Writing shall be delivered to such Person previous to such Sale, and Notice in Writing of such Appointment and of the Sum fixed as aforesaid shall be delivered to the Auctioneer previous to such Sale: Provided always, that it shall not be lawful for any such Person to bid on his own Bidding, or beyond the Sum stated in such signed Writing as aforesaid, or for the Auctioneer to take knowingly any Bidding from such Person beyond such Sum.

Sale void if Auctioneer or Bidder for Seller bid, or more than One such Person be appointed in contravention of Act.

11. If at any Sale by Auction of Lands any Bidding is made by any Auctioneer or Person appointed to bid as aforesaid, or more than One such Person shall be employed at such Sale, in contravention of the Rules of this Act, such Sale shall be void against any bonâ fide Bidder to whom such Land may be knocked down, and who shall be unwilling to complete such Purchase.

Last bonâ fide Bidder may elect to purchase.

12. If at any Sale by Auction of Land such Land is knocked down to the Bidding of any Person bidding in contravention of the Rules of this Act, the Person making the last bonâ fide Bidding at such Sale may elect to become the Purchaser of such Land at the Price of such last bonâ fide Bidding, provided such Bidder deliver, within Six Days from the Day of Sale inclusive, Notice in Writing of such his Intention to the Auctioneer of such Sale, or leave the same at his Place of Business, and do, at the same Time, pay or tender to such Auctioneer, or the Person acting for him there, the Amount of Deposit required by the Particulars or Conditions of Sale.

Auctioneer liable to Action for Damages.

13. Any Auctioneer who knowingly acts in contravention of the Rules of this Act shall be liable to any bonâ fide Bidder in an Action for Damages occasioned by Loss of Time, Travelling Expenses,

Expenses, and advising with Counsel or Solicitors on the Conditions of Sale.

Practice of opening Biddings, by Order of Chancery, except on Ground of Fraud, to be discontinued.

14. The Practice of opening the Biddings on any Sale by Auction of Land under or by virtue of any Order of the High Court of Chancery shall, from and after the Time appointed for the Commencement of this Act, be discontinued, and the highest bonâ fide Bidder at such Sale, provided he shall have bid a Sum equal to or higher than the reserved Price (if any), shall be declared and allowed the Purchaser, unless the Court or Judge shall, on the Ground of Fraud or improper Conduct in the Management of the Sale, upon the Application of any Person interested in the Land (such Application to be made to the Court or Judge before the Chief Clerk's Certificate of the Result of the Sale shall have become binding), either open the Biddings, holding such Bidder bound by his Bidding, or discharge him from being the Purchaser, and order the Land to be resold upon such Terms as to Costs or otherwise as the Court or Judge shall think fit.

Court of Chancery in other respects excepted from Operation of Act.

15. Except as aforesaid, nothing in this Act contained shall affect any Sale of Land made under or by virtue of any Order of the High Court of Chancery in England, of the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, or of the Landed Estates Court there, or of the Court of Chancery in the County Palatine of Lancaster, or of any County or other Court having Jurisdiction in Equity.

Not to extend to Scotland.

16. This Act shall not extend to Scotland.

Sale of Land by Auction.

[H.L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for amending the Law of Auctions of Estates.

(*Brought from the Lords* 4 *March* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 11 *March* 1867.

[Bill 70.]

Under 1 *oz.*

LORDS AMENDMENTS TO COMMONS AMENDMENTS

TO THE

SALE OF LAND BY AUCTION [LORDS] BILL.

Clause 8.

The Lords propose, instead of the Amendments made by the Commons in Page 2. Line 29. to the End of the Clause, to leave out from ("Seller") in Line 29. to the End of the Clause, and insert ("or his Agent to bid, the Amount of the Sum below which "the Seller does not intend to sell the Land shall be stated in "Writing, signed by the Seller or his Agent, and delivered to the "Auctioneer previous to such Sale, and the Seller or his Agent "shall not bid beyond that Sum.")

With the preceding Exception the Lords agree to the whole of the Amendments made by the Commons to the Bill.

[Bill 202.]

LORDS AMENDMENTS TO COMMONS AMENDMENTS

TO THE

SALE OF LAND BY AUCTION [LORDS] BILL.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
19 *June* 1867.

[Bill 202.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

FOR

Further regulating the Sale of fermented and distilled Liquors by Retail on Sunday in Ireland.

WHEREAS in Ireland Restrictions on the opening of Houses for the Sale, and on the Sale and on the Consumption in certain Houses, of Spirits, Wine, and Beer during certain Hours on Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day, and any Day appointed for a Public Fast or Thanksgiving were imposed by an Act of the Session of the Third and Fourth Years of His Majesty William the Fourth, Chapter Sixty-eight, intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Sale of Wine, Spirits, "Beer, and Cider by Retail in Ireland," and those Restrictions were extended by an Act of the Session of the Sixth and Seventh Years of the Reign of King William the Fourth, Chapter Thirty-eight, being an Act to amend the Act before recited, and these Restrictions were applied to other Cases by the Beerhouses, Ireland, Act, 1864, and great Benefits have arisen from such Restrictions, and these Benefits would be increased if these Restrictions were further extended, and the Part of the Act herein-after mentioned were repealed: Preamble. 3 & 4 W. 4. c. 68. 6 & 7 W. 4. c. 38.

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Extension of 3 & 4 W. 4. cc. 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, and 6 & 7 W. 4. c. 38. ss. 4, 6.

1. The Provisions of the recited Acts imposing in Ireland Restrictions on the opening of Houses and other Places for the Sale, and on the Sale and on suffering the Consumption at such Houses or other Places, of Spirits, Wine, and Beer at certain Hours on Sunday, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and any Day appointed for a Public Fast or Thanksgiving shall, subject to the Provisoes herein-after mentioned, be extended to the whole of the above-mentioned Days, and all the Provisions of the recited Acts shall apply and be construed accordingly; and the Expression "this Act" in the recited Acts shall be deemed to include this Act.

Provided always,

(1.) That nothing in the recited Acts or this Act contained shall prevent Spirits, Wine, and Beer, if sold for Consumption and consumed off the Premises, being sold between the Hours of One and Half-past Two o'Clock in the Afternoon and Eight and Nine o'Clock in the Afternoon of the above-mentioned Days:

(2.) That where any Person who bonâ fide carries on as Part of his ordinary daily Trade the Business of an Eating House Keeper, or otherwise of selling Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals to be consumed on the Premises, nothing in this Act contained shall prevent such Person from opening his House for the Sale of, or from selling, or from suffering to be consumed, in the same Manner as he might if this Act had not passed, any Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals for Consumption on the Premises, or any fermented or distilled Liquors for Consumption on the Premises by Persons who bonâ fide have purchased any such Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals.

Repeal of Part of 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. s. 43.

2. So much of the Forty-third Section of the Act of the Session of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter One hundred and seven, as relates to the Sale of Beer, Cider, Spirits, or Wine on Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day, or any Day appointed for a Public Fast or Thanksgiving is hereby repealed.

Sale of Liquors (Ireland.)

A

BILL

For further regulating the Sale of fermented and distilled Liquors by Retail on Sunday in Ireland.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. O'Reilly, Lord Cremorne, and Mr. Pim.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 27 *March* 1867.

[Bill 95.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

FOR

Further regulating the Sale of Fermented and Distilled Liquors on Sunday in England and Wales.

WHEREAS the Restrictions on the Sale in England and Wales of Fermented and Distilled Liquors during certain Hours on the Lord's Day and certain other Days imposed by the Act of the Session of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter One hundred and eighteen, intituled "An Act to repeal the Act of the Seventeenth "and Eighteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty for "further regulating the Sale of Beer and other Liquors on the "Lord's Day, and to substitute other Provisions in lieu thereof," have been attended with great Benefits, and these Benefits would be increased by an Extension of the said Act: Preamble. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 118.

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

1. The Provisions of the recited Act imposing in England and Wales Restrictions on the opening of Houses and other Places for the Sale and on the Sale of Fermented and Distilled Liquors at certain Extension of Provisions of 17 & 18 Vict. c. 118. s. 143.

certain Hours on Sunday, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and any Day appointed for a Public Fast or Thanksgiving, shall (subject to the Proviso herein-after contained, and except as regards Fermented and Distilled Liquors when sold for Consumption and consumed off the Premises,) be extended to the whole of the above-mentioned Days, and as regards Fermented and Distilled Liquors when sold as aforesaid shall be extended to the Times between Half-past Two and Eight o'Clock in the Afternoon and Ten and Eleven o'Clock in the Afternoon on the above-mentioned Days, and all the Provisions of the recited Act shall apply and be construed accordingly :

Provided, that where any Person who bonâ fide carries on as Part of his ordinary daily Trade the Business of an Eating-house Keeper or otherwise of selling Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals to be consumed on the Premises, nothing in this Act contained shall prevent such Person from opening his House for the Sale of, or from selling in the same Manner as he might if this Act had not passed, any Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals for Consumption on the Premises, or any Fermented or Distilled Liquors for Consumption on the Premises by Persons who bonâ fide have purchased any such Meat, Confectionery, or other Victuals.

Sale of Liquors on Sunday.

A

BILL

For further regulating the Sale of Fermented and Distilled Liquors on Sunday in England and Wales.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. John Abel Smith, Mr. Bazley, and Mr. Baines.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 27 *March* 1867.

[Bill 96.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Sea Coast Fisheries (Ireland) Bill.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Preliminary.

Clause.

1. Short Title.
2. Commencement of Act.
3. Repeal of certain Portions of Statutes; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 108.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108.; 9 & 10 Vict. c. 114.; 11 & 12 Vict. c. 92.; 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.

Central Authority.

4. Appointment of Inspectors for Execution of Act. Lord Lieutenant may remove Inspectors, and appoint Officers, &c.
5. Inspectors, &c. empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act.
6. Powers of Inspectors.
7. Inspectors to report annually. Copy of Report to be laid before Parliament.
8. The Coasts of Ireland to be divided into Districts for the Purposes of this Act.
9. Fishing Vessels on the Coast of Ireland to be registered and marked, &c.

Agreement between Owners of Fishing Vessels, or Boats, and Crews.

10. Inspectors to make Regulations as to voluntary Agreements.
11. Forms of Agreement to be provided, and Agreements to be binding.

Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets.

12. Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets.

Oyster Fisheries.

13. Close Season for Oysters, 1st of May to 1st of September.
14. Power to make Oyster Beds.
15. No Licence to be granted until a public Inquiry.
16. Publication of Licence for Oyster Beds.
17. Oyster Beds below lowest Water of Spring Tide not to be deemed private Property unless held by Charter or Prescription, or by Permission of Inspectors.

Clause.
18. Power to dredge during Part of Close Time for Oysters to supply Beds.
19. Inspectors to make Byelaws for Improvement of Oyster Fisheries.
20. Proprietors of Oyster Beds may appoint Water Bailiffs.
21. Fishermen, &c. may use Waste Shores for the Purposes of fishing.
22. Provisions as to watching for Fish.
23. Penalty on Persons resisting or obstructing Fishermen in using Waste Shores.
24. Penalty on Persons assaulting or obstructing any Person fishing in a legal Manner.
25. Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Cruisers, and Officers and Men of Coast Guard Service, empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act. Officers and Men of the Coast Guard empowered to act as Constables.
26. Offenders may be apprehended if they refuse to tell their Names.
27. Penalty on Persons using Violence.

Water Bailiffs.

28. Powers of Water Bailiffs.
29. Penalty on imposing or assaulting Inspectors, Conservators, &c., or Persons authorized by them, in execution of this Act.

Loans for Encouragement of Fisheries.

30. Provisions of Act 10 Vict. c. 32. and subsequent Acts extended to this Act.

Legal Proceedings.

31. Recovery of Penalties.
32. Appeal from Convictions to Quarter Sessions.
33. Appeal against Dismissal.
34. Illegal Nets shall be brought before Magistrates at Petty Sessions and destroyed; and legal Nets, when used illegally, shall, upon being forfeited, be sold.
35. Offences committed on Sea Coast where to be tried.

SCHEDULE.

A

B I L L

TO

Amend the Law of Ireland as to Sea Coast Fisheries.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Laws relating to the Sea Fisheries of Ireland: Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Fishery (Ireland) Act, 1867." Short Title.

2. This Act shall not come into operation until the *First* Day of *October* One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven. Commencement of Act.

3. From and after the *Commencement of this Act* there shall be repealed so much of the several Acts herein-after mentioned as relates to the Sea Fisheries of Ireland; (that is so say,) Repeal of so much of Statutes as relates to Sea Fisheries.

An Act passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Her Majesty, Chapter One hundred and six, intituled "An Act to regulate "the Irish Fisheries:" 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.

7 & 8 Vict. c. 108. An Act passed in the Eighth Year of Her Majesty, Chapter One hundred and eight, intituled "An Act to amend an Act of the "Sixth Year of Her present Majesty, intituled 'An Act to "'regulate the Irish Fisheries,' and to empower the Constabu-"lary Force to enforce certain Provisions respecting the Irish "Fisheries:"

8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. An Act passed in the Ninth Year of Her Majesty, Chapter One hundred and eight, intituled "An Act for the further Amend-"ment of an Act of the Sixth Year of Her present Majesty, "for regulating the Irish Fisheries:"

9 & 10 Vict. c. 114. An Act passed in the Tenth Year of Her Majesty, Chapter One hundred and fourteen, intituled "An Act for the further Amend-"ment of an Act of the Sixth Year of Her present Majesty, for "regulating the Irish Fisheries:"

Provided that such Repeal shall not affect—

1. Any Security duly given before this Act comes into operation:
2. Any Liability accruing before this Act comes into operation:
3. Any Penalty, Forfeiture, or other Punishment incurred or to be incurred in respect of any Offence committed before this Act comes into operation:
4. The Institution of any legal Proceeding or any other Remedy for ascertaining, enforcing, or recovering any such Liability, Penalty, Forfeiture, or Punishment as aforesaid.

Central Authority.

Appointment of Inspectors for Execution of Act.

Lord Lieutenant may remove Inspectors, &c.

4. The general Superintendence of the Fisheries throughout Ireland shall be vested in the Lord Lieutenant, and it shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant to appoint Two Inspectors of Fisheries, or other Officer that may be necessary for carrying this Act into execution, and to remove the Inspectors Secretary, or other Officer, or any One or more of them, and to appoint another or others in the Room of the Person or Persons so removed or dying or resigning, *and to pay to such Inspectors Clerk, or other Officer respectively, out of such Monies as may be provided by Parliament for the Purpose, such Sums by way of annual Salaries as the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury shall think fit;* and the Inspectors shall have equal and co-ordinate Powers, Authorities, and Privileges, so far as regards the carrying into execution the Provisions of this Act; and all such Powers, Authorities, and Privileges shall and may be exercised by any One or more of them.

Inspectors, &c. empowered to enforce Pro-

5. It shall be lawful for the Inspectors, or other Officer appointed for the Purposes of this Act, to use and exercise all Powers and Authorities

Authorities for enforcing the Provisions of this Act conferred by this Act upon Water Bailiffs.

visions of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 89.

6. The Inspectors, or any One of them, may examine any Witnesses on Oath, and with respect to enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses, and the Production of Deeds, Books, Papers, and Documents, shall have the same Powers as the Judges of One of Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Westminster have for such or the like Purposes; moreover it shall be lawful for the Inspectors to order any Person to be removed from their Court who may interrupt the Business of the Court or refuse to obey their lawful Orders in respect of the same; and it shall be the Duty of the Chief Constable, Commissioner, or Chief Officer of Police of the County, City, Borough, or Place in which the Court is held to take care that an Officer of Police do attend that Court during its Sitting for the Purpose of keeping Order therein, and to carry into effect any such Order of the Commissioners or Inspector as aforesaid.

Powers of Inspectors.

7. The Lord Lieutenant shall, on or before the last Day of *March* in every Year, lay before Parliament Reports from the Inspectors, which Reports shall contain, as far as may be practicable, a Statistical Account of the Fisheries, arranged and classified under such different Heads as may appear to the said Inspectors to be most suited and adapted for the Purpose, or as may from Time to Time be directed by the said Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors.

Inspectors to report annually. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 112.

8. For the Purpose of facilitating the registering of Vessels and Boats engaged in the Sea and Tideway Fisheries of Ireland, the Inspectors shall divide the Coast of Ireland into such and so many Districts or Divisions, to be designated by such Names, Marks, or Letters as they shall deem fit, and shall and may, if they shall think fit, from Time to Time alter such Districts, Divisions, and Designations, and such Districts, Divisions, and Designations, or Alterations thereof as aforesaid, shall be published by the Inspectors in such Manner as they may direct, and shall also be recorded in the Office of the Inspectors.

The Coasts of Ireland to be divided into Districts for the Purposes of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 15.

9. At such of the Coast Guard Stations within such Districts or Divisions respectively as the Inspectors shall appoint, subject to the Consent and Approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, there shall be kept in a Book or Books, to be provided for that Purpose, a Registry of all Vessels, Boats, Cots, or Curraghs engaged in fishing, and belonging to Places within the District or Division in which such Coast Guard Station may be situate, together with

Fishing Vessels on the Coast of Ireland to be registered and marked, &c. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 16.

with the Names of the Owners of such Vessels, and of the Ports of which the same may respectively belong, and the Number of Men usually employed in each such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh; and the Owners of such Vessels, Boats, Cots, or Curraghs are hereby required to have registered accordingly their Names, and the Names of their Vessels, and the Ports to which they severally belong, and the Number of their Men; and the Owner of each Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall be furnished by the registering Officer for the Time being with a Certificate of such Registry signed by him, and pay such Sum as the Inspectors may direct, not exceeding the Sum of *One Shilling* for each such Certificate; and such Certificate, or a Copy thereof obtained from such registering Officer, shall be conclusive Evidence of such Registration; and the Number and Mark or Letter which shall be assigned to each Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh by the registering Officer, together with the Names of the Vessel, of the Owner, or some One of the Owners, where more than One, and of the Port to which such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh belongs, shall be painted on the Stern of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh; and such Number and Mark or Letter shall be also painted on the Sails and Bows or Quarters, and on the Buoys attached to the Nets used with such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh, or on small Boards permanently attached to such Nets for the Purpose, in such Manner and in Figures of such Dimensions as the Inspectors shall direct; and if any Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall be used for fishing on any Part of the Coast of Ireland, or within any Estuary thereof, at any Time after the *First Day of July One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, which Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall not have been so duly registered as aforesaid, or on the Stern whereof the Name of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh, that of the Owner or One of the Owners, and of the Port to which such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh may belong, shall not be so painted, and on the Sails, Bows, or Quarters, and Buoys and small Boards attached to the Nets whereof, such Number and Mark or Letter shall not be so painted, the Owner, Master, or chief Officer of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh so used, shall for every such Offence forfeit and pay a Sum not exceeding *Ten Pounds:* Provided always, that when any such Vessel shall not be permanently engaged in fishing, the Number and Mark or Letter may be temporarily attached to the Sails, Bows, and Quarters of such Vessel, in such Manner and for such Time as shall be permitted by the Inspectors; and provided also, that Vessels belonging to Places out of Ireland may, for the Purposes of this Act, be registered at the Coast Guard Station of any District or Division within or adjoining which such Vessel shall be engaged in fishing for the Time being, the Owner, Master, or chief Officer of any such Vessel being subject nevertheless in both last-

Penalty for using Vessels not registered.

last-mentioned Cases to forfeit and pay a Sum not exceeding *Ten Pounds* if he shall neglect to comply with the Provisions aforesaid; and any Officer or Men of the Coast Guard is or are hereby authorized to seize and detain in his Custody all Boats, Vessels, &c., not registered and marked as herein directed; and such Boats or Vessels so seized may be restored to the Owner on the Penalties and Costs incurred being paid.

Agreements between Owners of Vessels, &c. and Crews.

Inspectors to make Regulations as to voluntary Agreements.

10. The Inspectors shall frame Regulations, subject to the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant, as to voluntary Agreements between the Owners of Fishing Vessels, Boats, and Crews, as to the Period and Nature of Service, and Remuneration.

Forms of Agreement to be provided, and Agreements to be binding.

11. Forms of Agreement in conformity with same to be provided by the Inspectors, and to be procurable at every Coast Guard Station, on Payment of a small Fee; such Agreements when signed by the Contracting Parties in the Presence of a Magistrate to be legally binding, and any Breach of same, on Conviction at Petit Sessions, to be punishable by a Fine not to exceed *Five Pounds* for each Offence.

Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets.

Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets.

See 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79. Schedule, Art. 24, 25, 26, 60, & 61.

12. The following Regulations as to Trawl and other Fishing shall be adopted:

(1.) Trawl Fishing is forbidden in all Places where there are Boats engaged in Herring or Mackerel Drift Net Fishing:

(2.) Trawl Boats shall always keep at a Distance of at least Three Miles from all Boats fishing for Herrings or Mackerel with Drift Nets:

(3.) Whenever Herring or Mackerel Boats shall commence Drift Net Fishing in any Place whatever, and that Herring or Mackerel Drift Net Fishing is being bonâ fide carried on, the Trawl Boats which may be already fishing in such Place shall depart therefrom, and shall keep at a Distance of at least Three Miles from the said Drift Net Herring or Mackerel Boats:

(4.) When Nets of different Boats get foul of each other, the Master of the said Boats shall not cut them, unless it shall have been found impossible to clear them by other Means; and if they are so obliged to cut them, they shall knot or join the Parts as far as shall be practicable:

(5.) All Fishing Boats, all Rigging, Gear, or other Appurtenances of Fishing Boats, all Nets, Buoys, Floats, or other Fishing Implements whatsoever found or picked up at Sea, shall, as soon

soon as possible, be delivered at the nearest Coast Guard Station, and any Person acting in contravention of this Section shall incur a Penalty not exceeding *Ten Pounds*.

Oyster Fisheries.

Close Season for Oysters, 1st of May to 1st of September. See 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 32.

13. It shall not be lawful for any Person, between the *First Day of May* and the *First Day of September* in any Year, to have in his Possession, dredge for, take, catch, or destroy any Oyster or Oyster Brood, save and except where the Season for taking the same may have been changed by the Commissioners under the Provisions of the Acts hereby repealed; and it shall be lawful for the Commissioners to alter, if they shall think fit, on the Application of any Person interested in any Oyster Fishery the Season in any Locality during which it shall not be lawful to dredge for or take any Oysters, taking the like Steps as are provided in case of altering the Season for Salmon Fishing herein-before provided.

Power to make Oyster Beds. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 17. and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88. s. 41.

14. It shall be lawful for the Owner or Occupier of any Land bordering on the Sea or any Estuary, with the Permission in Writing of the Inspectors, or for any Person or Persons, with the Consent in Writing of such Owner or Occupier, and with the Permission in Writing of the Inspectors; and approved by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor, to form or plant any Oyster Bed or Laying on the Shore adjacent to such Lands, and between High-water and Low-water Mark, and above or below the Level of the lowest Water Mark of Spring Tides, or for any Person or Persons without such Consent as aforesaid, and with the Permission of the Inspectors, to form or plant any Oyster Bed below Low-water Mark, as the said Inspectors shall think fit; and it shall be lawful for the several Persons forming or planting any such Oyster Bed or Laying to hold the same as Private Property, and to exercise an exclusive Control over the same, and such Oyster Beds shall be entitled to the like Protection as is provided in case of any other Oyster Beds or Layings being the exclusive Property of any Person: Provided always, that any such Permission as last aforesaid shall be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace of the County in which such Oyster Beds or Layings shall be situate, and in all Cases where it shall hereafter become necessary to prove any such Permission of the said Inspectors in any Court of Law or Justice or elsewhere, a Copy obtained from the Office of any such Clerk of the Peace with whom the same may be lodged, and certified by him to be a true Copy thereof, shall be received and taken as full and sufficient Evidence of the Existence of any such Permission, and which Copy such Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to furnish at the Price of *Sixpence* for each Copy so furnished and certified: Provided always, that the forming

forming and planting of such Oyster Beds as aforesaid shall not give any exclusive Right or Title to the Occupancy of the said Shore, except for the Purpose aforesaid, or to the Appropriation of any public Banks or Beds at present resorted to for Oysters, but that the Rights herein-before granted and conferred are to be considered as exclusively applying to Places where no public Oyster Beds at present exist; saving to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, and all the Subjects of this Realm, the free and full Exercise and Enjoyment of all other Rights of fishing or other Rights whatsoever in or along the said Shore; and provided also, that in case of any such Permission being granted to any Occupier of any Land bordering on the Sea or any Estuary as aforesaid, or to any Person with his Consent, or to any other Person, such Permission shall only continue and be in force during the Continuance of such Occupancy, or the legal Transfer of same to any other Person, which shall be duly noticed to the Inspectors, and such Transfer recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the Peace; and in the Case of any Permission being granted to any Person with the Consent of any Owner, such Permission to plant Oyster Beds shall only continue and be in force for such Period as shall be named in the Consent of such Owner.

No Licence to be granted until a public Inquiry.

15. No Licence to plant Oyster Beds shall be granted by the Inspectors until they or One of them shall have held a public Inquiry in the Locality, giving at least *Fourteen Days* Notice of such Inquiry by Advertisements inserted twice at least in some Newspaper published and circulating in the County in which the proposed Oyster Beds are situated, and by printed Notices posted at the usual Places for posting Notices within the Locality of the proposed Oyster Beds.

Publication of Licence for Oyster Beds.

16. When the Inspectors shall have decided on granting a Licence for Oyster Beds to any Person or Persons they shall cause Notices of their Intention to grant such Licence to be published in the same Manner as before mentioned, such Notices to describe accurately the Position of the Oyster Bed and the Name and Address of the Person or Persons to whom they have decided to grant such Licence; and any Person feeling aggrieved by such Decision may appeal to the Going Judge of Assize on giving the Inspectors and the Person to whom such Licence is proposed to be granted Notice within *One Month* of the Date of the posting of such Notices of his Intention so to appeal. If unappealed from, or confirmed on Appeal by such Judge, such Licence shall be final, conclusive, and binding on all Parties on receiving the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant or the Chief Governor for Ireland for the Time being.

 17. Nothing

Oyster Beds below lowest Water of Spring Tide not to be deemed private Property unless held by Charter or Prescription, or by Permission of Inspectors. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 16.

17. Nothing herein shall be construed to protect, as an exclusive Right or private Property, any Oyster Bed or Laying, or Oyster Fishery lying below the Level of the lowest Water of Spring Tides, or to subject any Person to be deemed guilty of or to be indicted for Larceny for taking Oysters from any such Oyster Bed or Fishery, unless such Oyster Bed or Fishery shall be legally possessed and enjoyed by some Person by virtue of Charter, Grant, Patent, or Act of Parliament, in and by which such Oyster Bed or Fishery is specially granted, and the Limits thereof accurately described, or unless the same has been held and enjoyed by Prescription as an exclusive Right and private Property or unless such Oyster Bed or Laying shall have been or shall be made with the Permission of the Inspectors, as herein provided.

Power to dredge during Part of Close Time for Oysters to supply Beds. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 19.

18. For the Purpose of replenishing and supplying such artificial Oyster Beds or Layings, or other Beds and Layings, the exclusive Property of any Person or Persons, but for no other Purpose whatsoever, it shall be lawful for any Person to dredge for and take Oysters from any natural public Bed lying below the Level of the lowest Water of Spring Tides, during such Part only of the Close Season as now fixed or hereafter to be fixed under the Provisions of this Act, as the Inspectors shall think fit to appoint for such Purpose for or in any District or Place: Provided always, that if any Oysters dredged or taken during such Part of the Close Season shall be brought to Shore, or sold or offered for Sale, or be found in the Possession of any Person on Land, or be used for any other Purpose than the replenishing or supplying any such artificial or other Bed as aforesaid, every Person so offending shall forfeit all such Oysters, and be subject and liable to the same Penalties and Forfeitures as by this Act prescribed in Cases of Offences against the Provisions of this Act for the Observance of the Close Season in respect to Oysters.

Inspectors to make Byelaws for Improvement of Oyster Fisheries. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 20.

19. It shall be lawful for the Inspectors from Time to Time to make and ordain such Byelaws, Rules, and Regulations as to them shall seem expedient, to prevent the Destruction or Removal from any Oyster Beds of small unsizeable Oysters, and to fix by any such Byelaws, Rules, or Regulations the Size or Dimensions of the smallest Oysters which may be removed from such Beds, and to appoint such Means to be adopted in the dredging and culling of the Oysters on the Fishing Grounds as will secure the Return to the Sea of all Oysters of less Dimensions than those to be so fixed, and during any Part of the Close Time, or in Places where dredging for Oysters shall be prohibited for a certain Period, to prohibit, if they shall so think fit, that any Boat shall have on board a Dredge

or other Implement for the taking of Oysters, and to make such other Rules and Regulations as to them shall seem fit for the Increase, Improvement, and Protection of the Oyster Fisheries; such proposed Byelaws, Orders, and Regulations to be published as herein-before directed in the Case of Licences for Oyster Beds, and subject to such Appeal and Confirmation as therein directed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor for Ireland for the Time being.

Proprietors of Oyster Beds may appoint Water Bailiffs. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 21.

20. It shall be lawful for any Proprietor or Tenant of any Oyster Bed or Laying, or for any associated Body of Persons interested in the Protection and Improvement of any Oyster Fishery, to appoint by any Instrument in Writing in the Form in the Schedule to this Act annexed, in the same Manner and subject to the same Restrictions, any Person or Persons to be a Water Bailiff or Water Bailiffs for the Protection of any such Oyster Fishery, and for the due Enforcement of the Provisions of this Act in respect of the same, and of the Byelaws, Rules, and Regulations to be made by the Inspectors in relation thereto; and the Water Bailiffs so to be appointed shall have and may exercise and use the Powers and Authorities conferred by this Act as herein-after mentioned.

General Provisions.

Fishermen, &c. may use Waste Shores for the Purposes of Fishing. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 3.

21. It shall be lawful for all Fishermen and Persons employed by them to enter upon all such Beaches, Strands, and Wastes on or adjoining the Sea Shore or any Estuary, as may be necessary for the Purpose of carrying on any Herring or other Sea Fishing, and also to draw up and spread their Nets and land their Fish upon any such Beach, Strand, or Waste; provided nevertheless, that they shall not erect any Fixtures or Fixed Nets thereon.

Provisions as to watching for Fish. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.

22. It shall be lawful for all Watchmen, Directors, and Guiders of Fishermen, and all such Fishermen themselves, and such other Persons as shall necessarily attend the Nets or Fishings at the Times of fishing for Herrings, Pilchards, and other Sea Fish, to enter and go into and upon any Lands which lie or adjoin near unto any Fishing Place, fit, convenient, and necessary to watch and to draw or carry the Fish on shore, and there to watch for the said Fish, and to direct and guide the said Fishermen which shall be upon the Sea and Sea Coasts for the taking of the said Fish; provided that no Person shall be empowered or authorized by this Act to enter in or upon any enclosed Garden, or any Tillage Land with a growing Crop thereon.

Penalty on Persons resisting or obstructing

23. If any Person shall resist or forcibly obstruct any Fisherman, or Person employed by him, in entering upon or using for the

Fishermen in using Waste Shores. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 5.

Purposes aforesaid the said Beaches, Strands, Wastes, and other Lands (save Gardens and Lands with a growing Crop as aforesaid), every Person so offending for every such Offence shall forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding *Five Pounds*.

Penalty on Persons assaulting or obstructing any Person fishing in a legal Manner. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 28. and 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79. s. 11.

24. If any Person shall resist or obstruct any Persons lawfully engaged in fishing, or in proceeding to fish, or in returning from fishing, or shall wilfully and maliciously place any Net or other Engine, or Obstruction of any Kind, with the Intent and Design to prevent Fish from entering the Nets of other Persons set or placed in a legal Manner, or shall beat or disturb the Water, or in any other Manner act with the Intent and Design unlawfully to prevent Fish from being taken by any Person in a legal Manner, or shall wilfully and maliciously injure or destroy the Net or Boat of any Person, every Person so offending shall for every such Offence forfeit and pay any Sum not less than *Five Pounds* and not exceeding *Twenty Pounds*, and shall also pay Compensation for any Net or Boat so injured or destroyed; and every such Net or other Engine or Obstruction so placed as aforesaid shall also be forfeited.

Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Cruisers, and Officers and Men of Coast Guard Service, empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 86. and 7 & 8 Vict. c. 108. s. 2.

25. It shall and may be lawful for all Officers and Petty Officers and Men belonging to the Cruisers of Her Majesty's Navy, and for all Officers and Men of the Coast Guard, and for all Officers and Men of the Constabulary, anything in any Act of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding, at all Times and in all Places, and subject to such Directions and Regulations as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or the Inspector General of Constabulary, shall from Time to Time think fit to prescribe, to go on board any Vessel employed in fishing, and examine the Certificate of Registry and Nets of such Vessel, and whether the Regulations of this Act have been complied with, and whether the Master and other Persons on board such Vessel are carrying on the said Fishery in the Manner hereby required, and to seize any illegal Nets or Engines, or Boats, Nets, or Engines used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, or any of the Orders, Regulations, or Byelaws made by the said Inspectors;

Officers and Men of the Coast Guard empowered to act as Constables.

and it shall be lawful for the Officers and Men employed in the Coast Guard Service in Ireland, or of the Constabulary Force, to execute, for the Purposes of this Act, on Sea or on Land, the Warrants of any Justice or Justices, as fully and effectually as any Person or Persons authorized and empowered to execute Warrants of any Justice or Justices in Ireland may now execute the same on Land within their respective Districts, and also to do all such other Acts on Sea or Land in relation to the Preservation of the Peace among Persons engaged in fishing, and the Enforcement of the Provisions

Provisions of this Act, as any Water Bailiff or Constable may lawfully do within his Jurisdiction, and to have all the Powers, Privileges, and Authorities as are conferred on Water Bailiffs.

Offenders may be apprehended if they refuse to tell their Names. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 87.

26. When any Person shall be found at Sea, or on Rivers, Lakes, or other Waters, or on Land, offending against any of the Provisions of this Act, or of any Byelaw, Order, or Regulation of the Commissioners, by the Use of any illegal Net, Engine, or Device whatsoever for the taking of Fish, or by the Use of any Net, Engine, or Device prohibited at that Time, or in any other Manner, it shall be lawful for any Officer or Person empowered to enforce the Provisions of this Act, or for any Person interested in the Fishery in which such illegal Act may be committed, to require the Person so found offending forthwith to desist from such Offence, and also to tell his Christian Name, Surname, and Place of Abode; and in case such Person shall, after being so required, refuse to tell his real Name or Place of Abode, or shall give such a general Description of his Place of Abode as shall be illusory for the Purpose of Discovery, or shall wilfully continue such Offence, it shall be lawful for the Officer or Person so requiring as aforesaid, and also for any Person acting by his Order and in his Aid, to apprehend such Offender, and to convey him, or cause him to be conveyed, as soon as conveniently may be, before a Justice of the Peace, to be dealt with according to Law: Provided always, that no Person so apprehended shall on any Pretence whatsoever be detained for a longer Period than *Twenty-four* Hours from the Time of his Apprehension before he shall be brought before some Justice of the Peace; and that if he cannot, on account of the Absence or Distance of the Residence of any such Justice of the Peace, or owing to any other reasonable Cause, be brought before a Justice of the Peace within such *Twenty-four* Hours as aforesaid, then the Person so apprehended shall be discharged, but may nevertheless be proceeded against for his Offence by Summons or Warrant, as if no such Apprehension had taken place.

Penalty on Persons using Violence. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 88

27. Where any Persons, to the Number of Three or more together, shall be found by any Officer or Men of Her Majesty's Navy, or of the Coast Guard, or Constabulary, or any Water Bailiff or Peace Officer, by Violence, Intimidation, or Menace, impeding or obstructing, or attempting to impede or obstruct, any other Person or Persons in the lawful Prosecution of any Fishery, it shall be lawful for such Officer of the Navy or Coast Guard, or Constabulary Force, or Water Bailiff, and also for any Person acting by his Order or in his Aid, to apprehend such Offenders, and to convey them before a Justice of Peace to be dealt with according to Law; and every Person so offending by such Violence, Intimidation, or Menace

as aforesaid, and every Person then and there aiding or abetting such Offender, shall, upon being convicted thereof, forfeit and pay for every such Offence such Penalty, not exceeding *Twenty Pounds*, as to the convicting Justice shall seem meet, together with the Costs of the Conviction, which said Penalty shall be in addition to and independent of any other Penalty to which any such Person may be liable for any other Offence against this Act.

Water Bailiffs.

Powers of Water Bailiffs.

28. Every Water Bailiff shall be empowered to exercise the Powers and Authorities of a Constable for the Enforcement of the Provisions of this Act, or any Byelaw made by the Commissioners, and shall be at liberty at all Times so enter any Boat or Vessel engaged in fishing, and to examine all Nets, and to seize all Engines used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, or to any Byelaw or Order made by the Inspectors, and to examine the Certificate of Registry of any Vessel employed in fishing, and the Production of his Warrant of Appointment shall be sufficient Authority for such Water Bailiff acting.

Penalty on opposing or assaulting Inspectors, Conservators, &c. or Persons authorized by them in Execution of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 90.

29. If any Person shall assault, resist, or obstruct any of the Inspectors or other Officers, or any Person acting by their Authority, or any Water Bailiff, or any Person acting under them or any of them, in the Execution of any of the Powers conferred on him or them by this Act, or by any Rule, Order, or Byelaw to be made in pursuance of this Act, every Person so offending shall for every such Offence forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding *Ten Pounds*.

Loans for the Encouragement of Fisheries.

Provisions of 10 Vict. c. 32. and subsequent Acts extended to this Act.

30. For the Encouragement of the Fisheries of Ireland, so much of the Provisions of the Act of the Tenth of Victoria, Chapter Thirty-two, and the subsequent Acts amending and extending the same, which authorize the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland to lend Money for the Improvement of Landed Property in Ireland and for other Matters, shall be extended to this Act; and the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland shall be and are hereby authorized to advance by way of Loans Sums of Money for the following Purposes and under the Conditions herein-after specified:

(1.) To any of the Classes of Persons named in the above-mentioned Act, for the Cultivation or planting of Oyster Beds on the Shores of the Sea adjacent to their Lands, and for the planting of which Oyster Beds they shall have received the written Permission of the Inspectors as herein-before mentioned:

(2.) To

(2.) To any such Persons as aforesaid, for the building of Piers, cleaning or dredging Harbours, Erection of Curing Houses or Sheds for the Purpose of curing or drying Fish, on the Certificate of the Inspectors that such Work is necessary and important:

(3.) To any Person who shall produce such Security for the Repayment of such Money as he may be entitled to borrow, on the Certificate of the Inspectors, as may be satisfactory to the Commissioners of Public Works, for the building and repairing of Boats and Vessels or the Purchase of Fishing Gear, or such other Purpose as the Inspectors may certify under their Hands to be expedient for the Promotion of the Fisheries; but Loans for the Purposes mentioned in this last Paragraph of this Section shall only be made by Repayments extending over a Period of not more than *Ten Years* instead of the Period mentioned in the said Acts for the Improvement of Landed Property in Ireland:

(4.) Loans made by the Commissioners of Public Works for the Purposes mentioned in this Act shall not be advanced by Instalments as provided by the Act of the Tenth of Victoria, Chapter Thirty-two, but may be advanced in full on Completion of the Forms of Security for the Repayment thereof required by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland:

(5.) No Loan to be made for any of the Purposes herein specified shall be less than *Twenty Pounds* or more than *One thousand five hundred Pounds.*

Legal Proceedings.

Recovery of Penalties. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 35. and 11 & 12 Vict. c. 92. s. 35.

31. All Fines and Penalties imposed by this Act, and all Costs or Expenses by this Act directed to be recovered, may, unless otherwise specially provided, be recovered in a summary Manner within *Six* Months after the Commission of the Offence, in manner directed by an Act passed in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Chapter Ninety-three, intituled "The Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851," or any Act amending the same; and all Monies received in respect of Fines and Penalties recovered under the Act shall be paid as follows; (that is to say,)

One Third to the Person on whose Complaint the Fine or Penalty is recovered, and the Remainder to the Crown.

Appeal from Convictions to Quarter Sessions. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 99.

32. If any Person shall think himself aggrieved by any Judgment, Order, or Conviction of any Justice or Justices of the Peace, whatever may be the Amount of the Fine, Penalty, or Sum of Money

Money ordered to be paid, or the Term of the Imprisonment imposed, such Person may appeal to the Quarter Sessions, in conformity with the Provisions of the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851.

Appeal against Dismissal. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 100.

33. And if any Person prosecuting shall think himself aggrieved by any Order of Dismissal, it shall and may be lawful for such Person to appeal to such Sessions, as directed in the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851, with regard to Appeals from any Conviction, upon giving like Notice, and entering into a Recognizance with Two sufficient Sureties before any Magistrate, in any Sum not less than *Ten Pounds*, conditioned for the Payment of all such Costs and Expenses as shall be adjudged against him on the Hearing of such Appeal.

Illegal Nets shall be brought before Magistrates at Petty Sessions, and destroyed;

and legal Nets, when used illegally, shall, upon being forfeited, be sold. See 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 103. and 1 G. 1. stat. 2. c. 18. ss. 6. 14. 18 G. 3. c. 33. s. 4.

34. In case any Officer or Person hereby authorized and empowered to seize illegal Nets or Engines, or Nets or Engines of a legal Form and Size when used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, shall seize the same, it shall and may be lawful for him to retain the same in his Custody until the next Sitting of the Petty Sessions Court, or any Adjournment thereof, in the Petty Sessions District where the same shall be seized, and at such Petty Sessions Court it shall and may be lawful for the Justices to order and direct the same to be forfeited, and in case the same shall be such as cannot be legally used under the Provisions of this Act, to order the same to be destroyed, and in case the same shall be such as may be legally used under the Provisions of this Act, then and in such Case it shall be lawful for such Justices to order the same to be sold, or otherwise disposed of as such Justice shall direct, and the Money arising therefrom, if sold, to be applied in the same Manner as the Penalties imposed for Violation of the Provisions of this Act are hereby directed to be applied.

Offences committed on Sea Coast where to be tried. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 37.

35. Any Offence committed under this Act, on the Sea Coast or at Sea, beyond the ordinary Jurisdiction of any Justice of the Peace, shall be deemed to have been committed within the Body of any County abutting on such Sea Coast or adjoining such Sea, and may be tried and punished accordingly.

SCHE-

SCHEDULE to which the foregoing Act refers.

Form of Warrant for a Water Bailiff.

[*Stamp.*]

I *A.B.* [*or* we *A.B.* and *C.D.*, *as the Case may be*,] [*name the Place or Places of Residence*], do hereby appoint *D.E.* of [*name the Place of his Residence*] a Water Bailiff, to protect the Oyster Fishery of [*name the Fishery*], pursuant to the Act of Victoria, Chapter , intituled ; and the said *D.E.* of [*name the Place of his Residence*] is hereby authorized to do all lawful Acts as such Water Bailiff, according to the Provisions of the said Act.

(Signed) *A.B.*

To all to whom it may concern.

Form of Approval of Appointment of Water Bailiff.

We, the undersigned Magistrates assembled in Petty Sessions at this Day of , A.D. 18 , do hereby approve of the above Appointment of as Water Bailiff for the said Oyster Fishery [*name the Fishery*]. In witness whereof we hereunto subscribe our Names.

A. B. J. P.

C. D. J. P.

Sea Coast Fisheries (Ireland).

A

BILL

To amend the Law of Ireland as to Sea Coast Fisheries.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Blake, Colonel Tottenham, and Dr. Brady.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 22 *February* 1867.

[Bill 50.]

Under 3 *oz.*

Sea Coast Fisheries (Ireland) Bill.

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Preliminary.

Clause.
1. Short Title.
2. Commencement of Act.

Central Authority.

3. Appointment of Commissioners for Execution of Act. Lord Lieutenant may remove Commissioners and other Officers, and appoint Officers, &c.
4. Appointment and Duties of Commissioners.
5. Commissioners, &c. empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act.
6. Powers of Commissioners.
7. Commissioners to report annually.
8. The Coasts of Ireland to be divided into Districts for the Purposes of this Act.
9. Fishing Vessels on the Coast of Ireland to be registered and marked, &c. Penalty for using Vessels not registered.

Agreements between Owners of Vessels, &c. and Crews.

10. Commissioners to make Regulations as to voluntary Agreements.
11. Forms of Agreement to be provided, and Agreements to be binding.

Repeal of Byelaws imposing Restrictions on Modes of Fishing.

12. Repeal of Byelaws.

Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets, and Recovery of Fishing Boats and Gear picked up at Sea.

13. Regulations as to Trawl, Drift, and other Nets.

Oyster Fisheries.

14. Transfer of Powers from Board of Works to Commissioners.
15. Power to make Oyster Beds.

Clause.

General Provisions.

16. Fishermen, &c. may use Waste Shores for the Purposes of fishing.
17. Provisions as to watching for Fish.
18. Penalty on Persons resisting or obstructing Fishermen in using Waste Shores.
19. Penalty on Persons assaulting or obstructing any Person fishing in a legal Manner.
20. Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Cruisers, and Officers and Men of Coast Guard Service, empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act. Officers and Men of the Coast Guard empowered to act as Constables.
21. Offenders may be apprehended if they refuse to tell their Names.
22. Penalty on Persons using Violence.

Water Bailiffs.

23. Powers of Water Bailiffs.
24. Penalty on opposing or assaulting Inspectors, Conservators, &c., or Persons authorized by them, in Execution of this Act.

Loans for Encouragement of Fisheries.

25. For the building of Piers and Harbours and the Erection of Curing Houses, &c. For the building and repairing of Vessels and Boats and the Purchase and Repair of Fishing Gear, &c.

Incorporation of Acts relating to the building and making of Piers and Harbours.

26. All Acts relating to building, &c. of Piers incorporated with this Act.

Legal Proceedings.

27. Recovery of Penalties.
28. Appeal from Convictions to Quarter Sessions.
29. Appeal against Dismissal.
30. Illegal Nets shall be brought before Magistrates at Petty Sessions and destroyed; and legal Nets, when used illegally, shall, upon being forfeited, be sold.
31. Offences committed on Sea Coast where to be tried.
32. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 114. incorporated with this Act.
33. Commissioners to be Commissioners of Inland as well as Sea Fisheries.

SCHEDULE.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

TO

Amend the Law of Ireland as to Sea Coast Fisheries.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Laws relating to the Sea Fisheries of Ireland: Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Fishery (Ireland) Act, 1867." Short Title.

2. This Act shall not come into operation until the First Day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven. Commencement of Act.

Central Authority.

3. The Appointment of all Officers and all Direction and Control of the Fisheries in Ireland shall be for the future vested in the Lord Lieutenant, and it shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant to appoint Three Commissioners of Fisheries, One of whom shall be a Civil Engineer of at least Seven Years standing, and as many other Appointment of Commissioners for Execution of Act.

Lord Lieutenant may remove Commissioners, &c.

Officers as may be necessary for carrying this Act into execution, and to remove the Commissioners, Secretary, or other Officer, or any One or more of them, and to appoint another or others in the Room of the Person or Persons so removed or dying or resigning, *and to pay to such Commissioners, Inspectors, Clerk, or other Officer respectively, out of such Monies as may be provided by Parliament for the Purpose, such Sums by way of annual Salaries as the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury shall think fit;* and the Commissioners shall have equal and co-ordinate Powers, Authorities, and Privileges, so far as regards the carrying into execution the Provisions of this Act; and all such Powers, Authorities, and Privileges shall and may be exercised by any One or more of them.

Appointment and Duties of Inspectors.

4. That such Inspectors be appointed as may be found necessary to encourage the Fisheries, to give Information to Fishermen, to procure Statistics of the Fisheries, to see this Law carried out, to settle Disputes between Fishermen, to suggest Improvements, to report on the State of Piers and Harbours, and entertain Applications for Loans.

Commissioners, &c. empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 89.

5. It shall be lawful for the Commissioners, Inspectors, or other Officers appointed for the Purposes of this Act, to use and exercise all Powers and Authorities for enforcing the Provisions of this Act conferred by this Act upon Water Bailiffs.

Powers of Commissioners.

6. The Commissioners, or any One of them, may examine any Witnesses on Oath, and with respect to enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses, and the Production of Deeds, Books, Papers, and Documents, shall have the same Powers as Justices of the Peace have for such or the like Purposes; moreover it shall be lawful for the Commissioners, or any One of them, to order any Person to be removed from their Court who may interrupt the Business of the Court or refuse to obey their lawful Orders in respect of the same; and it shall be the Duty of the Chief Constable, Commissioner, or Chief Officer of Police of the County, City, Borough, or Place in which the Court is held to take care that an Officer of Police do attend that Court during its Sitting for the Purpose of keeping Order therein, and to carry into effect any such Order of the Commissioners or Commissioner as aforesaid.

Commissioners to report annually.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 112.

7. The Lord Lieutenant shall, on or before the last Day of March in every Year, lay before Parliament Reports from the Commissioners, which Reports shall contain, as far as may be practicable, a Statistical Account of the Fisheries, arranged and classified under such different Heads as may appear to the said Commissioners to be most

most suited and adapted for the Purpose, or as may from Time to Time be directed by the said Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors.

The Coasts of Ireland to be divided into Districts for the Purposes of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 15.

8. For the Purpose of facilitating the registering of Vessels and Boats engaged in the Sea and Tideway Fisheries of Ireland, the Commissioners shall divide the Coast of Ireland into such and so many Districts or Divisions, to be designated by such Names, Marks, or Letters as they shall deem fit, and shall and may, if they shall think fit, from Time to Time alter such Districts, Divisions, and Designations, and such Districts, Divisions, and Designations, or Alterations thereof as aforesaid, shall be published by the Commissioners in such Manner as they may direct, and shall also be recorded in the Office of the Commissioners.

Fishing Vessels on the Coast of Ireland to be registered and marked, &c. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 16.

9. At such of the Coast Guard Stations within such Districts or Divisions respectively as the Commissioners shall appoint, subject to the Consent and Approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, there shall be kept in a Book or Books, to be provided for that Purpose, a Registry of all Vessels, Boats, Cots, or Curraghs engaged in fishing, and belonging to Places within the District or Division in which such Coast Guard Station may be situate, together with the Names of the Owners of such Vessels, and of the Ports of which the same may respectively belong, and the Number of Men usually employed in each such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh; and the Owners of such Vessels, Boats, Cots, or Curraghs are hereby required to have registered accordingly their Names, and the Names of their Vessels, and the Ports to which they severally belong, and the Number of their Men; and the Owner of each Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall be furnished by the registering Officer for the Time being with a Certificate of such Registry signed by him, and pay such Sum as the Commissioners may direct, not exceeding the Sum of One Shilling for each such Certificate; and such Certificate, or a Copy thereof obtained from such registering Officer, shall be conclusive Evidence of such Registration; and the Number and Mark or Letter which shall be assigned to each Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh by the registering Officer, together with the Names of the Vessel, of the Owner, or some One of the Owners, where more than One, and of the Port to which such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh belongs, shall be painted on the Stern of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh; and such Number and Mark or Letter shall be also painted on the Sails and Bows or Quarters, and on the Buoys attached to the Nets used with such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh, or on small Boards permanently attached to such Nets for the Purpose, in such Manner and in Figures of such Dimensions as the

Penalty for using Vessels not registered.

Commissioners shall direct; and if any Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall be used for fishing on any Part of the Coast of Ireland, or within any Estuary thereof, at any Time after the First Day of July One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, which Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh shall not have been so duly registered as aforesaid, or on the Stern whereof the Name of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh, that of the Owner or One of the Owners, and of the Port to which such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh may belong, shall not be so painted, and on the Sails, Bows, or Quarters, and Buoys and small Boards attached to the Nets whereof, such Number and Mark or Letter shall not be so painted, the Owner, Master, or chief Officer of such Vessel, Boat, Cot, or Curragh so used shall for every such Offence forfeit and pay a Sum not exceeding Ten Pounds: Provided always, that when any such Vessel shall not be permanently engaged in fishing, the Number and Mark or Letter may be temporarily attached to the Sails, Bows, and Quarters of such Vessel, in such Manner and for such Time as shall be permitted by the Inspectors; and provided also, that Vessels belonging to Places out of Ireland may, for the Purposes of this Act, be registered at the Coast Guard Station of any District or Division within or adjoining which such Vessel shall be engaged in fishing for the Time being, the Owner, Master, or chief Officer of any such Vessel being subject nevertheless in both last-mentioned Cases to forfeit and pay a Sum not exceeding Ten Pounds if he shall neglect to comply with the Provisions aforesaid; and any Officer or Men of the Coast Guard is or are hereby authorized to seize and detain in his Custody all Boats, Vessels, &c. not registered and marked as herein directed; and such Boats or Vessels so seized may be restored to the Owner on the Penalties and Costs incurred being paid.

Agreements between Owners of Vessels, &c. and Crews.

Commissioners to make Regulations as to voluntary Agreements.

10. The Commissioners shall frame Regulations, subject to the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant, as to the Forms of voluntary Agreements between the Owners of Fishing Vessels, Boats, and Crews, as to the Period and Nature of Service, and Remuneration.

Forms of Agreement to be provided, and Agreements to be binding.

11. Forms of Agreement in conformity with same to be provided by the Commissioners, and to be procurable at every Coast Guard Station, on Payment of a Fee of One Penny; such Agreements, when duly signed in the Presence of Two Witnesses, to be binding on the contracting Parties, whether the Agreement be based on Share of Profit or otherwise; and in case of the Proof of the Breach of such Contract it shall be lawful, on Conviction at Petit Sessions, for the Magistrate or Magistrates to award to the Party aggrieved such Damages, with Costs, as shall seem fit.

12. On

Repeal of Byelaws imposing Restrictions on Modes of Fishing.

12. On the First of August One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight all Byelaws relating to the Sea Coast Fisheries (except those relating to Oysters) shall be repealed and abolished; but it shall be lawful for the Board, at any Time after the last-mentioned Day, to make Inquiry into the Expediency and Necessity of renewing or reviving any of such Byelaws. If on such Inquiry they should be satisfied of such Expediency or Necessity, it shall be lawful for them, subject to the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and an Appeal to him in Council, to revive any of such Byelaws, and to make such further Byelaws as they may deem expedient. Repeal of Byelaws.

Regulations as to Trawl and Drift Nets, and Recovery of Fishing Boats and Gear picked up at Sea.

13. The Board, after a local Inquiry, and subject to an Appeal to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, may, if they think fit, make Byelaws for the following Purposes: Regulations as to Trawl, Drift, and other Nets.

(1.) To regulate the Distance at which Trawl Boats shall keep from Boats fishing for Herrings or Mackerel with Drift Nets:

(2.) To prevent wanton Injury to Long-line Fishing Gear:

(3.) To cause Long-line Fishers to buoy or mark their Gear in such Manner as to be easily discernible:

(4.) And to regulate the Form of Nets and the Size of Meshes:

(5.) All Fishing Boats, all Rigging, Gear, or other Appurtenances of Fishing Boats, all Nets, Buoys, Floats, or other Fishing Implements whatsoever, found or picked up at Sea, shall, as soon as possible, be delivered at the nearest Coast Guard Station, and any Person acting in contravention of this Section shall incur a Penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Oyster Fisheries.

14. All the present Powers with regard to Oyster Fisheries vested in the Board of Works shall on the passing of this Act be vested in the Commissioners to be appointed under it. Transfer of Powerrs from Board of Works to Commissioners.

15. It shall be lawful for the Owner or Occupier of any Land bordering on the Sea or any Estuary, with the Permission in Writing of the Commissioners, or for any Person or Persons, with the Consent in Writing of such Owner or Occupier, and with the Permission in Writing of the Commissioners, and approved by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor, to form or plant any Oyster Bed or Laying on the Shore adjacent to such Lands, and between High-water and Low-water Mark, and above or below the Level of the lowest Water Mark of Spring Tides, or for any Person or Persons, without such Consent as aforesaid, and with the Permission Power to make Oyster Beds. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 17. and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88. s. 41.

sion of the Commissioners, to form or plant any Oyster Bed below Low-water Mark, as the said Commissioners shall think fit, subject to the Approval of and Appeal to the Lord Lieutenant in Council; and it shall be lawful for the several Persons forming or planting any such Oyster Bed or Laying to hold the same as private Property, and to exercise an exclusive Control over the same, and such Oyster Beds shall be entitled to the like Protection as is provided in case of any other Oyster Beds or Layings being the exclusive Property of any Person: Provided always, that any such Permission as last aforesaid shall be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace of the County in which such Oyster Beds or Layings shall be situate, and in all Cases where it shall hereafter become necessary to prove any such Permission of the said Commissioners in any Court of Law or Justice or elsewhere, a Copy obtained from the Office of any such Clerk of the Peace with whom the same may be lodged, and certified by him to be a true Copy thereof, shall be received and taken as full and sufficient Evidence of the Existence of any such Permission, and which Copy such Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to furnish at the Price of Sixpence for each Copy so furnished and certified: Provided always, that the forming and planting of such Oyster Beds as aforesaid shall not give any exclusive Right or Title to the Occupancy of the said Shore, except for the Purpose aforesaid, or to the Appropriation of any public Banks or Beds at present resorted to for Oysters, but that the Rights herein-before granted and conferred are to be considered as exclusively applying to Places where no public Oyster Beds at present exist; saving to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, and all the Subjects of this Realm, the free and full Exercise and Enjoyment of all other Rights of fishing or other Rights whatsoever in or along the said Shore; and provided also, that in case of any such Permission being granted to any Occupier of any Land bordering on the Sea or any Estuary as aforesaid, or to any Person with his Consent, or to any other Person, such Permission shall only continue and be in force during the Continuance of such Occupancy, or the legal Transfer of same to any other Person, which shall be duly noticed to the Commissioners, and such Transfer recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the Peace; and in the Case of any Permission being granted to any Person with the Consent of any Owner, such Permission to plant Oyster Beds shall only continue and be in force for such Period as shall be named in the Consent of such Owner.

General Provisions.

Fishermen, &c. may use Waste Shores for

16. It shall be lawful for all Fishermen and Persons employed by them to enter upon all such Beaches, Strands, and Wastes on or adjoining the Sea Shore or any Estuary, as may be necessary for the Purpose

Purpose of carrying on any Herring or other Sea Fishing, and also to draw up and spread their Nets and land their Fish upon any such Beach, Strand, or Waste; provided nevertheless, that they shall not erect any Fixtures or Fixed Nets thereon.

the Purposes of Fishing. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 3.

17. It shall be lawful for all Watchmen, Directors, and Guiders of Fishermen, and all such Fishermen themselves, and such other Persons as shall necessarily attend the Nets or Fishings at the Times of fishing for Herrings, Pilchards, and other Sea Fish, to enter and go into and upon any Lands which lie or adjoin near unto any Fishing Place, fit, convenient, and necessary to watch and to draw or carry the Fish on shore, and there to watch for the said Fish, and to direct and guide the said Fishermen which shall be upon the Sea and Sea Coasts for the taking of the said Fish; provided that no Person shall be empowered or authorized by this Act to enter in or upon any enclosed Garden, or any Tillage Land with a growing Crop thereon.

Provisions as to watching for Fish. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.

18. If any Person shall resist or forcibly obstruct any Fisherman, or Person employed by him, in entering upon or using for the Purposes aforesaid the said Beaches, Strands, Wastes, and other Lands (save Gardens and Lands with a growing Crop as aforesaid), every Person so offending for every such Offence shall forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding Five Pounds.

Penalty on Persons resisting or obstructing Fishermen in using Waste Shores. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 5.

19. If any Person shall resist or obstruct any Persons lawfully engaged in fishing, or in proceeding to fish, or in returning from fishing, or shall wilfully and maliciously place any Net or other Engine, or Obstruction of any Kind, with the Intent and Design to prevent Fish from entering the Nets of other Persons set or placed in a legal Manner, or shall beat or disturb the Water, or in any other Manner act with the Intent and Design unlawfully to prevent Fish from being taken by any Person in a legal Manner, or shall wilfully and maliciously injure or destroy the Net or Boat of any Person, every Person so offending shall for every such Offence forfeit and pay any Sum not less than Five Pounds and not exceeding Twenty Pounds, and shall also pay Compensation for any Net or Boat so injured or destroyed; and every such Net or other Engine or Obstruction so placed as aforesaid shall also be forfeited.

Penalty on Persons assaulting or obstructing any Person fishing in a legal Manner. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 28. and 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79. s. 11.

20. It shall and may be lawful for all Officers and Petty Officers and Men belonging to the Cruisers of Her Majesty's Navy, and for all Officers and Men of the Coast Guard, and for all Officers and Men of the Constabulary, anything in any Act of Parliament to the contrary notwithstanding, at all Times and in all Places, and subject

Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Cruisers, and Officers and Men of Coast Guard Ser-

vice, empowered to enforce Provisions of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 86. and 7 & 8 Vict. c. 108. s. 2.

to such Directions and Regulations as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or the Inspector General of Constabulary, shall from Time to Time think fit to prescribe, to go on board any Vessel employed in fishing, and examine the Certificate of Registry and Nets of such Vessel, and whether the Regulations of this Act have been complied with, and whether the Master and other Persons on board such Vessel are carrying on the said Fishery in the Manner hereby required, and to seize any illegal Nets or Engines, or Boats, Nets, or Engines used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, or any of the Orders, Regulations, or Byelaws made by the said Inspectors;

Officers and Men of the Coast Guard empowered to act as Constables.

and it shall be lawful for the Officers and Men employed in the Coast Guard Service in Ireland, or of the Constabulary Force, to execute, for the Purposes of this Act, on Sea or on Land, the Warrants of any Justice or Justices, as fully and effectually as any Person or Persons authorized and empowered to execute Warrants of any Justice or Justices in Ireland may now execute the same on Land within their respective Districts, and also to do all such other Acts on Sea or Land in relation to the Preservation of the Peace among Persons engaged in fishing, and the Enforcement of the Provisions of this Act, as any Water Bailiff or Constable may lawfully do within his Jurisdiction, and to have all the Powers, Privileges, and Authorities as are conferred on Water Bailiffs.

Offenders may be apprehended if they refuse to tell their Names. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 87.

21. When any Person shall be found at Sea, or on Rivers, Lakes, or other Waters, or on Land, offending against any of the Provisions of this Act, or of any Byelaw, Order, or Regulation of the Commissioners, by the Use of any illegal Net, Engine, or Device whatsoever for the taking of Fish, or by the Use of any Net, Engine, or Device prohibited at that Time, or in any other Manner, it shall be lawful for any Officer or Person empowered to enforce the Provisions of this Act, or for any Person interested in the Fishery in which such illegal Act may be committed, to require the Person so found offending forthwith to desist from such Offence, and also to tell his Christian Name, Surname, and Place of Abode; and in case such Person shall, after being so required, refuse to tell his real Name or Place of Abode, or shall give such a general Description of his Place of Abode as shall be illusory for the Purpose of Discovery, or shall wilfully continue such Offence, it shall be lawful for the Officer or Person so requiring as aforesaid, and also for any Person acting by his Order and in his Aid, to apprehend such Offender, and to convey him, or cause him to be conveyed, as soon as conveniently may be, before a Justice of the Peace, to be dealt with according to Law: Provided always, that no Person so apprehended shall on any Pretence whatsoever be detained for a longer Period than Twenty-four Hours from the Time of his Apprehension before he shall be brought before

before some Justice of the Peace; and that if he cannot, on account of the Absence or Distance of the Residence of any such Justice of the Peace, or owing to any other reasonable Cause, be brought before a Justice of the Peace within such Twenty-four Hours as aforesaid, then the Person so apprehended shall be discharged, but may nevertheless be proceeded against for his Offence by Summons or Warrant, as if no such Apprehension had taken place.

Penalty on Persons using Violence. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 88.

22. Where any Persons, to the Number of Three or more together, shall be found by any Officer or Men of Her Majesty's Navy, or of the Coast Guard, or Constabulary, or any Water Bailiff or Peace Officer, by Violence, Intimidation, or Menace, impeding or obstructing, or attempting to impede or obstruct, any other Person or Persons in the lawful Prosecution of any Fishery, it shall be lawful for such Officer of the Navy or Coast Guard, or Constabulary Force, or Water Bailiff, and also for any Person acting by his Order or in his Aid, to apprehend such Offenders, and to convey them before a Justice of Peace, to be dealt with according to Law; and every Person so offending by such Violence, Intimidation, or Menace as aforesaid, and every Person then and there aiding or abetting such Offender, shall, upon being convicted thereof, forfeit and pay for every such Offence such Penalty, not exceeding Twenty Pounds, as to the convicting Justice shall seem meet, together with the Costs of the Conviction, which said Penalty shall be in addition to and independent of any other Penalty to which any such Person may be liable for any other Offence against this Act.

Water Bailiffs.

Powers of Water Bailiffs.

23. Every Water Bailiff shall be empowered to exercise the Powers and Authorities of a Constable for the Enforcement of the Provisions of this Act, or any Byelaw made by the Commissioners, and shall be at liberty at all Times to enter any Boat or Vessel engaged in fishing, and to examine all Nets, and to seize all Engines used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, or to any Byelaw or Order made by the Inspectors, and to examine the Certificate of Registry of any Vessel employed in fishing, and the Production of his Warrant of Appointment shall be sufficient Authority for such Water Bailiff acting.

Penalty on opposing or assaulting Inspectors, Conservators, &c. or Persons authorized by them in

24. If any Person shall assault, resist, or obstruct any of the Inspectors or other Officers, or any Person acting by their Authority, or any Water Bailiff, or any Person acting under them or any of them, in the Execution of any of the Powers conferred on him or them by this Act, or by any Rule, Order, or Byelaw to be made in pursuance of this Act, every Person so offending shall

Execution of this Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 90.

for every such Offence forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Loans for the Encouragement of Fisheries.

Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland may advance Money for building, &c. Piers, &c.

25. The Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland may advance Loans for the following Purposes:

(1.) To any Person who shall produce such Security for the Repayment of such Money as he may propose to borrow as may be satisfactory to the Commissioners, for the building of Piers, cleaning or dredging of Harbours, Erection of Curing Houses or Sheds for the Purpose of curing or drying Fish, on the Certificate of the Inspectors that such Work is necessary and important:

(2.) To any Person who shall produce such Security for the Repayment of such Money as he may propose to borrow as may be satisfactory to the Commissioners for the building and repairing of Vessels and Boats or the Purchase of Fishing Gear, or such other Purpose as the Commissioners may certify under their Hands to be expedient for the Promotion of the Fisheries; but the Discharge of Loans for the Purposes mentioned in this last Paragraph of this Section shall only be made by Repayments extending over a Period of not more than Ten Years.

Incorporation of Acts relating to the building and making of Piers and Harbours.

All Acts relating to building, &c. of Piers incorporated with this Act.

26. All Acts relating to the building, making, or Improvement of Piers and Harbours shall be incorporated with this Act; and after the passing of this Act any Works to be undertaken or carried out thereunder shall be undertaken and carried out by the Commissioners appointed under this Act, and Grand Juries may make their Contributions for such Works in the same Manner as they may make Advances under the Act of this Session, intituled "An "Act to afford Facilities for the Erection of certain Bridges in "Ireland."

Legal Proceedings.

Recovery of Penalties. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 35. and 11 & 12 Vict. c. 92. s. 35.

27. All Fines and Penalties imposed by this Act, and all Costs or Expenses by this Act directed to be recovered, may, unless otherwise specially provided, be recovered in a summary Manner within Six Months after the Commission of the Offence, in manner directed by an Act passed in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Chapter Ninety-three, intituled "The Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851," or any Act amending the same; and all Monies received

received in respect of Fines and Penalties recovered under the Act shall be paid as follows; (that is to say,)

One Third to the Person on whose Complaint the Fine or Penalty is recovered, and the Remainder to the Crown.

Appeal from Convictions to Quarter Sessions. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 99.

28. If any Person shall think himself aggrieved by any Judgment, Order, or Conviction of any Justice or Justices of the Peace, whatever may be the Amount of the Fine, Penalty, or Sum of Money ordered to be paid, or the Term of the Imprisonment imposed, such Person may appeal to the Quarter Sessions, in conformity with the Provisions of the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851.

Appeal against Dismissal. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 100.

29. And if any Person prosecuting shall think himself aggrieved by any Order of Dismissal, it shall and may be lawful for such Person to appeal to such Sessions, as directed in the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851, with regard to Appeals from any Conviction, upon giving like Notice, and entering into a Recognizance, with Two sufficient Sureties, before any Magistrate, in any Sum not less than Ten Pounds, conditioned for the Payment of all such Costs and Expenses as shall be adjudged against him on the Hearing of such Appeal.

Illegal Nets shall be brought before Magistrates at Petty Sessions, and destroyed;

and legal Nets, when used illegally, shall, upon being forfeited, be sold.

See 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 103. and 1 G. 1. stat. 2. c. 18. ss. 6. 14. 18 G. 3. c. 33. s. 4.

30. In case any Officer or Person hereby authorized and empowered to seize illegal Nets or Engines, or Nets or Engines of a legal Form and Size when used contrary to the Provisions of this Act, shall seize the same, it shall and may be lawful for him to retain the same in his Custody until the next Sitting of the Petty Sessions Court, or any Adjournment thereof, in the Petty Sessions District where the same shall be seized, and at such Petty Sessions Court it shall and may be lawful for the Justices to order and direct the same to be forfeited, and in case the same shall be such as cannot be legally used under the Provisions of this Act, to order the same to be destroyed, and in case the same shall be such as may be legally used under the Provisions of this Act, then and in such Case it shall be lawful for such Justices to order the same to be sold, or otherwise disposed of as such Justice shall direct, and the Money arising therefrom, if sold, to be applied in the same Manner as the Penalties imposed for Violation of the Provisions of this Act are hereby directed to be applied.

Offences committed on Sea Coast where to be tried.

31. Any Offence committed under this Act, on the Sea Coast or at Sea, beyond the ordinary Jurisdiction of any Justice of the Peace, shall be deemed to have been committed within the Body of any

24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 37.

County abutting on such Sea Coast or adjoining such Sea, and may be tried and punished accordingly.

26 & 27 Vict. c. 114. incorporated with this Act.

32. The Act Twenty-six and Twenty-seven Victoria, Chapter One hundred and fourteen, and any Acts extending the same, shall be incorporated with this Act, and be construed as One Act.

Commissioners to be Commissioners of Inland as well as Sea Fisheries.

33. The Chief and other Commissioners of Fisheries to be appointed under this Act shall be Commissioners for executing the Laws affecting both the Inland and Sea Fisheries in Ireland, and all Powers now vested in the Board of Works with regard to the Fisheries shall be transferred to them.

SCHE-

SCHEDULE to which the foregoing Act refers.

Form of Warrant for a Water Bailiff.

[*Stamp.*]

I *A.B.* [*or* we *A.B.* and *C.D.*, *as the Case may be*,] [*name the Place or Places of Residence*], do hereby appoint *D.E.* of [*name the Place of his Residence*] a Water Bailiff, to protect the Oyster Fishery of [*name the Fishery*], pursuant to the Act of Victoria, Chapter , intituled ; and the said *D.E.* of [*name the Place of his Residence*] is hereby authorized to do all lawful Acts as such Water Bailiff, according to the Provisions of the said Act.

(Signed) *A.B.*

To all to whom it may concern.

Form of Approval of Appointment of Water Bailiff.

We, the undersigned Magistrates assembled in Petty Sessions at this Day of , A.D. 18 , do hereby approve of the above Appointment of as Water Bailiff for the said Oyster Fishery [*name the Fishery*]. In witness whereof we hereunto subscribe our Names.

A. B. J. P.

C. D. J. P.

Sea Coast Fisheries (Ireland).

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

To amend the Law of Ireland as to Sea Coast Fisheries.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Blake, Colonel Tottenham, and Dr. Brady.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 19 *July* 1867.

[Bill 268.]

Under 2 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Carry into effect a Convention between Her Majesty and the Emperor of the French concerning the Fisheries in the Seas between the British Islands and France, and to amend the Laws relating to British Sea Fisheries.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as The Sea Fishery Act, 1867. Short Title of Act.

2. The following Terms shall in this Act, unless the Context otherwise requires, have the Meanings hereby assigned to them; that is to say, Interpretation of Terms.

"British Islands" shall mean and include the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Isle of Man, the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, and their Dependencies: British Islands.

The Term "Fish" shall not include Fresh-water Fish or Salmon, as defined by any Act relating to Salmon, but shall include every other Description of Fish and Shell Fish: and "Fishing," "Fish:"

"Fisherman," and other Expressions referring to Fish shall in this Act be construed to refer only to Fish as before defined:—

"Fishing Boat:" The Term "Fishing Boat" shall include every Vessel of whatever Size and in whatever Way propelled which is used by any Person in Fishing:

"Exclusive Fishery Limits:" The Terms "exclusive Fishery Limits of the British Islands" and "exclusive Fishery Limits of France" shall mean the Limits within which the exclusive Right of Fishing is by the First Article of the Convention in the First Schedule hereto reserved to British Subjects and French Subjects respectively:

"Consular Officer:" The Term "Consular Officer" shall include Consul General, Consul, and Vice-Consul, and any Person for the Time being discharging the Duties of Consul General, Consul, or Vice-Consul; and the Term Consular Agent in the Convention in the First Schedule hereto shall be construed to mean Consular Officer:

"Fishery Officer:" The Term "Fishery Officer" shall mean and include every Officer appointed by the Board of Trade, every Commissioned Officer of any of Her Majesty's Ships on Full Pay, every British Consular Officer, every Collector and Principal Officer of Customs in any Place in the British Islands, every Inspecting Commander of the Coast Guard, every Principal Officer of a Coast Guard Station, and every Commander of any Vessel belonging to the French Government, and every Person appointed by the French Government to superintend the Fisheries referred to in the said Convention:

"Court." The Term "Court" shall include any Tribunal or Magistrate exercising Jurisdiction under this Act.

PART I.

Regulations of Convention.

Confirmation of Convention. **3.** The Convention set out in the First Schedule hereto, in this Act referred to as the Convention, is hereby confirmed, and the Regulations therein contained shall be of the same Force as if they were enacted in the Body of this Act.

Sale of Fish. **4.** After the Commencement of this Act all Restrictions whatever on the Sale in the British Islands of Fish which is not deceased or unsound, or unwholesome, or unfit for the Food of Man, shall be abolished.

PART II.

Registration of Fishing Boats.

British Fishing Boats to be **5.** After the Commencement of this Act, or such later Date as Her Majesty may by Order in Council appoint, every Fishing Boat belonging

belonging to any Port or Place in the British Islands, whether it is or is not registered or entitled to be registered under the Second Part of "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854," (which Part is in this Part of this Act referred to as the Principal Act) shall be registered under this Part of this Act: registered under this Part of this Act.

If any Fishing Boat not being so registered is used in taking or attempting to take Fish for the Purpose of Sale, or otherwise in carrying on the Business of a Fisherman, the Owner or Master of such Boat shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds, and any Fishery Officer may seize and detain such Boat, and prevent it from going to Sea and from fishing until it is duly registered, and if it is at Sea, may take it back into the nearest or most convenient Port.

6. Every Registrar under the Principal Act for any Port or Place in the United Kingdom, as defined by this Act, shall keep a Book, to be called the Fishing Boat Register, in which all British Fishing Boats belonging to that Port or Place shall be registered, and shall issue Certificates of Registry for such Boats. Registrars of Shipping to keep a Fishing Boat Register.

7. The Commissioners of Customs may with the Approval of the Board of Trade, from Time to Time make, alter, and revoke Regulations for the Execution of this Part of this Act, and in particular for excluding and for modifying the Application to the Fishing Boat Register of such of the Provisions of the Principal Act as to them may seem fit, and for adding new Provisions with respect to such Register, or for any of the above Purposes, and may make different Regulations for Fishing Boats which are owned by Owners of such Description as under the Second Part of the Principal Act may be Owners of a British Ship, and those which are not so owned may impose Penalties for the Contravention of such Regulations. Regulations of Merchant Shipping Act may be applied by Regulations made by Commissioners of Customs and Board of Trade.

8. No Registration in the Fishing Boat Register shall confer, take away, or affect any Title to or Interest in any Fishing Boat, but subject as aforesaid, and subject to any Regulations made under this Part of this Act, this Part of this Act shall be construed as One with the Principal Act, and the Principal Act shall for the Purposes of this Part of this Act be construed, so far as is consistent with the Tenor thereof, as if "Register" included the Fishing Boat Register, and "British Ship" included British Fishing Boat, and "Certificate of Registry" included a Certificate of Registry under this Part of this Act, and Offences and Penalties under this Part of this Act shall be prosecuted and received in the same Manner as Offences and Penalties under the Principal Act. Except that Fishing Boat Register not to affect Title, Principal Act to apply.

The Fifth and Sixth Articles of the Convention shall for the Purposes of this Part of this Act be read as Part of the Thirty-fourth Section of the Principal Act, and the Provisions of the Sixth Article

shall be deemed to extend to every Boat belonging to any British Fishing Boat.

Exemption from 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 207.

9. The Two hundred and seventh Section of "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1853," shall not apply to any British Fishing Boat registered in pursuance of this Part of this Act.

PART III.

Execution of Regulations of Conventign.

General Provisions.

Her Majesty may make Orders in Council for Execution of Act and Maintenance of Order in Fishery.

10. Her Majesty may from Time to Time, by Order in Council, make, alter, and revoke Regulations for carrying into execution this Act and the Intent and Object thereof, and for the Maintenance of good Order among Fishing Boats, and the Persons belonging thereto, and may impose Penalties for the Violation of such Regulations.

Powers of Fishery Officer.

11. A Fishery Officer, for the Purpose of enforcing the Provisions of this Act and of any Order in Council made thereunder, may, with respect to any Fishing Boat within the Exclusive Fishery Limits of the British Islands and with respect to any British or French Fishing Boat outside of those Limits, exercise the following Powers:

(1.) He may go on board it:

(2.) He may require the Owner, Master, or any of the Crew to produce any Certificates of Registry, Licences, Official Logbooks or Papers, Articles of Agreement, Muster Rolls, or other Documents relating to such Boat or to such Crew, or to any Member thereof, or to any Person on board such Boat, in their respective Possession or Control, and may take Copies thereof or of any Part thereof:

(3.) He may muster the Crew of any such Boat:

(4.) He may require the Master to appear and give any Explanation concerning his Boat or her Crew, or the said Certificate of Registry, Licences, Official Logbooks or Papers, Articles of Agreement, Muster Rolls, or other Documents:

(5.) He may examine all Sails, Buoys, Barrels, Floats, Nets, and Implements of Fishing belonging to such Boat:

(6.) He may make any Examination and Inquiry which he deems necessary to ascertain whether the Provisions of this Act are complied with:

(7.) He may, in the Case of any Person who has been guilty of any of the Offences mentioned hereafter in this Part of this Act, without Summons, Warrant, or other Process, both take the Offender and the Fishing Boat to which he belongs, and the Crew thereof, to the nearest or most convenient Port,

Port, and bring him or them before a competent Court, and, subject to the Twenty-seventh Article of the Convention, detain him, it, and them in the Port until the alleged Offence has been adjudicated upon.

Protection of Fishery Officers.

12. A Fishery Officer shall be entitled to the same Protection in respect of any Action or Suit brought against him for any Act done or omitted to be done in the Execution of his Duty under this Act as is given to any Officer of Customs by The Customs Consolidation Act, 1853, or by the One hundred and fourth Section of The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854.

Commissioners of Customs may make Regulations respecting Report and Entry of Fishing Boats.

13. The Commisioners of Her Majesty's Customs may from Time to Time make, alter, and revoke Regulations for carrying out the Thirty-first Article of the Convention, and respecting the Entry and Landing of Fish taken by Fishing Boats other than British Fishing Boats, and respecting the Report of British Fishing Boats which have visited Foreign Ports, and of Fishing Boats which are not British, and respecting any of such Matters; and may for such Purpose alter and dispense with all or any of the Regulations and Enactments which relate to the aforesaid Matters and are in force at the Time of the passing of this Act.

They may impose Penalties, not exceeding in any Case *Ten Pounds*, for the Breach of any of the Regulations, which Penalties may be recovered in the same Manner as Penalties under The Customs Consolidation Act, 1853; and the Regulations so made shall be deemed to be Regulations within the Meaning of the Two hundredth Section of the last-mentioned Act.

In the Construction of this Section British Fishing Boat shall be construed to mean a Fishing Boat duly registered in pursuance of this Act.

Fishery Regulations.

Violation of Article 11.

14. If any Person belonging to any Fishing Boat which is either British or French offends by acting in contravention of the Eleventh Article of the Convention, he shall be deemed guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act.

Article 13.

15. If any Person belonging to any British Fishing Boat, or to any Fishing Boat within the exclusive Fishery Limits of the British Islands, acts in violation of the Thirteenth Article of the Convention he shall be deemed guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act.

Violation of Articles 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21.

16. If any Person belonging to any Fishing Boat within the exclusive Fishery Limits of the British Islands, or to any Fishing Boat which is either British or French outside of these Limits, offends by

by acting in contravention of the Twelfth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-first Articles of the Convention, or any of them, or of any Order in Council made in pursuance of this Act, or by causing Injury to any Person in any One or more of the following Ways; namely, by assaulting a Person belonging to another Fishing Boat, or by causing Damage to another Fishing Boat, or to any Property belonging thereto, he shall be deemed guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act.

Obstructing or disobeying Fishery Officer.

17. If any Person obstructs any Fishery Officer in acting under the Powers conferred by this Act, or refuses or neglects to comply with any Requisition or Direction lawfully made or given by any Fishery Officer, such Person shall be deemed guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act.

Proceedings where Offender belongs to a British Boat.

18. Every Person belonging to a British Fishing Boat who has been guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act shall be liable, on summary Conviction, to a Penalty of not less than *Eight Shillings* and not more than *Fifty Pounds*, or in the Discretion of the Court to Imprisonment for not less than *Two Days* and not more than *Three Months* with or without Hard Labour.

If any Injury has been caused in any of the Ways before mentioned the Court may order the Offender to pay a reasonable Sum as Compensation to the Person injured, which Sum may be recovered in the same Manner as a Penalty under this Act. But this Provision shall not prevent the Person injured from exercising any other Remedy which he may have by Law for the Recovery of Damages for the Injury.

Any Penalty under this Section may be recovered in the ordinary Way, or, if the Court think fit to order, by a Distress and Sale of the Fishing Boat to which the Offender belongs, or of any Property, on board thereof or belonging thereto.

Proceedings where Offender belongs to a French Boat.

19. Where a Person belonging to a French Fishing Boat has been guilty of an Offence against this Part of this Act as herein-before mentioned, the Court shall have Jurisdiction to try and shall try the Case in the same Manner as if such Offender were liable to a Penalty, subject to the following Provisions:

(1.) The Statement on Oath of each Witness shall be put into Writing, and such Writing, in this Act referred to as the Deposition, shall in the Presence of the Accused be read over to and signed by the Witness and by the Person or One of the Persons who constitute the Court:

(2.) After the Examination of all the Witnesses has been completed the Court shall inquire whether the Accused has any Answer to make to the Accusation, and shall warn him that what he says may be given in Evidence against him:

(3.) Any

(3.) Any Statement made by the Accused shall be put into Writing and signed by the Person or Persons constituting the Court, and added to the Depositions:

(4.) If the Court is of opinion that the Evidence is not sufficient to put the Accused upon his Trial, or to raise a strong or probable Presumption of his Guilt, the Court shall order him to be discharged. If the Court is of the contrary Opinion, the Court shall make an Order directing him to be sent back to France for Trial, and directing the Depositions to be sent to the Collector of Customs of the Port for Transmission to the British Consular Officer of the Port to which the Accused belongs:

(5.) No Proceedings under this Section shall be adjourned for more than *Eighteen Hours* or to any Time after the Expiration of *Three clear Days* after the Arrival of the Offender at the Port.

Exclusive Fishery Limits.

Penalties for Violation of Exclusive Limits.

20. If any Person belonging to a French Fishing Boat acts in contravention of the Thirty-second, Thirty-third, and Thirty-fifth Articles of the Convention, or any of them, such Person and the Master and Crew of the Fishing Boat to which he belongs shall be liable, on summary Conviction, for the First Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds; for the Second or any subsequent Offence to a Penalty not exceeding *Twenty Pounds.*

And the Court may order that in default of Payment of any such Penalty the Fishing Boat to which the Offender belongs may be detained in the British Islands for a Period not exceeding *Three Months* from the Date of the Sentence inflicting such Penalty.

PART IV.

Legal Proceedings.

Mode of recovering Penalties.

21. All Penalties, Offences, and Proceedings under this Act, except as otherwise in this Act mentioned, may be recovered, prosecuted, and had—

In England, before any Justice or Justices in manner directed in an Act of the Session of the Eleventh and Twelfth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Forty-three, intituled "An Act to facilitate the Performance of the Duties of "Justices of the Peace out of Sessions within England and "Wales with respect to summary Convictions and Orders," and any Act amending the same:

In Scotland, before any Court or Judge acting under "The Summary Procedure Act, 1864," in manner directed by that Act.

In Ireland, before any Justice or Justices in manner directed by "The Petty Sessions, Ireland, Act, 1851," and any Act amending

amending the same; or in Dublin, by the Acts regulating the Powers of Justices of the Peace of the Dublin Metropolis:

In the Isle of Man, and the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark respectively, before any Court, Governor, Deputy Governor, Deemster, Jurat, or other Magistrate, in the Manner in which the like Penalties, Offences, and Proceedings are by Law recovered, prosecuted, and had, or as near thereto as Circumstances admit.

Appeal.

22. If any Person feels aggrieved by any Conviction under this Act, or by any Determination or Adjudication of the Court with respect to any Compensation under this Act, he may appeal therefrom—

In England in manner directed by Law, subject, in the City of London and the Metropolitan Police District, to the Enactments in that Behalf made, and subject elsewhere to the Conditions and Regulations following:

1. The Appeal shall be made to some Court of General or Quarter Sessions for the County or Place in which the Court whose Decision is complained of has Jurisdiction, holden not less than Fifteen Days and not more than Four Months after the Decision of the Court from which the Appeal is made:
2. The Appellant shall within Three Days after the said Decision give Notice to the other Party of his Intention to appeal, and the Ground of such Appeal:
3. Immediately after such Notice, the Appellant shall before a Justice of the Peace enter into Recognizances with Two sufficient Sureties conditioned personally to try such Appeal, and to abide the Judgment of the Court thereon, and to pay such Costs as may be awarded by the Court:
4. The Court may adjourn the Appeal, and upon the Hearing thereof they may reverse, confirm, or modify the Decision of the Justices, with or without Costs to be paid by either Party:

In Ireland in manner directed by The Petty Sessions, Ireland, Act, 1851, and any Act amending the same:

In Scotland, the Isle of Man, and the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, in manner in which Appeals from the like Convictions and Determinations and Adjudications are made.

Jurisdiction of Courts.

23. For the Purpose of giving Jurisdiction to Courts under this Act the following Enactments shall be made:

(1.) Where any Offence under this Act is committed by any Person in or upon any Waters which form the Boundary, or through which runs the Boundary, between the Jurisdiction of any Two Courts, each of such Courts shall have Jurisdiction to try the Case:

(2.) Where

(2.) Where any Offence under this Act is committed by any Person on the Sea Coast or at Sea the Court which would have had Cognizance of such Offence if it had been committed on the Land in that Part of the British Islands which abuts on such Sea Coast or adjoins such Sea, or in the Place in which the Offender may be, shall have Jurisdiction to try the Case as if such Offence had been committed within the Limits of the ordinary Jurisdiction of the Court: Jurisdiction over Boats lying off Coast.

(3.) The Court which tries any Case under this Act shall have the same Power of summoning any Witness who may be on board any British Fishing Boat, or any Fishing Boat being on or lying off or passing the Coast or Waters where such Court has Jurisdiction, as it would have if such Witness were on Land within the Jurisdiction of such Court:

Provided, that nothing in this Section contained shall extend to give any Court any Power of punishing any Person not a British Subject, further than that which is expressly given by this Act.

24. If any Offender belonging to a British Fishing Boat is taken into a French Port in pursuance of the Convention, the Depositions, Minutes, and other Documents, authenticated in manner provided by the Twenty-eighth Article of the Convention, shall be receivable in Evidence without further Proof of their Authenticity. Evidence taken in France.

If the Depositions were taken in the Presence of and so as to be understood by the Accused, or if the Accused had an Opportunity of cross-examining the Deponents, or if the Minutes are Minutes of a Judicial Proceeding at which the British Consular Officer of the Port was present, and in which the Matter in dispute was fairly investigated, and the Accused had an Opportunity of making his Defence, the British Consular Officer shall certify such Fact or Facts under his Hand, and until the contrary is proved such Certificate shall, without Proof of the Handwriting or official Character of such Consular Officer, be sufficient Evidence of the Matters therein stated.

25. Service of any Summons or other Matter in any legal Proceeding under this Act shall be good Service if made personally on the Person to be served, or at his last Place of Abode, or if made by leaving such Summons for him on board any Fishing Boat to which he may belong, with the Person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such Boat. Service to be good if made personally or on board Ship.

26. The Court imposing any Penalty under this Act may, if it think fit, direct the whole or any Part thereof to be applied in or towards Payment of the Expenses of the Proceedings, and subject to Application of Penalties.

such Direction, all Penalties recovered under this Act shall be paid into the Receipt of Her Majesty's Exchequer, in such Manner as the Commissioners of the Treasury may direct, and shall be carried to the Consolidated Fund.

Saving of other Acts.

27. Nothing in this Act contained shall be deemed to exempt any Person from any Punishment or Penalty to which he would have been liable if this Act had not passed: Provided that no Person who has been adjudged to pay under any Penalty under this Act, shall for the same Offence be liable to any Punishment or Penalty under any other Act or at Common Law.

PART V.

Miscellaneous.

Her Majesty may extend this Act to other Nations with whom a like Convention is made.

28. If Her Majesty makes any Treaty or Convention with any Foreign State for the like Purpose as the Convention in the Schedule hereto, Her Majesty may, by Order in Council, direct that after the Date specified in the Order the Provisions of this Act shall, so long as such Treaty or Convention remains in force, apply to the Fishery Officers, Fishing Boats, and Subjects of such Foreign State in the same Manner as they apply to French Fishery Officers, Fishing Boats, and Subjects respectively during the Continuance in force of the Convention in the First Schedule hereto, and such Provisions shall apply accordingly.

Confirmation of Treaties for exempting from Dues Foreign Fishing Boats entering British Ports from Stress of Weather.

29. Whereas by a Convention concluded between the United Kingdom and France on the Twenty-sixth Day of January One thousand eight hundred and twenty-six it was, amongst other Matters, agreed that Fishing Boats of either Country, when forced by Stress of Weather to seek Shelter in the Ports or on the Coasts of the other Country, should on certain Conditions be exempted from all Dues to which they would otherwise be liable, and Doubts have arisen whether that Part of the said Convention has ever been confirmed by Parliament, and it is expedient to remove such Doubts, and to enable Her Majesty to provide for the due Execution of the said Convention and of any other like Convention or Treaty which may be made by Her Majesty: Be it enacted, That where any such Convention or Treaty as last aforesaid has been or may hereafter be concluded with any Foreign Country, Her Majesty may by Order in Council direct that every Fishing Boat belonging to such Foreign Country, when forced by Stress of Weather to seek Shelter in any Port or Place in the British Islands, shall, if it does not discharge or receive on board any Cargo, and complies with the other Conditions, if any, specified in such Order, be exempt from all Dues, Tolls, Rates, Taxes, Duties, Imposts

Imposts, or other Charges to which it would otherwise be liable in such Port or Place.

Publication and Evidence of Orders in Council.

30. With respect to any Orders in Council made in pursuance of this Act, and any Regulations made by the Commissioners of Customs with the Approval of the Board of Trade in pursuance of this Act, the following Enactments shall be made :

(1.) They shall be laid before Parliament within *Six Weeks* after they are respectively made if Parliament be then sitting, or if Parliament be not then sitting within *Six Weeks* after the Commencement of the next Session of Parliament :

(2.) They shall be advertised in the London Gazette, or otherwise published in such Manner as the Board of Trade may direct :

(3.) They may be proved in any legal Proceeding by the Production of a Copy of the Gazette containing the said Advertisement or of a Copy of the Orders or Regulations purporting to be printed by the Printer to Her Majesty.

Application of Act.

31. This Act shall apply to the whole of the British Islands as defined by this Act and to the Seas surrounding the same, whether within or without the exclusive Fishery Limits of the British Islands, and to the Seas surrounding the Coasts of France specified in the Third Article of the Convention set out in the First Schedule hereto outside of the exclusive Fishery Limits of France.

Commencement of Act.

32. So much of this Act as relates to French Subjects, or Fishing Boats, or gives Powers to French Officers, or is inconsistent with the Act of the Session of the Sixth and Seventh Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Seventy-nine, shall come into force on the Day on which the Convention set out in the First Schedule hereto comes into operation; and so much as relates specially to French Subjects, or Fishing Boats, or gives Powers to French Officers, shall, on the Determination of the Convention, cease to apply to French Subjects, Fishing Boats, and Officers ; but, subject as aforesaid, this Act shall come into force on the *First Day of One thousand eight hundred and sixty seven* (which Date is in this Act referred to as the Commencement of this Act), and shall continue in force notwithstanding the Determination of the Convention.

Abolition of Powers and Byelaws inconsistent with Act.

33. After the Commencement of this Act all Powers possessed and Byelaws and Regulations made by any Fishery Commissioners, Conservators, or local Corporations or Body which are inconsistent with this Act, or the Second Part of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, as applied by this Act, shall determine.

 34. The

Repeal of Acts.

34. The Enactments described in the Second Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed:

Provided that—

1st. The Repeal of the Act of the Session of the Sixth and Seventh Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Seventy-nine, and any Act amending the same, shall take effect only after the Date at which the Convention set out in the First Schedule hereto comes into operation; and the Repeal of the other Enactments shall take effect from the Commencement of this Act:

2d. This Repeal shall not affect the Validity or Invalidity of anything already done or suffered, or any Right or Title conferred by any Enactment hereby repealed, or already acquired or accrued or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof, or any Proof of any past Act or Thing, or any Offence already committed, or any Penalty or Proceeding in respect thereof:

3d. This Repeal shall not revive or restore any Jurisdiction, Office, Duty, Franchise, Liberty, Custom, Privilege, Restriction, Exemption, Usage, or Practice not now existing or in force.

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

ARTICLES recommended by the MEMBERS of the INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION as the BASIS of a CONVENTION between GREAT BRITAIN and FRANCE, for the amendment of the Convention of 1839, and the Regulation of 1843, and for the reciprocal Admission of Fishing Boats into the Ports of England and France for the Sale of Fish.

ART. 1.—The subjects of Her Britannic Majesty shall enjoy the exclusive right of fishery within the distance of three miles from low-water mark, along the whole extent of the coasts of the British Islands; and the subjects of the Emperor of the French shall enjoy the exclusive right of fishery within the distance of three miles from low-water mark along the whole extent of the coast of France.

The distance of three miles fixed as the general limit for the exclusive right of fishery upon the coasts of the two countries shall, with respect to bays, the mouths of which do not exceed ten miles in width, be measured from a straight line drawn from headland to headland; the only exception to this rule being that part of the coast of France which lies between Cape Carteret and Point Meinga.

The miles mentioned in the present Convention are geographical miles, whereof sixty make a degree of latitude.

ART 2.—It is agreed that the lines drawn between the points designated by the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, on the chart annexed to the present Convention, and signed by the respective Plenipotentiaries, shall be acknowledged by the High Contracting Parties, as defining from Point Meinga to Cape Carteret, the limits between which and the French shore the right of fishery shall be reserved exclusively to French subjects, and these lines are as follows; that is to say,—

The first line runs from the point A, three miles from low-water mark (point Meinga bearing south) to the point B, of which the landmarks are Agon Tower, on with the clump of trees upon Mount Huchon, and the summit of Gros Mont in a line with the Semaphore on Grand Isle.

The second line runs from the said point B towards Adgon Tower and the clump of trees upon Mount Huchon, in the direction north

64 degrees east, until, at the point C, it brings the windmill of Lingreville to bear due east.

The third line runs from point C due east towards Lingreville windmill, until the grand Huguenant is brought to bear on the Etat Rock at point D.

The fourth line runs from point D northward, and keeping the Grand Huguenant in one with the Etat Rock, until it intersects at E a line whose landmarks are Agon Tower on with Coutances Cathedral.

The fifth line runs eastward from point E to point F, where the Steeple of Pirou is brought to bear in a line with the Senequet Lighthouse.

The sixth line runs from point F due north to point G, where the Steeple of Blainville is brought in a line with the Senequet Lighthouse.

The seventh line runs from point G (in the direction of Pirou Steeple) to point H, where the lighthouse on Cape Carteret bears north 24 degrees west.

The eighth line runs from point H to point I nearly abreast of Port Bail; point I having for landmarks the fort of Port Bail in a line with the Steeple of Port Bail.

And finally, the ninth line runs from point I to the Three Grunes at point K, where Cape Carteret bears east 10 degrees north, in a line with Barneville church.

It is further agreed and understood that all the bearings specified in the present Article are to be taken according to the true meridian, and not according to the magnetic meridian.

Art. 3.—The present Convention (with the exception of the regulations regarding oyster fishing, which shall be restricted to the limits herein-after described,) shall apply to the seas surrounding and adjoining Great Britain and Ireland, and adjoining the coasts of France between the frontiers of Belgium and Spain, beyond the exclusive fishery limits of both countries as defined by the preceding Articles.

Art. 4.—All British and French fishing boats shall be lettered and numbered.

There shall be a series of numbers for the fishing boats belonging to each collectorship of Customs in the United Kingdom, and a series of numbers for the fishing boats belonging to each district of Maritime Registry in France; and to these numbers shall be prefixed a letter (or letters), to be designated by the Board of Customs in the United Kingdom, and by the Ministry of Marine in France.

Art. 5.—The letter (or letters) and number shall be placed on each bow of the boat, 3 or 4 inches (8 or 10 centimetres French) below the gunwale, and they shall be painted in white oil colour on a black ground.

For

For boats of 15 tons burthen and upwards the dimensions of the letters and numbers shall be 18 inches (45 centimetres French) in height, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches (6 centimetres French) in breadth.

For boats of less than 15 tons burthen, the dimensions shall be 10 inches (25 centimetres French) in height, and $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches (4 centimetres French) in breadth.

The same letter (or letters) and number shall also be painted on each side of the mainsail of the boat, in black oil colour on white sails, and in white oil colour on tanned or black sails.

The letter (or letters) and number on the sails shall be one-third larger in every way than those placed on the bows of the boat.

The name of each fishing boat and that of the port to which she belongs shall be painted in white oil colour on a black ground on the stern of the said boat, in letters which shall be at least 3 inches (8 centimetres French) in height and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch (12 millimetres French) in breadth.

The letters, numbers, and names placed on the boats and on their sails shall not be effaced, covered, or concealed in any manner whatsoever.

Art. 6.—All the buoys, barrels, and principal floats of each net, and all other implements of fishery, shall be marked with the same letter (or letters) and number as those of the boats to which they belong.

These letters and numbers shall be large enough to be easily distinguished. The owners of the nets or other fishing implements may further distinguish them by any private marks they judge proper.

Art. 7.—The letters and numbers of British fishing boats shall, after having been entered in the registry book kept at the collectorship of Customs, be inserted on the licences or other official papers of those boats.

The letters and numbers of French fishing boats shall, after being entered in the registry book kept at the Maritime Registry Office, be inserted on the muster rolls of those boats.

Art. 8.—The licences or official papers of British fishing boats and the muster rolls of French fishing boats shall contain the description and tonnage of each boat, as well as the names of its owner and of its master.

Art. 9.—The fishermen of both countries shall when required, exhibit their licences, official papers, or muster-rolls to the commanders of the fishery cruizers, and to all other persons of either country appointed to superintend the fisheries.

Art. 10.—Fishing of all kinds, by whatever means and at all seasons, may be carried on in the seas lying beyond the exclusive fishery limits which have been fixed for the two countries, with the exception of that for oysters, as herein-after expressed.

Art. 11.—From the 16th of June to the 31st of August inclusive,

fishing for oysters is prohibited in any part of the Channel outside the exclusive fishery limits of the two countries, between a line drawn from the North Foreland Light to Dunkirk, and a line drawn from the Land's End to Ushant.

During the same period and in the same part of the Channel no boat shall have on board any dredge, unless the same be tied up and sealed by the Customs' authorities of one of the two countries in such a manner as to prevent its use.

ART. 12.—No boat shall anchor between sunset and sunrise on grounds where drift-net fishing is actually going on.

This prohibition shall not apply to anchorages which may take place in consequence of accidents, or any other compulsory circumstances, but in such case the master of the boat thus obliged to anchor shall hoist, so that they shall be seen from a distance, two lights placed horizontally about 3 feet (1 metre French) apart, and shall keep these lights up all the time the boat shall remain at anchor.

ART. 13.—Boats fishing with drift nets shall carry on one of their masts two lights, one over the other, 3 feet (1 metre French) apart.

These lights shall be kept up during all the time their nets shall be in the sea between sunset and sunrise.

ART. 14.—Subject to the exceptions or additions mentioned in the two preceding Articles, the fishing boats of the two countries shall conform to the general rules respecting lights which have been adopted by the two countries.

ART. 15.—Trawl boats shall not commence fishing at a less distance than three miles from any drift boat, nor when fishing shall they come within that distance of any drift boat which has shot its nets.

ART. 16.—No drift boat shall shoot its nets in such a manner as to interfere with the fishing of any other boat which has already shot its nets on the fishing ground.

ART. 17. — No decked boat shall shoot its drift nets at a less distance than a quarter of a mile from any undecked boat which has already shot its nets.

ART. 18.—If it should happen that the spot where fishing is going on should be so near to the fishery limits of one of the two countries that the boats of the other country would, by observing the above-mentioned regulations prescribed by Arts. 15, 16, and 17 preceding, become prevented from taking part in the fishery, the said boats of that other country shall be at liberty to shoot their nets at a less distance than that so prescribed: but such fishermen shall be responsible for any damage or losses which their drifting may cause to the other boats.

ART. 19.—Nets shall not be set or anchored in any place where drift-net fishing is actually going on.

ART. 20.—No boats shall be made fast or held on to the nets, buoys,

buoys, floats, or to any part of the fishing tackle belonging to another boat.

No person shall hook or lift up the nets, lines, or other fishing implements belonging to another person.

ART. 21.—When nets of different boats get foul of each other, the master of one boat shall not cut the nets of another boat, except by consent of the master of the boat to which such nets belong, and unless it be found impossible to clear them by other means.

ART. 22.— All fishing boats, all rigging gear, or other appurtenances of fishing boats, all nets, buoys, floats, or other fishing implements whatsoever found or picked up at sea, shall as soon as possible be delivered to the Receiver of Wreck if the article saved be taken into the United Kingdom, and to the Commissary of Marine if the article saved be taken into France.

The Receiver of Wreck or the Commissary of Marine, as the case may be, shall restore the articles saved to the owners thereof or to their representatives.

These functionaries shall fix the amount which the owners shall pay to the salvors.

ART. 23.—The execution of the regulations of the present Convention concerning licences and official papers, the lettering and numbering of boats and implements of fishing, and concerning lights and signals, is placed, with respect to the fishermen of each of the two nations, under the exclusive superintendence of the cruizers and agents of their own nation.

Nevertheless, the commanders of the cruisers of one of the two nations shall acquaint the commanders of the cruizers of the other nation with any infractions of the above-mentioned regulations committed by the fishermen of such other nation, which may come to their knowledge.

ART. 24.—Infractions of the Regulations of the present Convention concerning the placing of boats, the distances to be observed, the prohibition of the oyster fishing during a portion of the year, and concerning every other operation connected with the act of fishing, and more particularly concerning circumstances likely to cause damage, shall be taken cognizance of by the cruizers of either nation, whichever may be the nation to which the fishermen guilty of such infractions may belong.

ART. 25.—The commanders of cruisers of either country shall exercise their judgment as to the causes of any infractions within their cognizance, or as to damage arising from any cause whatever, committed by British or French fishing boats in the seas beyond the exclusive fishery limits, and they may detain the offending boats and take them into the port nearest the scene of the occurrence, in order that the facts may be duly established, as well by comparing

the declarations and counter declarations of parties interested, as by the testimony of those who may have witnessed the circumstances.

Art. 26.—When the offence shall not be such as to require exemplary punishment, but shall nevertheless have caused injury to any fisherman, the commanders of cruisers shall be at liberty, should the circumstances admit of it, to arbitrate at sea between the parties concerned. On refusal of the offenders to defer to their arbitration, the said commanders shall take both them and their boats into the nearest port, to be dealt with as stated in the preceding Article.

Art. 27.—Every fishing boat which shall have been taken into a foreign port under either of the two preceding Articles shall be sent back to her own country for trial as soon as the infraction for which she may have been detained shall have been duly established. Neither the boat nor her crew shall, however, be detained in the foreign port more than three clear days.

Art. 28.—The depositions, minutes of proceedings, and all other documents concerning the infraction, after being authenticated by the Collector of Customs in the United Kingdom, or by the Commissary of Marine in France, shall be transmitted by that functionary to the consular agent of his nation residing in the port where the trial is to take place.

Such consular agent shall communicate those documents to the Collector of Customs, or to the Commissary of Marine, as the case may be ; and if, after having conferred with that functionary, it shall be necessary for the interest of his countrymen, he shall proceed with the affair before the competent tribunal or magistrates of the country.

Art. 29.—In both countries the competent tribunal or magistrate shall be empowered to impose the following fines or penalties for offences against the Convention.

Fines of not less than eight shillings (ten francs), or imprisonment for not less than two days, in the case of infractions of regulations of the Convention concerning :—

First. The close season for oysters and illegal possession of dredges on board.

Secondly. The letters, numbers, and names to be placed on the boats, and their sails, nets, and buoys.

Thirdly. The licences of the boats.

Fourthly. The flags and lights to be carried by the boats.

Fifthly. The distances to be observed by the boats.

Sixthly. The placing and anchoring of vessels and boats.

Seventhly. The placing and shooting of nets and taking them up.

Eighthly. The clearing of nets.

Ninthly. The placing of buoys upon nets.

In

In case of repetition of the offence the amount of fine or period of imprisonment may be doubled.

Art. 30.—In all cases of assault committed or of damage or loss inflicted at sea by fishermen of either country upon fishermen of the other country, the country to which the offending fishermen belong shall enable its own tribunals to inflict fines of not less than eight shillings (10 francs), or imprisonment of not less than two days, and to award adequate compensation.

Art. 31.—British and French fishing boats shall be reciprocally admitted to sell fish in such ports of either country and under such regulations as have been mutually agreed upon. The regulations, together with a list of the ports, are annexed to the present Convention; but without prejudice to the opening by either country of any additional ports.

Art. 32.—The fishing boats of the one country shall not enter within the exclusive fishery limits of the other country, except under the following circumstances:—

First. When driven by stress of weather or by evident damage.

Secondly. When carried in by contrary winds, by strong tides, or by any other cause independent of the will of the master and crew.

Thirdly. When obliged by contrary winds or tide to beat up in order to reach their fishing ground; and when from the same cause of contrary wind or tide they could not, if they remained outside, be able to hold on their course to their fishing ground.

Fourthly. When during the herring fishing season the herring boats of the one country shall find it expedient to anchor under shelter of the coasts of the other country, in order to await a favourable opportunity for proceeding to their fishing ground.

Fifthly. When proceeding to those ports of the other country open to them for the sale of fish in accordance with the preceding Article; but in such case they shall not under any circumstances have dredges on board.

Art. 33.—Fishing boats availing themselves of the privilege specified in Article 31, and bringing oysters, shall not have on board any dredges or other implement for taking oysters.

Art. 34.—The commanders of cruisers may authorize boats belonging to their own country to seek shelter within the exclusive fishery limits of the other country, whenever the weather is so threatening as to compel them to do so.

Art. 35.—Whenever in any of the cases of exception specified in the four preceding articles, the fishing boats of either country shall be in the ports or within the exclusive fishery limits of the other country, the masters of such boats shall immediately hoist a blue flag two feet high and three feet long, and shall keep that flag flying at the mast-head so long as they shall remain in such ports or within the said

limits. The flag shall be hauled down when the boat is again outside the exclusive fishery limits. Such boats must all return outside the said limits as soon as the causes shall have ceased which obliged them to enter, under the cases of exception specified.

Art. 36.—The commanders of the cruizers of each of the two countries, and all officers or other agents whatsoever appointed to superintend the fisheries, shall exercise their judgment as to infractions of the regulations of the present Convention with regard to the exclusive fishery limits, and when they shall be satisfied of the fact of the infraction they may detain the boats or cause them to be detained, and may take them or cause them to be taken into port, where, upon clear proof of the offence, such boats may be condemned by the competent tribunal or magistrate to a fine not exceeding ten pounds (two hundred and fifty francs), or, in default of payment, to detention for a period not exceeding three months. In case of repetition of the offence the fine may be doubled.

Art. 37.—All contraventions of the regulations of the present Convention shall be tried and decided in the two countries as speedily and as summarily as the laws with respect to offences committed within the country will admit.

Art. 38.—In this Convention the terms "British Islands" and "United Kingdom" shall be taken to include the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, with their dependencies.

Art. 39.—Her Britannic Majesty engages to recommend to Parliament to pass an Act to enable Her to carry into execution such of the arrangements contained in the present Convention as require the sanction of an Act of the Legislature. When such an Act shall have been passed, the Convention shall come into operation from and after a day to be then fixed upon by the two High Contracting Parties. Due notice shall be given in each country, by the Government of that country, of the day which may be fixed upon.

The Convention shall continue in force for ten years from the day on which it may come into operation; and if neither party shall, twelve months before the expiration of the said period of ten years, give notice of its intention to terminate its operation, the Convention shall continue in force one year longer, and so on from year to year until the expiration of one year's notice from either party for its termination.

The High Contracting Parties, however, reserve to themselves the right to make by mutual consent any modification in the Convention which experience shall have shown to be desirable, provided it is not incompatible with the principles on which it is based.

Art. 40.—The Convention concluded between the High Contracting Parties on the 2nd of August 1839 shall continue in force until the day when, as provided in the preceding Article, the present Convention

Convention shall come into operation, and shall then altogether cease and determine.

ART. 41.—The present Convention shall be ratified, &c.

ADDITIONAL ARTICLE.

It is agreed that Article 31 of the Convention signed this day shall not come into operation until the two contracting parties shall have come to a further understanding on the subject. Due notice shall be given of the day that may be fixed upon for its coming into operation.

The present additional Article shall have the same force and validity as if it were inserted, word for word, in the Convention signed this day. It shall be ratified, and the ratifications shall be exchanged at the same time as those of the Convention.

In witness, &c.

SCHEDULE

Annexed to the CONVENTION of the of July 1867.

REGULATIONS to be observed by ENGLISH and FRENCH FISHERMEN when proceeding to the Ports of the other Country for the Sale of their Fish.

1.—The fishermen belonging to each country shall not be allowed to land or discharge their fish in the ports of the other country except at places where there is a Custom House, and during the hours fixed by the laws of the Customs in each country.

2.—The fishermen of each country when entering the ports of the other country for the purpose of selling their fish shall immediately upon their arrival, if the Custom House is open, and in all cases before they commence the discharge of their cargo, present their muster-roll or licence or official paper to the proper officer of Customs, and shall pass an entry at the Custom House, stating as nearly as possible the quantity of fish which they have on board.

3.—If the master of a fishing boat of either country cannot write, the officer of Customs shall fill up for him the form required, and the master shall be allowed to affix his name or mark only to the entry.

4.—The Custom House officers in each country shall have power to board and rummage the fishing boats of the other country in the manner directed by the Customs' laws of each country.

5.—If the fishermen of either country desire to remain in the port of the other country, they shall, if required to do so by the Customs authorities of the last-mentioned country, deposit in a warehouse or in the Custom House till the time of their final departure, all stores subject to duty beyond the quantities necessary for their daily consumption on board. No charge shall be made to the fishermen of either country for the warehousing of the stores so deposited.

6.—The ports enumerated in the subjoined list where there is a Custom-house establishment are those that have been agreed upon to be open in each country to the fishermen of the other country. But it shall be competent to

the Government of either country, if they shall find it necessary to abolish the Customs establishment at any one of such ports, to strike out such port from the list on giving due notice of their intention to the authorities of the other country.

PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM which FRENCH FISHING BOATS shall be permitted to enter for the purpose of selling their Fish.

Ports in England.

Bristol.	Liverpool.	Ramsgate.
Cardiff.	London.	Shields.
Dover, C.	Lowestoft.	Shoreham, C.
Folkstone, C.	Middlesborough.	Southampton, C.
Falmouth, C.	Newcastle.	Sunderland.
Grimsby.	Newhaven, C.	Swansea.
Hartlepool.	Newport.	Weymouth, C.
Harwich.	Portsmouth, C.	Whitby.
Hull.	Plymouth, C.	Yarmouth.

Ports in Ireland.	*Ports in Scotland.*
Belfast.	Aberdeen.
Cork.	Glasgow.
Dublin.	Greenock.
Galway.	Leith.
Waterford.	Wick.

Channel Islands.

Jersey, C. Guernsey, C.

The Ports in the Channel are marked with a C.

PORTS in FRANCE which ENGLISH FISHING BOATS shall be permitted to enter for the purpose of selling their Fish.

BUREAUX de DOUANE MARITIMES situés sur l'Océan et sur la Manche.

DIRECTIONS.	BUREAUX.
DUNKERQUE	Gravelines.
	Dunkerque.
BOULOGNE	Le Hourdel.
	St. Valéry-sur Somme.
	Le Crotoy.
	Abbeville.
	Berck (plage maritime).
	Etaples.
	Boulogne.
	Calais.
LE HAVRE	Harfleur.
	Le Havre.
	Fécamp.
	St. Valéry-en-Caux.
	Dieppe.
	Tréport.
	Eu.
ROUEN	Rouen.
	Croisset.
	Duclair.
	Caudebec.
CAEN	Isigny.
	Port-en-Bessin.
	Courseulles.
	Caen.
	Ouistreham.
	Trouville.
	Honfleur.
	Pont-Audemer.

Directions.	Bureaux.
Saint Lô	Granville.
	Regneville.
	Portbail (Havre).
	Dielette.
	Carentan.
	Cherbourg.
	Barfleur.
	Saint Vaast.
	Omonville.
Saint Brieuc	Lannion.
	Perros.
	Tréguier.
	Lezardrieux.
	Pontrieux.
	Paimpol.
	Portrieux.
	Binic.
	Le Legué.
	Dahouet.
	Erquy.
	Le Guildo.
	Plouer.
	Dinan.
	Saint Suliac.
	Saint Servan.
	Saint Malo.
	La Houle.
	Le Vivier.
Brest	Quimperlé.
	Doélan.
	Pont-aven.
	Concarneau.
	Quimper.
	Pont l'Abbé.
	Audierne.
	Douarnenez.
	Morgat.
	Camaret.
	Port Launay.
	Le Faou.
	Landerneau.
	Brest.
	Le Conquet.
	Labrevrach.
	Roscoff.
	Morlaix.
	Redon.
	La Roche-Bernard.
	Tréhiguier.
	Billiers.
	Pénerf.
	Ambon.
	Vannes.
	Sarzeau.
	Suscinio.
	Saint Armel.
	Noyalo.

Directions.	Bureaux.
Vannes	Quatre-vents.
	Ile d'Ars (Ile du Morbihan).
	Port Navalo.
	Larmorbaden.
	Locmoriaquer.
	Auray.
	Rochdu.
	La Trinité.
	Carnac.
	Porthalignen.
	Palais (Ile).
	Etel.
	Port Louis.
	Hennebon.
	Lorient.
	Kernevel.
	Groix (Ile).
Nantes	Saint Gilles.
	Ile d'Yeu.
	Noirmoutiers.
	La Barre-de-Mont (port sur canal).
	Beauvoir (port sur canal).
	Bouin (port sur canal).
	Bourgneuf.
	Pornic.
	Paimbœuf.
	Saint Nazaire.
	Nantes.
	Chantenay.
	La Basse Indre.
	Port Nichet.
	Pouliguen.
	Le Croisic.
	La Turballe.
	Le Rosais.
La Rochelle	La Tremblade.
	Mornac.
	L'Eguille.
	Le Guo.
	Nieulle (port sur canal).
	Lusac (port sur canal).
	Marennes (port sur canal).
	Le Chapus.
	Le Château (Ile d'Oléron).
	Saint-Pierre (Ile d'Oléron).
	Saint-Georges (Ile d'Oléron).
	Saint-Denis (Ile d'Oléron).
	Brouage (port sur canal).
	Moëze.

Directions.	Bureaux.	Directions.	Bureaux.
La Rochelle —*suite.*	Charente.	Bordeaux	La Teste.
	Rochefort.		Gujan.
	Fouras.		Certes.
	Ile d'Aix (Ile).		Le Verdon.
	La Rochelle.		La Fosse (port sur canal).
	Lauzières.		Pauillac.
	Marans.		Bordeaux.
	La Flotte (Ile de Ré).		Libourne.
	Saint-Martin (Ile de Ré).		Plaigne.
	Loix (Ile de Ré).		Bourg.
	Ars (Ile de Ré).		Blaye.
	Luçon (port sur canal).		Mortagne.
	L'Aiguillon.		Les Meschers.
	Les Sables.		Royan.
	Saint-Martin de Brem.	Bayonne	Saint Jean de Luz.
			Bayonne.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
5 Eliz. c. 5.	An Act touching certayne Politique Constitutions made for the Maintenance of the Navye.	The whole Act.
1 Jas. 1. c. 23.	An Act for the better Preservation of Fishing in the Counties of Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall, and for the Relief of Balkers, Condors, and Fishermen against malicious Suits.	*Quære.*
13 & 14 Chas. 2. c. 28.	An Act for the Regulation of the Pilchard Fishing in the Counties of Devon and Cornwall.	The whole Act.
10 & 11 Wil. 3. c. 24.	An Act for making Billingsgate a free Market for the Sale of Fish.	The whole Act.
1 Anne, sess. 1. c. 21.	An Act for preventing Frauds in the Duties upon Salt, and for the better Payment of Debentures at the Custom House.	The whole Act.
9 Anne, c. 26.	An Act for the better Preservation and Improvement of the Fishery within the River of Thames, and for regulating and governing the Company of Fishermen of the said River.	So much of Section 1 as relates to Marks of Distinction or Figures being placed on Boats, Vessels, and Craft; Sections 3, 5, 11.
12 Anne, sess. 2. c. 2.	An Act for allowing a Drawback upon the Exportation of Salt to be made use of for the curing of Fish taken at North Seas or at Isleland.	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
1 G. 1. s. 2. c. 18.	An Act for the better preventing fresh Fish taken by Foreigners being imported into this Kingdom; and for the Preservation of the Fry of Fish; and for the giving Leave to import Lobsters and Turbets in Foreign Bottoms; and for the better Preservation of Salmon within several Rivers in that Part of this Kingdom called England.	The whole Act.
2 G. 2. c. 19. -	An Act for regulating, well-ordering, governing, and improving the Oyster Fishery in the River Medway and Waters thereof, under the Authority of the Mayor and Citizens of the City of, in the County of Kent.	*Quære.*
9 G. 2. c. 33. -	An Act to render the Law more effectual for preventing the Importation of fresh Fish taken by Foreigners; and to explain so much of an Act made in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second as relates to Ships exporting Fish to the Ports of the Mediterranean Sea; and for the better Preservation of the Fry of Lobsters on the Coasts of Scotland.	*Quære* s. 4.
29 G. 2. c. 23. -	An Act for encouraging the Fisheries in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland.	*Quære*, ss. 2, 3, 4, 12.
30 G. 2. c. 21. -	An Act for the more effectual Preservation and Improvement of the Spawn and Fry of Fish in the River of Thames and Waters of Medway, and for better regulating the Fishery thereof.	So much of Section 1 as relates to making Rules for Nets and Engines, and the Times and Seasons for Fishing, and for ascertaining the Assize of Fish, and for the Preservation of Spawn and Fry of Fish. Sections 2, 5. So much of Section 15 as relates to unlawful and undue Fishing, and taking and destroying of Fish. *Quære*, the whole Act.
33 G. 2. c. 27. -	An Act to repeal so much of an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, concerning a free Market for Fish at Westminster, as requires Fishermen to enter their Fishing Vessels at the Office of the Searcher of the Customs at Gravesend; and to regulate the Sale of Fish at the First Hand in the Fish Markets at London and Westminster; and to prevent Salesmen of Fish buying Fish to sell again on their own	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
	Account; and to allow Bret and Turbot, Brill and Pearl, although under the respective Dimensions mentioned in a former Act, to be imported and sold; and to punish Persons who shall take or sell any Spawn, Brood, or Fry of Fish, unsizeable Fish, or Fish out of Season, or Smelts under the Size of Five Inches, and for other Purposes.	
2 G. 3. c. 15. -	An Act for the better supplying the Cities of London and Westminster with Fish, and to reduce the present exorbitant Price thereof, and to protect and encourage Fishermen.	The whole Act. *Qu.*, s. 7.
11 G. 3. c. 31. -	An Act for the Encouragement of the White Herring Fishery.	The whole Act. *Qu.*, ss. 11–13.
12 G. 3. c. 58. -	An Act for the further Encouragement of the Herring Fishery on the Coasts of the Isle of Man, and for obviating a Doubt which has arisen with respect to the allowing the Bounties upon the British White Herring Fishery in the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy-one.	The whole Act.
19 G. 3. c. 26. -	An Act to continue and amend an Act made in the Eleventh Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled "An "Act for the Encouragement of the "White Herring Fishery."	The whole Act.
19 G. 3. c. 52. -	An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt used in the curing of Pilchards, and laying a proportionable Duty upon all Pilchards consumed at Home only.	The whole Act.
25 G. 3. c. 58. -	An Act for the Encouragement of the Pilchard Fishery by allowing a further Bounty upon Pilchards taken, cured, and exported.	The whole Act.
25 G. 3. c. 63. -	An Act for reducing the Allowances for Waste on Salt and Rock Salt, for regulating the Exportation of Salt to Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark, for repealing the Laws alllowing the Use of foul Salt for Manure only, for allowing a Drawback upon the Exportation of Glauber or Epsom Salts, for restraining Fish Curers from being Dealers in Salt, for regulating the Exportation of Herrings from the Isle of Man, for better securing the Duties on Salt, and for indemnifying Persons who have been guilty of Offences against the Laws relating to the Duties on Salt.	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
25 G. 3. c. 65. -	An Act for the further Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
26 G. 3. c. 45. -	An Act to continue and amend an Act made in the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, for the Encouragement of the Pilchard Fishery, by allowing a further Bounty upon Pilchards taken, cured, and exported.	The whole Act.
26 G. 3. c. 81. -	An Act for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
27 G. 3. c. 10. -	An Act to extend the Provisions of an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled "An "Act for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries."	The whole Act.
30 G. 3. c. 54. -	An Act for vesting the Estates and Property of the Trustees of Westminster Fish Market in the Marine Society for the Purposes therein mentioned, and for discontinuing the Powers of the said Trustees.	The whole Act.
31 G. 3. c. 45. -	An Act for the Encouragement of the Pilchard Fishery, by allowing a further Bounty upon Pilchards taken, cured, and exported.	The whole Act.
35 G. 3. c. 54. -	An Act for the Encouragement of the Mackerel Fishery.	The whole Act.
35 G. 3. c. 56. -	An Act to continue and amend an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act for the more effectual En- "couragement of the British Fisheries."	The whole Act. *Qu.*, ss. 7, 10.
36 G. 3. c. 118.	An Act to authorize the Sale of Fish at Billingsgate by Retail.	The whole Act.
37 G. 3. c. 94. -	An Act to continue an Act made in the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act "for the Encouragement of the Pilchard "Fishery, by allowing a further Bounty "upon Pilchards taken, cured, and ex- "ported."	The whole Act.
38 G. 3. c. 58.	An Act to continue until the First Day of March One thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine an Act made in the Thirty-fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act to continue "and amend an Act made in the Twenty- "sixth Year of the Reign of His present "Majesty, intituled 'An Act for the "'more effectual Encouragement of the "'British Fisheries.'"	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
38 G. 3. c. 89.	An Act for transferring the Management of the Salt Duties to the Commissioners of Excise; and for repealing the Duties for Salt, and the Drawbacks, Allowances, and Bounties, paid thereout and for granting other Duties, Drawbacks, Allowances, and Bounties thereon.	The whole Act.
39 G. 3. c. 65.	An Act for allowing until the Twenty-fourth Day of June One thousand eight hundred and five a further Bounty upon Pilchards exported; and for amending an Act made in the Thirth-eighth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, for transferring the Management of the Salt Duties to the Commissioners of Excise.	The whole Act.
39 G. 3. c. 100.	An Act to revive and continue until the End of the next Session of Parliament an Act made in the Thirty-fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, to continue and amend an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act "for the more effectual Encouragement "of the British Fisheries;" and to amend an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, for extending the Fisheries and improving the Sea Coast of this Kingdom.	In part; namely, Section 1.
39 & 40 G. 3. c. 85.	An Act to continue until the Fifth Day of April One thousand eight hundred and one, and amend, an Act of the last Session of Parliament, for continuing several Acts for the Encouragement of the British Fishieries.	The whole Act.
39 & 40 G. 3. c. 107.	An Act to permit until Six Weeks after the Commencement of the next Session of Parliament the Importation of Swedish Herrings into Great Britain.	The whole Act.
41 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21.	An Act for allowing until the Fifteenth Day of October One thousand eight hundred and one the Use of Salt Duty-free in the preserving of Fish in Bulk or in Barrels, for protecting Persons engaged in such Fisheries from being impressed into His Majesty's Service; for discontinuing the Bounty payable on White Herrings exported, and for allowing a Bounty on Pilchards now cured, whether exported or sold for Home Consumption.	The whole Act.
41 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 97.	An Act the Title of which begins with the Words "An Act to continue several "Laws relating to encouraging the "Fisheries," and ends with the Words "as relates to ascertaining the Strength "of Spirits by Clarkes' Hydrometer."	In part; namely, Sections 6 and 7.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
41 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 99.	An Act for granting Bounties for taking and bringing Fish to the Cities of London and Westminster, and other Places in the United Kingdom.	The whole Act.
42 G. 3. c. 3. -	An Act to revive and continue until the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and three so much of an Act made in the Forty-first Year of the Reign of His present Majesty as relates to permitting the Use of Salt Duty-free in preserving of Fish, and to discontinuing the Bounty payable on White Herrings exported, and to indemnify all Persons who have issued or acted under any Orders for delivering Salt Duty-free for the Purposes in the said Act mentioned.	The whole Act.
42 G. 3. c. 19. -	An Act to amend so much of an Act made in the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Second, intituled "An Act for explaining, amending, and rendering more effectual an Act made in the Twenty-second Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled 'An Act for making 'a free Market for the Sale of Fish 'in the City of Westminster, and for 'preventing the forestalling and monopolizing of Fish, and for allowing 'the Sale of Fish under the Dimensions mentioned in a Clause contained 'in an Act of the First Year of His late Majesty's Reign, in case the 'same are taken with a Hook,' as relates to the Sale of Eels."	The whole Act.
42 G. 3. c. 79. -	An Act to revive and continue until the Fifth Day of April One thousand eight hundred and four, and to amend, several Acts passed in the Twenty-seventh, Thirty-fifth, and Thirty-ninth Years of His present Majesty's Reign, for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries; and to continue until the Fourteenth Day of June One thousand eight hundred and three, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament, so much of an Act of the Sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty as relates to the prohibiting the Importation of Foreign wrought Silks and Velvets.	The whole Act.
42 G. 3. c. lxxxviii.	An Act for repealing so much of an Act made in the Second Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act for the better supplying the Cities of London and Westminster with Fish, and to reduce the present exorbitant Price thereof; and to protect and	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
	" encourage Fishermen," as limits the Number of Fish to be sold by Wholesale within the said City of London, and for the better Regulation of the Sale of Fish by Wholesale in the Market of Billingsgate within the said City.	
43 G. 3. c. 29. -	An Act the Title of which begins with the Words "An Act to revive and "continue," and ends with the Words "to the End of the then next Session of Parliament."	In part; namely, Section 3.
44 G. 3. c. 86. -	An Act for reviving, amending, and further continuing several Laws relating to the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries until the Fifth Day of April One thousand eight hundred and six, and to the Encouragement of the Trade and Manufactures of the Isle of Man, to the improving the Revenue thereof; and the more effectual Prevention of smuggling to and from the said Island, until the Fifth Day of July One thousand eight hundred and five.	The whole Act.
45 G. 3. c. 102.	An Act to revive and continue an Act made in the Thirty-first Year of His present Majesty, intituled "An Act for "the Encouragement of the Pilchard "Fishery by allowing a further Bounty "upon Pilchards taken, cured, and ex- "ported."	The whole Act.
46 G. 3. c. 34. -	An Act for further continuing until the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and seven an Act made in the Thirty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
47 G. 3. c. 51. -	An Act to revive and continue until the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and eight an Act of the Thirty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
48 G. 3. c. 68. -	An Act for extending the Bounty now payable on Pilchards exported to the West Indies or Mediterranean to Pilchards exported to any Parts beyond the Sea.	The whole Act.
48 G. 3. c. 86. -	An Act to revive and continue until the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and nine an Act of the Thirty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
48 G. 3. c. 110.	An Act for the further Encouragement and better Regulation of the British White Herring Fishery until the First Day of June One thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.	The whole Act, except so much of the following Sections as relates to Scotland; namely, Sections 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, and 38, so far as they relate to branded barrels, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, and 56–60.
50 G. 3. c. 54.	An Act to revive and continue until the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and eleven an Act of the Thirty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, for the more effectual Encouragement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
51 G. 3. c. 101.	An Act for amending an Act of the Forty-eighth Year of His present Majesty, for regulating the British White Herring Fishery.	The whole Act.
52 G. 3. c. 42.	An Act for amending the Laws relating to the Allowance of the Bounties on Pilchards exported until the Twenty-fourth Day of June One thousand eight hundred and nineteen.	The whole Act.
52 G. 3. c. 153.	An Act to rectify a Mistake, and to carry into more effectual Execution the Purposes of an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, relating to the British White Herring Fishery.	The whole Act.
54 G. 3. c. 102.	An Act to continue until the End of the next Session of Parliament several Acts relating to the British White Herring Fishery.	The whole Act.
55 G. 3. c. 94.	An Act to continue and amend several Acts relating to the British White Herring Fishery.	The whole Act, except so much of Sections 1 to 4, 9, 11 and 13, as relates to Scotland, and is not inconsistent with this Act.
57 G. 3. c. 49.	An Act for altering and amending the Laws of Excise with respect to Salt and Rock Salt.	The whole Act.
59 G. 3. c. 77.	An Act to continue until the Twenty-fourth Day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty-six an Act for amending the Laws relating to the Allowance of the Bounties on Pilchards exported.	The whole Act.
1 G. 4. c. 82.	An Act to amend an Act of the Fifty-ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Third for the Encouragement and Improvement of the Irish Fisheries.	The whole Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
1 G. 4. c. 103.	An Act for the further Encouragement and Improvement of the British Fisheries.	The whole Act.
1 & 2 G. 4. c. 79.	An Act to repeal certain Bounties granted for the Encouragement of the Deep Sea British White Herring Fishery, and to make further Regulations relating to the said Fishery.	The whole Act, except Section 9, and so much of Sections 3 and 5 as relates to Scotland.
5 G. 4. c. 64.	An Act to amend the several Acts for the Encouragement and Improvement of the British and Irish Fisheries.	Sections 1 to 8.
7 G. 4. c. 34.	An Act to amend an Act of the Fifth Year of His present Majesty, for amending the several Acts for the Encouragement and Improvement of the British and Irish Fisheries.	The whole Act.
11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. 54.	An Act to revive, continue, and amend several Acts relating to the Fisheries.	So much as relates to England, and every other part inconsistent with this Act.
4 & 5 W. 4. c. 20.	An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Second, to regulate the Conveyance and Sale of Fish at first hand.	The whole Act.
4 & 5 Vict. c. lvii.	An Act to repeal an Act passed in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third, for the Encouragement and Improvement of the Pilchard Fishery carried on within the Bay of St. Ives in the County of Cornwall, and to make other Provisions in lieu thereof.	*Quære*, Sections 21–27, 34–38, 46–48.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.	An Act to regulate the Irish Fisheries -	So much as is inconsistent with this Act, and so much as authorizes any Bye-law inconsistent with this Act, and Section 16.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 79.	An Act to carry into effect a Convention between Her Majesty and the King of the French concerning the Fisheries in the Seas between the British Islands and France.	The whole Act.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 108.	An Act to amend an Act of the Sixth Year of Her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to regulate the Irish Fisheries, "and to empower the Constabulary "Force to enforce certain Provisions "respecting the Irish Fisheries."	So much as is inconsistent with this Act.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.	Extent of Repeal.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108.	An Act for the further Amendment of an Act of the Sixth Year of Her present Majesty, for regulating the Irish Fisheries.	So much as is inconsistent with this Act.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 26.	An Act to amend the Acts relating to the British White Herring Fishery.	So much as is inconsistent with this Act.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 101.	An Act for the more effectual Execution of the Convention between Her Majesty and the French Government concerning the Fisheries in the Seas between the British Islands and France.	The whole Act.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.	An Act to amend the Law relative to the Scottish Herring Fisheries.	Sections 10, 11, 12, and so much of the Remainder of the Act as is inconsistent with this Act.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 72.	An Act to make further Provision for the Regulation of the British White Herring Fishery in Scotland.	Section 3, and so much of the Remainder of the Act as is inconsistent with this Act.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 22.	An Act to amend the Acts relating to the Scottish Herring Fisheries.	So much as is inconsistent with this Act.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 85.	An Act to facilitate the Establishment, Improvement, and Maintenance of Oyster and Mussel Fisheries in Great Britain.	So much of Section 14 as is inconsistent with this Act.

Sea Fisheries.

A

B I L L

To carry into effect a Convention between Her Majesty and the Emperor of the French concerning the Fisheries in the Seas between the British Islands and France, and to amend the Laws relating to British Sea Fisheries.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Stephen Cave, Mr. Hunt, and Mr. Shaw Lefevre.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 2 *July* 1867.

[Bill 222.]

Under 5 oz.

A

BILL

FOR

Facilitating the Distribution of Sewage Matter over Land and otherwise amending the Law relating to Sewer Authorities.

WHEREAS the governing Bodies of Cities, Towns, and other Places are required by divers Acts of Parliament effectually to drain their Districts: And whereas it is expedient to give further facilities for the Distribution for Agricultural Purposes of Sewage Matter over Land, and otherwise to amend the Law relating to Sewer Authorities:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as The Sewage Utilization Act, 1867. Short Title of Act.

2. The Expression "Sewer Authority" shall in this Act have the same Meaning as in The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and in addition Definition of Sewer Authority.

addition shall include a Local Board, and any Collegiate or other Corporate Body required or authorized by or in pursuance of any Act of Parliament to divert its Sewers or Drains from any River or to construct new Sewers.

Powers for Distribution of Sewage.

Sewer Authority may exercise without their District Powers in relation to Distribution of Sewage.

3. A Sewer Authority may, without their District, provide any Works and do any Act for the Purpose of receiving, storing, disinfecting, or distributing Sewage which they may provide or do within their District, subject to the Conditions to which they would be subject in providing such Works or doing such Acts within their District, and to the Conditions imposed on Local Boards in carrying into effect the Fourth Section of The Local Government Act (1858) Amendment Act, 1861.

Sewer Authority may purchase Land for Distribution of Sewage in pursuance of s. 75 of Local Government Act.

4. A Sewer Authority for the Purpose of receiving, storing, disinfecting, and distributing Sewage, and of the Construction of any Works for receiving, storing, disinfecting, or distributing Sewage, and of the Construction of any Sewer or Drain, or for any of the above Purposes, may purchase or take on Lease any Lands either within or without their District, and shall for carrying into effect any such Purchase have all the Powers of taking Land conferred by the Seventy-fifth Section of The Local Government Act, 1858, as amended by this Act.

Amendment of s. 75 of Local Goverment Act as to Service of Notices.

5. The Advertisement required by the Seventy-fifth Section of The Local Government Act, 1858, to be published in each of Three consecutive Weeks in the Month of November may be published in any other Three consecutive Weeks, and the Notice required by the same Section to be served in the Month of December may be served at any Time during the Twenty-eight Days succeeding the Date of the last Publication of the said Advertisement.

Power for Sewer Authority to deal with Land appropriated to Sewage Purposes.

6. A Sewer Authority may deal with any Land held by them for the Purpose of receiving, storing, disinfecting, or distributing Sewage in such Manner as they deem most profitable, either by leasing the same for a Period not exceeding Seven Years for Agricultural Purposes, or by contracting with some Person to take the whole or a Part of the Produce of such Land, or by farming such Land and disposing of the Produce thereof; subject to this Restriction, that in any Appropriation which may be made of Land held by a Sewer Authority for the above Purposes, Care shall be taken that Provision be made for receiving, storing, disinfecting, or distributing all the Sewage which it is the Duty of the Sewer Authority to cause to be disposed of in that Manner.

Special

Special Drainage District.

7. There shall be repealed so much of the Second Section of "The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865" as provides that "this Act "shall not, with the Exception of Clause Fifteen, extend to any "Parish as defined in the Schedule to this Act, in a Part of which "Parish the Public Health Act, 1848, and the Local Government "Act, 1858, or One of such Acts, is in force at the Time of the "passing of this Act." Repeal of Part of Sect. 2 of 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. excluding from Act Parish partly under Local Government Act.

8. Where Part of a Parish as defined in the Schedule to The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, as amended by this Act, is at the Time of the passing of this Act subject to the Jurisdiction of a Local Board in pursuance of the Local Government Act, 1858, the Portion of such Parish which is not subject to the Jurisdiction of any Local Board shall for the Purposes of The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and of this Act, be deemed to be by this Act constituted a Special Drainage District, unless the Secretary of State upon Petition presented to him in manner provided by the Sixth Section of the Sanitary Act, 1866, within Three Months after the passing of this Act otherwise directs. Where Part of Parish under Local Government Act other Part constituted a Special Drainage District.

It shall not be necessary in the Case of Part of a Parish which is by this Section constituted a Special Drainage District, to give the Notices required by Section Seven of the Sanitary Act, 1866.

9. Any inhabited Place not having a known or defined Boundary may petition One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State in manner provided in the Sixteenth Section of The Local Government Act, 1858, to settle its Boundaries for the Purposes of The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and of this Act, and the Secretary of State may by Order made in manner provided by the said Section settle the same accordingly, and from and after the Date of such Order the Place shall be deemed to have been constituted a Special Drainage District for the Purposes of the said Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and of this Act. Power of undefined inhabited Place to apply to be constituted a Special Drainage District.

A Copy of the Order of the Secretary of State shall be published in manner provided by the Seventh Section of the Sanitary Act, 1866, and that Section shall be construed in reference to a Special Drainage District formed under this Section as if the Order of the said Secretary of State were substituted for "Resolution of a Sewer "Authority."

10. No Petition of Appeal shall be presented to the Secretary of State in pursuance of the Sixth Section of The Sanitary Act, 1866, except within Three Months after the Date of the Resolution forming the District, and the said Section shall be read as if after the Words "Petition in Writing under their Hands" there were Time for Appeal against Special Drainage District.

inserted the Words " presented within Three Months after the Date " of the Resolution forming the District."

Union of Districts.

Constitution of Joint Sewerage District.

11. Where it appears to the Sewer Authority of any District that it would be for the Advantage of such District, and of any District or Districts adjoining or lying within the same Drainage Area, or otherwise conveniently situate, that all such Districts should be formed into a United District for the Purposes of The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and of this Act, or for any of such Purposes, such Sewer Authority may with the Consent of the Sewer Authority of every District affected, apply to One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State for an Order forming such Districts into One District, herein-after referred to as a United District, and the Secretary of State if satisfied of the Expediency of such Union of Districts may make an Order accordingly.

Constitution of Joint Sewerage Board.

12. A United District shall be subject to the Jurisdiction of a Joint Sewerage Board consisting of Members elected by each of the Sewer Authorities of the component Districts in such Manner as may be determined by the said Secretary of State, and such Board shall be a Body Corporate with perpetual Succession and a Common Seal having a Capacity to acquire and hold Lands for all the Purposes of The Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, and of this Act, or for any of such Purposes.

The First Meeting of a Joint Sewerage Board shall be held in such Manner and at such Time as may be determined by the said Secretary of State, and "the Rules as to Proceedings of Drainage Boards," contained in the Second Part of the Schedule annexed to The Land Drainage Act, 1861, shall apply to a Joint Sewerage Board constituted under this Act.

Powers of Joint Sewerage Board.

13. A Joint Sewerage Board shall, in the United District, have all the same Powers, except the Power of levying a Rate, and be subject to the same Obligations so far as relate to the Purposes of its Constitution, as if it were the only Sewer Authority of that District, subject to this Proviso, that the said Joint Board may delegate to any Sewer Authority of a component District such Powers of Superintendence or otherwise within its own District as such Joint Board think fit.

Expenses of Joint Sewerage Board how defrayed.

14. Any Expenses incurred by a Joint Sewerage Board in pursuance of this Act shall be defrayed out of a common Fund to be contributed by the component Districts in proportion to the rateable Value

Value of each District, or in such other Proportion as the said Secretary of State may with the Consent of the Sewer Authority of each component District by Order determine.

The rateable Value of a District shall be deemed to be the Value on which any such Rate would be assessed as would, if such District were not in union, be applicable by the Sewer Authority of that District to the Payment of any Expenses legally incurred by that Authority, and the Amount of Contribution shall be paid out of such last-mentioned Rate, and the Sewer Authority of each component District shall levy the same accordingly.

Amendment of Acts.

Amendment of Definitions.

15. "Parish" in the Schedule to the Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, shall include any Township or other Place in which a separate Rate is levied for the Relief of the Poor, and "Sewer Authority" in the Thirty-seventh Section of the Sanitary Act, 1866, shall include a Local Board.

Order of Secretary of State for Costs to be obeyed by Officers of Sewer Authority.

16. Any Order made by One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State in pursuance of the Forty-ninth Section of the "Sanitary Act, 1866," for Payment by a Sewer Authority or a Local Board of a Sum specified in such Order shall be obeyed and the Sum therein specified be paid by the Officer out of the Rate or Fund, and otherwise in manner by, out of, and in which any Expenses incurred by such Sewer Authority in carrying into effect the Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, or this Act, would be payable in pursuance of an Order of such Sewer Authority; and if Default be made by such Officer in obeying such Order and paying such Sum, it shall be lawful for any Justice of the Peace on Complaint made by any Person authorized to make such Complaint by the said Secretary of State, to issue his Warrant for levying the Amount, or so much thereof as may be in arrear by Distress and Sale of the Goods of the said Officer.

In Parishes a separate Rate to be levied for Sewage Purposes.

17. Where the Sewer Authority of a District is a Vestry, Select Vestry, or other Body of Persons acting by virtue of any Act of Parliament, Prescription, Custom, or otherwise, as or instead of a Vestry or Select Vestry, such Authority shall for the Purpose of defraying any Expenses incurred in carrying into effect the Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, or this Act, issue their Precept to the Overseers of the Parish of which they are the Authority requiring such Overseers to pay over the Amount specified in such Precept to the Sewer Authority, or to their Officer named in the Precept, or into some Bank mentioned in such Precept.

The Overseers shall comply with the Requisitions of such Precept by levying a separate Rate in the same Manner as if it were a Rate for the Relief of the Poor, with this Exception, that the Owner of any Tithes or of any Tithe Commutation Rentcharge, or the Occupier of any Land used as Arable, Meadow, or Pasture Ground only, or as Woodlands, Market Gardens, or Nursery Grounds, and the Occupier of any Land covered with Water, or used only as a Canal or Towing-path for the same, or as a Railway constructed under the Powers of any Act of Parliament for public Conveyance, shall, where a special Assessment is made for the Purpose of such Rate, be assessed in respect of such Property in the Proportion of One Fourth Part only of the rateable Value thereof; or, where no special Assessment is made, shall pay in respect of the said Property One Fourth Part only of the Rate in the Pound payable in respect of Houses and other Property.

A separate Rate under this Act shall, as respects the Powers of the Overseers in relation to making, assessing, and levying such Rate, and as respects the Appeal against the same, and all other Incidents thereof except the Purposes to which it is applicable, be deemed to be a Rate levied for the Relief of the Poor.

The Expression "Overseers" shall include any Officer authorized to levy a Rate in a Special Drainage District, and any Person or Body of Persons authorized or required to levy Rates for the Relief of the Poor.

Penalty on Nonpayment of Rates by Overseers.

18. In case the Amount ordered by any Precept of a Sewer Authority to be paid by the Overseers of any Parish be not paid in manner directed by such Precept and within the Time therein specified for that Purpose, it shall be lawful for any Justice of the Peace, upon the Complaint by the Sewer Authority or by any Person authorized by the Sewer Authority, to issue his Warrant for levying the Amount or so much thereof as may be in arrear by Distress and Sale of the Goods of all or any of the said Overseers, and in case the Goods of all the Overseers be not sufficient to pay the same, the Arrears thereof shall be added to the Amount of the next Levy which is directed to be made in such Parish for the Purposes of the Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, or this Act, and shall be collected by the like Methods.

Saving Clause.

Powers of Act cumulative.

19. All Powers given by this Act shall be deemed to be in addition to and not in derogation of any other Powers conferred on any Authority by Act of Parliament, Law, or Custom, and such other Powers may be exercised in the same Manner as if this Act had not passed.

Sewage.

A

BILL

For facilitating the Distribution of Sewage Matter over Land, and otherwise amending the Law relating to Sewer Authorities.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Gathorne Hardy and Mr. Sclater-Booth*).

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 18 *July* 1867.

[Bill 260.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

FOR

The Abolition of certain Exemptions from Local Dues on Shipping and on Goods carried in Ships.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Shipping Dues Exemption Act, 1867."

Commencement of Act.

2. This Act shall come into operation on the First of August One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, which Time is herein referred to as the Commencement of this Act.

Interpretation of Terms :

3. The following Words and Expressions shall in this Act have the Meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there is something in the Context inconsistent with such Meanings ; that is to say,

"Dues:"

The Word "Dues" shall include all Tolls, Rates, Taxes, Duties, and Imposts levied on Ships or on Goods carried in Ships, except any Duties levied by the Commissioners of Customs for the Use of Her Majesty :

"Exemption from Dues."

The Expression "Exemption from Dues" shall, in addition to its ordinary Meaning, include every Privilege of paying smaller Dues than the Public at large pay under like Circumstances.

Prohibition of all Exemptions from Dues which are differential in Character.

4. After the Commencement of this Act no Exemption from Dues shall be allowed in the United Kingdom on account of any one or more of the following Reasons; that is to say,

(1.) On account of any Ship being registered at or belonging to any particular Country, Port, or Place:

(2.) On account of any Ship or Goods being the Property of, or being consigned by or to any particular Person or Body Corporate:

(3.) On account of any Goods being destined for Sale in any particular Town, Place, or Market:

(4.) On account of any Ship or Goods being sent to or from or laden or unladen at any particular Place in any Port, or in the Neighbourhood of any Port, except where a Ship in going to such Place derives from the Expenditure of the Class of Dues in question no Benefit, or less Benefit than Ships going to another Place in the same Port:

(5.) On account of any Goods being the Product of or being destined for Use at any particular Manufactory, Place, or District, or any particular Class of Manufactories.

Privileged Persons to have as Compensation an Annuity for 10 Years, equal to the Average of Benefit for Three Years preceding 1st February 1867.

5. Where a Person or Body Corporate who would if this Act had not passed be entitled in his or their own Right to derive Profit from any Exemption from Dues abolished by this Act has derived pecuniary Profit from such Exemption during the Year preceding the First of February One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in that, but in no other Case, the Person or Body Corporate who receives otherwise than as an Agent the Class of Dues in question (in this Act referred to as "the Receiver of Dues") shall pay to the Person or Body Corporate so entitled (in this Act referred to as "the Claimant") by way of Compensation an Annuity equal to the average annual Amount of Profit so derived during the Three Years next preceding the First of February One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven:

Provided that no Compensation shall be payable or paid (except so much as may previously have accrued) after any of the following Times; viz.,

(1.) After the Expiration of Ten Years from the Commencement of this Act:

(2.) After the Time of the Death of the Claimant:

(3.) After any Time when from any Reason whatever the Claimant ceases, or would cease (if the Exemption from Dues for which

which Compensation was granted then existed,) to have a Right to such Exemption or to be in a Position to derive Profit from it.

Mode of determining Amount of Compensation.

6. With respect to determining the Amount of Compensation to be paid under this Act, the following Rules shall be observed:

(1.) The Claimant shall send to the Receiver of Dues and to the Board of Trade in Writing his Claim to Compensation, stating the Amount and Grounds of his Claim, and shall give such Evidence in support of his Claim as the Board of Trade may require:

(2.) This Claim shall be sent into the Board of Trade within Three Months after the Commencement of this Act, and if it is not sent in within that Time the Claimant shall not be entitled to any Compensation in respect of the Time prior to the Date of the Receipt of such Claim by the Board of Trade:

(3.) As soon as may be after receiving such Claim, the Receiver of Dues shall agree with the Claimant on the Amount of the Compensation to be paid, and the Times and Mode of such Payment, but such Agreement shall be subject to the Approval of the Board of Trade:

(4.) If no Agreement can be made, or if the Board of Trade disapprove of any Agreement which is made, the Amount of Compensation to be paid, and the Times and Mode of such Payment, shall be determined by Arbitration:

(5.) For the Purpose of such Arbitration the Clauses of "The Companies Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845," with respect to the Settlement of Disputes by Arbitration, shall be incorporated with this Act, and in the Construction of those Clauses for the Purposes of this Act this Act shall be deemed to be the Special Act, and any Appointment of an Arbitrator by the Receiver of Dues shall be subject to the Approval of the Board of Trade.

Compensation to commence with Abolition of Exemption and to be paid out of Dues from which the Recipient of it was exempted.

7. The Compensation shall (except as in this Act mentioned) date from the Commencement of this Act, and shall be paid out of the Class of Dues from which the Claimant who receives it was previously exempted.

Power to commute Annuity for a Principal Sum.

8. Any Receiver of Dues, on Agreement with the Claimant and with the Approval of the Board of Trade, may, by paying to the Claimant a Principal Sum, commute any Compensation payable annually by such Receiver under this Act.

9. Where

Power to Receiver of Dues to borrow for Purpose of Commutation of the annual Payment.

9. Where the Receiver of Dues commutes the annual Compensation by Payment of a Principal Sum he may, if the Board of Trade approve, notwithstanding any Limitation in any Act of Parliament or Charter, borrow at Interest on the Security of any Dues which he has Power to levy the whole or any Part of such Principal Sum, and shall apply the same in effecting such Commutation.

For the Purpose of such borrowing the Clauses of "The Commissioners Clauses Act, 1847," with respect to the Mortgages to be executed by the Commissioners shall be incorporated with this Act, and in the Construction of that Clause for the Purpose of this Act this Act shall be deemed to be the Special Act, and the Receiver of Dues which is borrowing shall be deemed to be the Commissioners.

Saving of Rights of Her Majesty and Lighthouse Authorities.

10. Nothing in this Act contained shall render liable any Ships or Goods which belong to or are in the Service of Her Majesty, or any Corporation having the Superintendence or Management of Lighthouses, to any Dues to which they would not be liable if this Act had not passed.

Shipping Local Dues.

A

B I L L

For the Abolition of certain Exemptions from Local Dues on Shipping and on Goods carried in Ships.

(Prepared and brought in by Sir Stafford Northcote, Mr. Cave, and Mr. Hunt.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed, 7 February* 1867.

[Bill 5.] *Under* 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Amend the Laws relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, for the Purpose of making better Provision for Spiritual Destitution.

WHEREAS the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England have determined to augment, unconditionally, to Three hundred Pounds a Year the Income of every Benefice in public Patronage the Population of which was, by the Census of One thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, not less than Five thousand Persons, and to augment the Income of every Benefice in private Patronage having a like Population to a like Amount of Three hundred Pounds a Year, on Condition One Half of the Sum required to effect such Augmentation be provided from non-ecclesiastical Sources: Preamble.

And whereas the Common Fund out of which such Augmentations are to be made will be largely increased at the End of the present Year, and will be more than sufficient for that Purpose as well as all other Claims thereon for which the said Commissioners are by Law compelled to make Provision:

And whereas there are numerous Benefices in England and Wales having a Population for the most Part of working and poor People exceeding Five thousand Persons, amongst whom great

Spiritual Destitution prevails, for which no adequate Provision has been made by the said Commissioners:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Where Population exceeds 5,000 composed principally of poor Persons, Commissioners may pay Salary of Curates.

1. In case the Population of any Benefice in England or Wales exceeds *Five thousand*, and is largely composed of working and poor People amongst whom Spiritual Destitution prevails, the said Ecclesiastical Commissioners, after satisfying all Claims on the Common Fund for which they are now required by Law to make Provision, shall provide for such Spiritual Destitution out of their Common Fund by paying the Salaries of Curates to an Extent not exceeding *Two hundred* Pounds a Year for each Curate, as they may deem necessary, and by such other Means as they may deem suitable.

Provision that where Benefice in private Patronage and Funds not provided from non-ecclesiastical Sources; Commissioners shall provide same.

2. Provided always, That whenever any Benefice shall be in private Patronage, and any Condition imposed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for providing Funds from non-ecclesiastical Sources shall not be complied with, the Provision for Spiritual Destitution under this Act shall be made by the Commissioners in such Manner that no new Patronage in respect thereof, and no Advantage therefrom, shall enure to such private Patron; and any new District or Parish may be created for that Purpose without the Consent of such Patron, any Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Provision in case of Population less than 5,000.

3. Whenever the Commissioners shall extend Augmentations out of their Common Fund to Benefices having a Population less than *Five thousand* they shall in like Manner make Provision for any Spiritual Destitution amongst the working and poorer Classes of such Population before extending Augmentations to Benefices having a still smaller Population.

Spiritual Destitution.

A

BILL

To amend the Laws relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England for the Purpose of making better Provision for Spiritual Destitution.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Ayrton and Mr. Beresford Hope.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *February* 1867.

[Bill 27.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for further promoting the Revision of the Statute Law by repealing certain Enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary.

WHEREAS, with a view to the Revision of the Statute Law and particularly to the Preparation of a revised Edition of the Statutes, it is expedient that certain Enactments (mentioned in the Schedule to this Act) which may be regarded as spent, or have ceased to be in force otherwise than by express and specific Repeal, or have, by Lapse of Time and Change of Circumstances, become unnecessary, should be expressly and specifically repealed :

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

1. The Enactments described in the Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed, subject to the Exceptions in the Schedule mentioned :

Enactments in Schedule repealed.

Provided, that where any Enactment not comprised in the Schedule has been repealed, confirmed, revived, or perpetuated by any Enactment hereby repealed, such Repeal, Confirmation, Revivor, or Perpetuation shall not be affected by the Repeal effected by this Act :

Saving.

and the Repeal by this Act of any Enactment shall not affect any Act in which such Enactment has been applied, incorporated, or referred to;

nor shall such Repeal of any Enactment affect any Right to any Hereditary Revenues of the Crown, or affect any Charges thereupon, or prevent any such Enactment from being put in force for the Collection of any such Revenues, or otherwise in relation thereto;

and this Act shall not affect the Validity, Invalidity, Effect, or Consequences of anything already done or suffered,—or any existing Status or Capacity,—or any Right or Title already acquired or accrued, or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof,—or any Release or Discharge of or from any Debt, Penalty, Claim, or Demand,—or any Indemnity,—or the Proof of any past Act or Thing;

nor shall this Act affect any Principle or Rule of Law or Equity, or established Jurisdiction, Form or Course of Pleading, Practice, or Procedure, or existing Usage, Franchise, Liberty, Custom, Privilege, Restriction, Exemption, Office, Appointment, Payment, or Emolument, notwithstanding that the same respectively may have been in any Manner affirmed, recognized, or derived by, in, or from any Enactment hereby repealed;

nor shall this Act revive or restore any Jurisdiction, Office, Duty, Drawback, Fee, Payment, Franchise, Liberty, Custom, Right, Title, Privilege, Restriction, Exemption, Usage, Practice, or Procedure, not now existing or in force;

and this Act shall not extend to repeal any Enactment so far as the same may be in force in any Part of Her Majesty's Dominions out of the United Kingdom, except where otherwise expressed in the said Schedule.

Short Title.

2. This Act may be cited as The Statute Law Revision Act, 1867.

NOTE.

The entries in the Third Column of the Schedule, with this Note, are intended to be struck out at a late stage of the Bill.

The object of such of those entries as are not placed within brackets, thus [ ], *is to show the grounds of the proposed repeal of the Act, or part of an Act (specified in the Second Column), to which they refer.*

The object of such of the entries in the Third Column as are placed within brackets stating partial repeals and other operations, is (not to furnish any reason for the proposed repeal, but only) to show how the Act of which the Title is given in the Second Column has been operated upon by subsequent legislation, in addition to the operations indicated by the previous entries not within brackets.

Of the entries, therefore, of which the extent of application is not expressly stated, it will be understood, that those within brackets apply to the Act in the Second Column, generally, whether the proposed repeal is total or not; that those not within brackets apply, in cases where the proposed repeal is not total, to so much only of the Act as is proposed to be repealed.

The following extract from the Schedule affords an example of the entries which have been explained:—

7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 6. in part.	An Act for the more easie Recoverie of Small Tythes - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Eleven and Fifteen.	*Sect. 11. spent.* *Sect. 15. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. (c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1. perpetuating this Act.* [*Extended by 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 4.* *Amended by 7 Geo. 4. c. 15.* *Extended by—* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 1.* *4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.*]

This Schedule is intended to comprise (as the preamble to the Bill states) Enactments which have ceased to be in force, *otherwise than by express and specific repeal, or have, by lapse of time and change of circumstances, become* unnecessary.

I.—*For the purposes of the Schedule Six different Classes of Enactments are considered as having* ceased to be in force, *although not expressly and specifically repealed; namely, such Enactments as are—*

1. Expired.—*that is, Enactments which, having been originally limited to endure only for a specified period, by a distinct provision, have not been either perpetuated or kept in force by continuance, or which have merely had for their object the continuance of previous temporary Enactments for periods now gone by effluxion of time:*

2. Spent.*—*that is, Enactments spent or exhausted in operation by the accomplishment of the purposes for which they were passed, either at the moment of their first taking effect; as, for instance,* 1 *Gul. & Mar. c.* 10., "*An Act for the takeing away the Revenue* "*ariseing by Hearth-Money,*"—*or on the happening of some event, or on the doing of some act authorized or required; as, for instance,* 1 *Gul. & Mar. c.* 3., "*An Act for the granting a p̃sent Ayd to* "*Their Majestyes :*"

3. Repealed in general terms.—*that is, repealed by the operation of an Enactment expressed only in general terms, as distinguished from an Enactment specifying the Acts on which it is to operate; as, for instance, Enactments coming within the Terms of* 7 *Geo.* 4. *c.* 48. *s.* 52., *which repeals* "*all Statutes and Acts and all Parts of* "*Statutes and Acts made in the respective Parliaments of Eng-*" *land, of Great Britain, of Ireland and of the United Kingdom,* "*relating to the Revenue of Customs, to Navigation or to the* "*Prevention of Smuggling, in any Part of the British Dominions,* "*which were in force on the said 5th day of January* 1826 :"

4. Virtually repealed.—*where an earlier Enactment is inconsistent with, or is rendered nugatory by, a later one; as, for instance, Section* 3. *of* 6 *&* 7 *Gul. & Mar. c.* 2., "*An Act for the frequent Meeting and* "*calling of Parliaments,*" *which Section enacts that no Parliament shall last longer than three years,—and is therefore virtually repealed by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *Stat.* 2. *c.* 38., *enacting that all Parliaments shall have continuance for seven years, unless sooner dissolved by His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors:*

5. Superseded.—*where a later Enactment effects the same purposes as an earlier one, by repetition of its terms or otherwise; as, for instance,* 4 *&* 5 *Ann. c.* 20. (4 *Ann. c.* 8. *in Ruffhead's Edition*), "*An Act for the better Security of Her Majesties Person and* "*Government and of the Succession to the Crown of England in* "*the Protestant Line,*" *is superseded by* 6 *Ann. c.* 41. (*c.* 7. *in Ruffhead's Edition*), "*An Act for the Security of Her Majesties* "*Person and Government and of the Succession to the Crown of* "*Great Britain in the Protestant Line,*" *which,—omitting merely two Sections of the earlier Act containing only repeals of some former enactments, and in the Schedule treated accordingly as spent,—re-enacts the provisions of the earlier Act with the necessary alterations consequent upon the Union with Scotland, but leaves the earlier Act unrepealed:*

6. Obsolete.—(i.) *where the state of things contemplated by the Enactment has ceased to exist; as, for instance, in the case of* 9 *Ann. c.* 22. (*c.* 17. *in Ruffhead's Edition*) "*An Act for the Preservation of White and other* "*Pine Trees growing in Her Majesties Colonies of* "*New Hampshire the Massachusets Bay and Pro-*" *vince of Main Rhode Island and Providence*

---

* *As to the use of the term* spent, *see* 1 *Blackst. Comm.* 44. (14*th ed.*), 2*nd Report of the late Statute Law Commissioners, p.* 7. *and Warren v. Windle,* 3 *East,* 205.

" *Plantation the Narraganset Country or Kings-*
" *Province and Connecticut in New England and*
" *New-York and New-Jersey in America for the*
" *masting Her Majesties Navy:*"

(ii.) *where the Enactment is of such a nature as to be no longer capable of being put in force, regard being had to the alteration of political or social circumstances; as, for instance, Section* 2. (*s.* 3. *in Ruffhead's Edition*) *of* 1 *Gul. & Mar. c.* 30., " *An Act*
" *to Repeale the Statute made in the fifth yeare of*
" *King Henry the Fourth against* [*the*] *Multiplying*
" *Gold and Silver,*" *which Section requires all Gold and Silver extracted by melting and refining of Metals, and otherwise improving them and their Ores, to be employed for no other use than the increase of Monies, and to be brought to the Mint.*

II.—*For the purposes of the Schedule, Enactments are considered* unnecessary *where the provisions are of such a nature as not to require, at the present day, statutory authority. An instance is*—2 *Gul. & Mar. c.* 7., " *An*
" *Act to Declare the Right and Freedome of Election of Members to serve in*
" *Parlyament for the Cinque-Ports.*"

In many instances it appears from entries in the Third Column that part of an Act or of the portion of an Act comprised in the Schedule has been already expressly and specifically repealed. Such part is included in the Schedule in order that a complete and simultaneous Repeal may be effected of the whole Act or of a large portion of the Act (*as the case may be*). *Such a sweeping Repeal is in various ways convenient, and particularly for simplifying the notes of Repeal to be made in the intended Revised Edition.*

For assistance in ascertaining how far subsequent legislation has affected the Statutes of the period covered by the present Schedule, recourse has been had to chronological Lists formed from the information afforded by the 5*th column of the Register of Public General Acts* (*mainly prepared under the late Statute Law Commission, and printed for the period from the Union of Great Britain and Ireland to* 1858, *under an Order of the House of Lords of* 7*th July* 1859), *which has been carried back to the Session of the* 11*th year of King George the Third inclusive,—to the Editions of the Statutes by Ruffhead and by Raithby* (*with the Lists of Expired and of Repealed Statutes given in Raithby's Index*),—*and to the following compilations, having more or less of a similar character with the present Schedule; namely,*—

1. *The Expurgatory List prepared by Mr. Anstey and Mr. Rogers* (*Statute Law Board*) *of Public General Statutes by them proposed to be declared no longer in force. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed* 29*th January* 1855.
2. *The List of the Statutes from Magna Charta to* 7 *Will.* 4. *&* 1 *Vict., prepared by the late Sir Henry Seton, partly printed and partly*

in Manuscript, referred to in the First Report of Mr. Bellenden Ker to the Lord Chancellor (Statute Law Board), dated 12th Aug. 1853, p. (5).

3. *The List of Statutes and parts of Statutes repealed during the period from 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) to 22 Vict., inclusive, chronologically arranged, subjoined to Part I. of the Index to the Statutes compiled by Order of the Select Committee on the Library of the House of Lords.*
4. *A Chronological Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to July 23, 1830, by Richard Lowndes. 8vo, London, 1831.*
5. *The Chronological Tables of the Statutes from Magna Charta to 6 Geo. 4., contained in Tyrwhitt and Tyndale's Digest of the Public General Statutes. 4to, London, 1822–26.*

With a view to ascertain which of the Statutes of the period covered by the present Schedule may be properly treated as not in force at this day, Text Books, Digests, and Reported Cases have, of course, also been resorted to for information as to the condition of those Statutes.

A very large proportion of the Statute Book for the period covered by the present Schedule is occupied by Enactments relating to Excise and Stamps. The specific Duties under those Enactments have long been determined, but in consequence of the peculiar mode of legislation adopted with reference to these branches of the Revenue, the provisions relative to the Duties have (subject to the modifications from time to time introduced) been kept in force, so as to be applicable to the existing Duties.

With regard to Excise, all Enactments not now operative are comprised in the Schedule.

As to Stamps, however, after the usual endeavours to ascertain the state of the law, and after communication with the Inland Revenue Department, it was found impossible to deal satisfactorily with the series of Enactments on that subject merely by way of expurgation, and the Inland Revenue Department having consequently determined to consolidate the whole of the Enactments from the first imposition of the Stamp Duties down to the present time, all provisions relative to Stamps have been omitted from the Schedule, except in some instances where special reasons of convenience seemed to justify their insertion.

SCHEDULE.

The Words and Figures in Italics are intended to be struck out at a late Stage of the Bill.

This Schedule, so far as respects Acts of the Reigns of William and Mary, William the Third, and Anne, refers throughout to the Edition prepared under the Direction of the Record Commission, intituled "The Statutes of the Realm; printed by Command "of His Majesty King George the Third, in pursuance of an Address of the House of "Commons of Great Britain. From original Records and authentic Manuscripts."

This Schedule, so far as respects Acts of any Reign subsequent to that of Anne, refers to the different Sessions in the same manner as they are referred to in Ruffhead's Edition of the Statutes by Serjeant Runnington, 1786; and in referring to any Section of an Act by its Number, follows the Numbering of Sections in that Edition wherever they are there numbered.

A Description or Citation of a portion of an Act is inclusive of the Words, Section, or other part, first or last mentioned, or otherwise referred to as forming the beginning, or as forming the end, of the portion comprised in the Description or Citation.

The following instance illustrates what is intended by the last paragraph —

7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 25. in part.	*An Act for the further regulating Elections of Members to serve in Parliament and for the preventing irregular Proceedings of Sheriffs and other Officers in the electing and returning such Members - - -*	*in part; namely,—*
	Section One, from "and shall forthwith" to end of that Section, Section Three from "and shall there proceed to Election" to "Place of Election," Section Six to "Mortgage or Trust," and the last Section.	

The Edition of Ruffhead referred to in the Foot-notes *and in the Third Column* is that above mentioned.

The Edition of Raithby referred to is the Octavo Edition.

William and Mary.

1 Gul. & Mar. c. 1. in part.	An Act for removeing and Preventing all Questions and Disputes concerning the Assembling and Sitting of this present Parlyament - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Four and Five (1).	*Sect. 4.* (*ss. 5, 6, 7. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *virtually repealed; see now 21 & 22 Vict. c. 48. s. 1.* *Sect. 5.* (*s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *spent.* [*Applied by 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18 s. 1.;—s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 2.	An Act for Impowering His Majestie to Apprehend and Detaine such Persons as He shall finde just Cause to suspect are Conspireing against the Government.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for the granting a p̃sent Ayd to Their Majestyes.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for Reviveing of Actions and Processe lately Depending in the Courts at Westminster and Discontinued by the not holding of Hillary Terme and for supplying other Defects relateing to Proceedings at Law.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Officers or Soldiers who shall Mutiny or Desert Their Majestyes Service.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act for Impowering His Majestie to Apprehend and Detaine such Persons as He shall finde Just Cause to Suspect are Conspireing against the Government.	*Expired.*
c. 8. in part.	An Act for the Abrogating of the Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance and Appointing other Oathes	in part; namely,—
	Section Three from "All and every Arch-bishop" to end of that Section, Sections Six to Eight, Ten, and Section Fourteen to end of Act.	*Sect. 3. as to part specified in column 2, spent.* *Sects. 6, 7, 8. spent.* *Sect. 10.—* *spent in part.* *residue virtually repealed; see—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 2.* *57 Geo. 3. c. 92.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 1, 10.* *Sect. 14. to end of Act spent.* [*Amended by—* *7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 27.* *31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 18.* *Applied by 43 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 10.* *Affected by—* *57 Geo. 3. c. 92.* *1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. s. 16.* *See 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 9.* *Applied by—* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72. s. 7.* *3 & 4 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.* *Sect. 9. repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.* *Repealed as to any Oath to be taken by certain ecclesiastical persons by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.*]

(1) Sections 5. to 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Gul. & Mar.—cont.		
c. 10.	An Act for the takeing away the Revenue ariseing by Hearth-Money.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for Raising Money by a Poll and otherwise towards the Reduceing of Ireland.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for preventing Doubts and Questions concerning the Collecting the Publique Revenue.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 18. in part.	An Act for Exempting their Majestyes Protestant Subjects dissenting from the Church of England from the Penalties of certaine Lawes	in part; namely,—
	Section Two (1).	*Spent.*
		[*Confirmed and amended by 10 Ann. c. 6. (c. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 7, 8, 9.* *Amended by—* *8 Geo. 1. c. 6. s. 1.* *19 Geo. 3. c. 44.* *Saved by 21 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 8.* *Referred to by 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 9.* *Applied by 43 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 10. c. 161. Sched. I.* *Incorporated, &c. by 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. ss. 4, 9.* *Repealed in part by 53 Geo. 3. c. 160. s. 1.* *Referred to (in margin) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 2.* *Extended by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115. s. 1.* *Referred to by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 61.* *Affected by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.* *Virtually repealed in part by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 30.* *Applied by 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 2.* *Restrained by 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86. s. 1.* *Sect. 15. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) saved by 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32. s. 6.*]
c. 19.	An Act for Impowering Their Majestyes to Committ without Baile such Persons as They shall finde Just Cause to suspect are Conspireing against the Government.	*Expired.*
c. 20.	An Act for a Grant to Their Majestyes of an Ayde of Twelve pence in the Pound for One Yeare for the necessary Defence of Their Realmes.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1.*]
c. 22.	An Act for the Exportation of Beere, Ale, Syder and Mum.	*Superseded or virtually repealed; see—* *4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 34.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 58.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51, sects. 1, 2, 4.* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7.* *saving in present Bill respecting Hereditary Duties.* *10 & 11 Vict. c. 5.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 133.* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 7.* [*Amended and extended by 2 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 4.*]

(1) Section 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Gul. & Mar.—cont.		
c. 23.	An Act for Reviveing two former Acts for Exporting of Leather.	*Expired.*
c. 24.	An Act for an Additionall Duty of [Essise] upon Beere Ale and other Liquors.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 1.* *Sect. 4. (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in part (Contents of Barrel) by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.* *Sect. 4. as to residue, and sects. 5, 6. (ss. 6, 7. in Ruffhead's Edition), virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1. except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see ss. 2, 4. of last-mentioned Act and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7. and saving in present Bill respecting Hereditary Duties.* *Sect. 7. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 1.* *Sect. 8. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 22–24.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 44. and foll.* *Sects. 9, 10. (ss. 10, 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall as ss. 5, 6.; see also repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 15 Car. 2. c. 11.* *Sect. 11. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 25. (s. 30. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 12. (s. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 27.* *Sect. 13. (s. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 15.* *Sect. 14. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition, obsolete; and see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 7, 12.* *Sect. 15. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 19.* *11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.* *see also 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1.* *Sect. 16. (s. 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see—* *56 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2.* *10 & 11 Vict. c. 5.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 30. s. 5.* *and compare 26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 5.* *Sects. 17, 18 (and last;—ss. 18, 19. in Ruffhead's Edition,) virtually repealed by repeal, by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1., of 1 Will. & Mar. c. 12., and see repeal in general terms by same enactment.*

[*Amended by 43 Geo. 3. c. 69. ss. 12, 14.*]

1 Gul. & Mar.—cont. c. 25.	An Act to Regulate the Administracon of the Oathes required to be taken by Commission or Warrant Officers imployed in their Majestyes Service by Land by Vertue of an Act made this present Session of Parliament Entituled An Act for the Abrogating of the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance and appointing other Oaths.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 2.* *37 Geo. 3. c. 92.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 1, 10.*
c. 26. in part.	An Act to vest in the two Universities the Presentations of Benefices belonging to Papists - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One (1), and Section Two from "Provided nevertheless" to end of that Section (2).	*Superseded by 13 Ann. c. 13 (12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition); and see the repeal of 1 Will. & Mar. c. 15. by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.* [*See 11 Geo. 2. c. 17.*]
c. 27.	An Act for takeing away the Court holden before the President and Councill of the Marches in Wales.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. ss. 13, 14, 19.* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 11.* *Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition), virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. ss. 13, 14.* *Sect. 4. (and last;—s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.*
c. 28.	An Act for Appropriating certaine Duties for paying the States Generall of the United Provinces their Charges for His Majesties Expedition into this Kingdome and for other Uses.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act for Reliefe of the Protestant Irish Clergy.	*Spent.*
c. 30. in part.	An Act to Repeale the Statute made in the fifth yeare of King Henry the Fourth against [the] Multiplying Gold and Silver - - -	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1, 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Residue obsolete.* [*Amended by—* *5 & 6 (5 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. & Mar. c. 6.* *55 Geo. 3 c. 134.*]
c. 31.	An Additionall Act for the Appointing Commissioners for the Executing an Act of this present Parliament Entituled An Act for a Grant to their Majestyes of an Ayde of Twelve Pence in the Pound for One Yeare for the necessary Defence of their Realmes.	*Spent.*

(1) Section 2. in Ruffhead's Edition. (2) This part of Section 2. forms Section 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Gul. & Mar.—cont.		
c. 32.	An Act for the better preventing the Exportation of Woole and Encourageing the Woollen Manufactures of this Kingdome.	*Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 6. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 9. (s. 11 in Ruffhead's Edition)—repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. residue (continuance of Act) virtually repealed; see 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 40. s. 1. (which Act is repealed by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.)* *Residue of Act repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *28 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* *57 Geo. 3. s. 73. (which is repealed by 6 Geo. 1. c. 105.)* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *[Amended by 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. s. 14.]*
c. 33.	An Act for Explaining part of an Act made in the first yeare of King James the First concerning Tanned Leather	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 1–4. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 48 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1. repealing 1 Jac. 1. c. 22.* *Residue obsolete or unnecessary; and as to the last section see 4 Jac. 1. c. 6. s. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition), and the repeal of that Act by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. See also 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16.* *[Amended by 12 Geo. 2. c. 25.]*
c. 34.	An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France.	*Sect. 6. repealed by 5 Will. & Mar. c. 2. s. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Residue expired.* *[Applied by 2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 9. s. 11. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Amended by 2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 14.* *Continued by 4 (4 & 5 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. & Mar. c. 25. s. 1.* *Applied by 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 44.;—5 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 45 in Ruffhead's Edition.]*
1 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1.	An Act for a Grant to Their Majestyes of an Ayd of Two shillings in the Pound for One Yeare.	*Spent.* *[Incorporated in part by—* *5 Will. & Mar. c. 1. s. 70.* *5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 43. (s. 44. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 8. s. 2.* *9 Will. 3. c. 44. s. 78. (9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 44. s. 88. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 11. s. 24. (s. 27. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *9 Ann. c. 15. s. 18.;—c. 21. s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.]*
c. 2. in part.	An Act declareing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject and Setleing the Succession of the Crowne	in part; namely,—
	Section Three (1).	*Spent.* *[Recited by—* *12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.* *13 & 14 (13 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 6.* *Repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 30. s. 62.]*

(1) Section 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 2.—cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for preventing all Doubts and Questions concerning the Collecting the Publique Revenue.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Officers or Soldiers who shall Mutiny or Desert Their Majestyes Service and for punishing False Musters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for a Grant to Their Majestyes of an Additionall Ayd of Twelve Pence in the Pound for One Yeare.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for the Charging and Collecting the Duties upon Coffee Tea and Chocolate at the Custome-House.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired or spent.* *Residue expired; and see 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 7.* *[Duties reduced by 4 Will. & Mar. s. 11.;—s. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.]*
c. 7.	An Act for Review of the late Poll Granted to Their Majestyes and for an Additionall Poll towards the Reduceing of Ireland.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	An Act for ꝑventing vexatious Suits against such as acted in order to the bringing in their Majestyes or for their Service.	*Spent.*
2 Gul. & Mar. (1)		
c. 2.	An Act for Raising Money by a Poll and otherwise towards the Reduceing of Ireland and Prosecuting the Warr against France.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting to their Majestyes for their Lives and the Life of the Survivour of them certaine Impositions upon Beere Ale and other Liquors.	*Spent.* *As to expiration of Duties, see preamble of 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties a Subsidie of Tonnage and Poundage and other Sums of Money payable upon Merchandizes Exported and Imported.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for the Exercise of the Government by her Majestie dureing his Majestyes Absence.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	An Act to Declare the Right and Freedome of Election of Members to serve in Parlyament for the Cinque-Ports.	*Unnecessary.*
c. 10.	An Act for the King and Queens most Gracious Generall and Free Pardon.	*Spent.*
2 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1.	An Act for Granting an Ayd to Their Majestyes of the Summe of Sixteene hundred fifty one thousand seaven hundred and two pounds eighteene shillings.	*Spent.*

(1) 2 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.

2 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 2.—cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for doubling the Duty of Excise upon Beere Ale and other Liquors dureing the space of one yeare.	*Expired*
c. 4.	An Act for granting to their Majesties certaine Impositions upon all East India Goods and Manufactures and upon all wrought Silks and severall other Goods and Merchandize to be imported after the five and twentyeth day of December one thousand six hundred and ninety.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1–52. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. (s. 53. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed wholly or in part by 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.* *residue (if any) falls with Duties.* *Residue of Act spent so far as it does not fall with Duties.* [*As to Duties, perpetuated by joint effect of—* *8 Ann. c. 14. (c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 4;* *9 Ann. c. 15. s. 4.;—c. 21. s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 5.	An Act for the Continuance of severall former Acts therein mentioned for the laying severall Duties upon Wines Vinegar and Tobacco.	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 2–4. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for Punishing Officers and Soldiers who shall mutiny or desert their Majestyes Service and for punishing false Musters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act for Reviveing a former Act for Regulating the Measures and Prices of Coales.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 9.	An Act for the Encourageing the Distilling of Brandy and Spirits from Corne and for laying severall Dutyes on Low Wines or Spirits of the first Extraction.	*Expired; so stated in preamble of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 19. s. 13., but sect. 11. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) of the Act here entered was afterwards revived and was last continued by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. (c. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 3.*
c. 10.	An Act for Granting to their Majesties severall Additionall Duties of Excise upon Beere Ale and other Liquors for foure yeares from the time that an Act for doubling the Duty of Excise upon Beere Ale and other Liquors dureing the space of one yeare doth expire.	*As to Excise Duties granted by this Act—* *repealed in part by 4 Will. & Mar. c. 5. s. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *residue expired, see—* *5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 26. (s. 27. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 9. (5 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Residue of Act expired or spent; and see repeal by present Bill of 2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2. cc. 4, 5.*
c. 11.	An Act for Appointing and Enabling Commissioners to Examine Take and State the Publicke Accounts of the Kingdome.	*Expired: See now 25 Geo. 3. c. 52. and subsequent Acts.*

2 Gul. & Mar. Sess. 2—cont. c. 12.	An Act for the Raising the Militia of this Kingdome for the Yeare One thousand six hundred ninety and one although the Months Pay formerly Advanced be not Repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for preventing Vexatious Suites against such as acted for Their Majestyes Service in defence of the Kingdome.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for the more effectuall puting in Execution an Act Entituled An Act for Prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 4 (4 & 5 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. & Mar. c. 25. s. 1.*]
c. 15.	An Act for Reliefe of poore Prisoners for Debt or Damages.	*Spent.* [*Revived and amended by 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 8.*]
3 Gul. & Mar. c. 1.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties certain Impositions upon Beere Ale and other Liquors for One Year.	*Expired, except, perhaps, ss. 11, 12., and with respect to these, if not expired, virtually repealed,—* *as to s. 11. by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 9.* *as to s. 12. by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 25. (s. 30. in Ruffhead's Edition).* [*Continued in part (ss. 11, 12.) by 4 Will. & Mar. c. 5. s. 14. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition), and perhaps this continuance was perpetuated with other parts of that Act as stated in the entry opposite that Act in this Schedule.*]
c. 3.	An Act for the better Ascertaining the Tythes of Hemp and Flax.	*Expired; so stated in preamble of 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 16.*
c. 4.	An Act for Preserving Two Ships Lading of Bay Salt taken as Prize for the Benefitt of Their Majesties Navy.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for Granting an Aid to Their Majesties of the Sume of Sixteene hundred fifty one thousand seven hundred and two pounde eighteen shillinge towarde the carrying on a Vigorous Warre against France.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for raiseing money by a Poll payable quarterly for One year for the carrying on a vigorous War against France.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for raising the Militia of this Kingdom for the Year One thousand six hundred ninety and two although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*

3 Gul. & Mar.—cont. c. 8.	An Act for the Encouragement of the breeding and feeding of Cattell.	*Unnecessary; and see repeal by present Bill of Act here restrained (2 Will. & Mar.;—Sess. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition;—c. 4.); see also 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 150.*
c. 11. in part.	An Act for the better Explanation and supplying the Defect of the former Laws for the Settlement of the Poor - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Four (1), Section Five (2) from "shall for" to "Year or," and Sections Six (3) and Twelve.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) made unnecessary by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of—* *14 Car. 2. c. 12. s. 25.* *1 Jac. 2. c. 17. ss. 2, 3.;* *and see 12 Ann. (12 Ann. Stat. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 18. s. 1.; see also saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sects. 2–4. (ss. 3–5. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 3.* *Sect. 5. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64.* *Sect. 6. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 64, 65.* *Sect. 12.—* *as to Almsmen, virtually repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. s. 1.* *as to other Parishioners, superseded by same enactment, and see—* *54 Geo. 3. c. 170. s. 9.* *3 & 4 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.* [*See—* *9 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *31 Geo. 2. c. 11.* *51 Geo. 3. c. 80.* *54 Geo. 3. c. 107.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 139.* *1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 32.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 63.* *7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.*]
c. 12.	An Act for the better repairing and amending the Highways and for settling the Rates of Carriage of Goods.	*Sect. 15. repealed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1. So much as relates to Highways repealed by 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57. The provision in 8 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 4. that the repeal in 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. shall not extend to Bristol has ceased to be of value. Town Clerk's letter, 17th March 1865.* *Residue, sect. 23. (s. 24., and the only section given, in Ruffhead's Edition), repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 39.*
c. 13.	An Act against corresponding with Their Majesties Enemies.	*Spent. See, as to duration of s. 3., 9 Will. 3. c. 1. s. 4.*
c. 15.	An Act for the better ordering and collecting the Duty upon Low Wines and Strong [Wates] and preventing the Abuses therein.	*Virtually repealed or superseded; see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 30., &c.*

(1) Sections 2. to 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Section 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Section 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.

4 Gul. & Mar. c. 1.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties an Aid of Foure Shillings in the Pound for One yeare for carrying on a vigorous War against France.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act [for] that the Inhabitants of the province of York may dispose of their personal Estates [by their Will] notwithstanding the Custom of that province.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 3.* *Sect. 2. (and last;—s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part (Citizens of York) by 2 & 3 Ann. c. 5. s. 1.;* *residue (Citizens of Chester) virtually repealed by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 3. (and see per Lord Alvanley, M.R., in Pickering v. Stamford, 3 Ves. 338.)*
c. 3.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties certain Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer Ale and other Liquors for securing certain Recompences and Advantages in the said Act mencõed to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the Sũme of Ten hundred thousand Pounds towards carrying on the War against France.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1, 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sects. 2–5. (ss. 3–6. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with s. 1.; and see—* *4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 15.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 6.* *Residue (Loan, &c.) spent.* [*See 5 Will. & Mar. c. 1. s. 68.* *Recited by 5 Will. & Mar. c. 2.* *Amended by 5 Will. & Mar. c. 5.* *See—* *6 & 7 Will. 3. c. 5., and references against that Act in this Schedule.* *1 Ann Stat. 2. c. 5.* *Duties perpetuated, &c. by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. ss. 7, 8.* *See—* *5 Geo. 1. c. 2. s. 8.* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.*]
c. 5.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties certain additional Impositions upon several Goods and Merchandize for the prosecuting the present War against France.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by—* *11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *Sects. 2–13. (ss. 3–15. in Ruffhead's Edition) provisions applicable to determined Duties applied to substituted Duties by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 5, 37, 38., but see now 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 32. which covers in effect both classes of the substituted Duties so far as this Act is concerned, all Import Duties being at the time of the passing of the last-mentioned Act Customs Duties.* *Sect. 14. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired, or, if perpetuated, virtually repealed as 3 Will. & Mar. c. 1.; see entry opposite that Act in this Schedule.* *Sects. 15–21. (ss. 17–24. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.*

4 Gul. & Mar. c. 5. —cont.		*Sect. 22. (and last;—s. 25. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 85. ss. 2, 3.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 4.* *See also 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 1. s. 5.* *[Amended by 5 Will. & Mar. c. 2.* *As to Duties, and perhaps also as to residue of Act, perpetuated by joint effect of—* *8 Ann. c. 14. (c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 5.* *9 Ann. c. 15. s. 4.;—c. 21. s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.]*
c. 6.	An Act for raising the Militia of this Kingdom for the yeare One thousand six hundred ninety & three although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for examineing takeing and stateing the publick Accounts of this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 12.	An Act to make Parishioners of the Church united Contributors to the Repairs and Ornaments of the Church to whome the Union is made. Except as to Churches united before the passing of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.	*Virtually repealed by the repeal by 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. of 17 Car. 2. c. 3.*
c. 13.	An Act for punishing Officers and Soldiers who shall mutiny or desert Therr Majesties Service and for punishing False Musters and for the payment of Quarters.	*Expired.* *[Last continued by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 13 s. 1.]*
c. 14.	An Act for review of the Quarterly Poll granted to Their Majesties in the last Session of this present Parliament.	*Spent, except ss. 7. 9.* *Sect. 7. obsolete.* *Sect. 9. spent or obsolete.* *In Ruffhead's Edition treated as expired, and the title only given.*
c. 15.	An Act for continueing certaine Acts therein menc̃oed and for chargeing several Joynt Stocks.	*Sects. 1–3. [1st] (ss. 2–4. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sects. 3. [2nd] (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) –9. spent.* *Sect. 10. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.; see now 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 131.* *Sects. 11, 12. (ss. 14, 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 13, 14. (ss. 16–18. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with ss. 11, 12* *Sect. 15. (and last;—s. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *In Ruffhead's Edition s. 10. is treated as expired.*

4 Gul. & Mar.—cont. c. 17. (1)	An Act for the regaining encouraging and settling the Greenland Trade.	*Expired; and see 1 Ann. c. 10. (1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) opening the Greenland Trade before the expiration of this Act.*
c. 19.	An Act for preventing Suitꝭ against such as acted for Their Majesties Service in Defence of the Kingdom.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act for the better discovery of Judgmentꝭ in the Courts of Kings Bench Cõmon Pleas & Exchequer att Westminster.	*Virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. s. 1.; see—* *Fuller v. Redman, 26 Beav. 600.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 3.* *Sugd. V. & P. 528. n. (14th ed.)* *[Perpetuated by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 36. s. 3.]*
c. 21.	An Act for delivering Declaracõns to Prisoners.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 3.* *Neale v. Snoulten, 2 C. B. Rep. 322.* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. s. 230. repealing s. 85. of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.* *[Applied by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 4.]*
c. 22. in part.	An Act for regulateing Proceedingꝭ in the Crowne Office of the Court of Kingꝭ Bench att Westminster - }	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 36. s. 4., perpetuating this Act.*
c. 24. in part.	An Act for reviving cõtinuing and explaining several Laws therein mentioned [that] are expired and neare expiring - - - }	:—
	Except Sections Four (2) and Twelve (3).	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 2, 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition)—repealed in part by—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 22.* *residue made unnecessary by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of the provision (the last section) limiting duration of the Act here perpetuated (22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22.); and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sects. 5–10. (ss. 6–11. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 11. (part of s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) made unnecessary by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of the provision (the last section) limiting duration of the Act here perpetuated (30 Car. 2. c. 7.); and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 4 Gul. & Mar. are from Chapter 17. inclusive given in the running headings of Ruffhead's Edition as of 4 & 5 Gul. & Mar.

(2) Section 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.

(3) Section 12. from the words "And forasmuch" to end of that Section in Ruffhead's Edition.

4 Gul. & Mar. c. 24. —cont.		*Sect. 13. (part of s. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sects. 14, 15. (residue of s. 13. and s. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 16. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) to end of Act repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.*
c. 25.	An Act for continuing the Actꝭ for prohibiting all Trade and Cõmerce with France and for the encouragement of Privateers.	*Expired.* [*Applied by 5 Will. & Mar. c. 2. s. 2.; —s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
5 (1) Gul. & Mar. c. 1.	An Act for granting to Their Majesties an Aid of Foure Shillingꝭ in the Pound for One yeare for carrying on a vigorous War against France.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for repealing such partꝭ of several former Actꝭ as prevent or prohibit the importac̃on of Forreign Brandy Aqua vite and other Spiritꝭ and Bacon except from France.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Repeal of residue consequential on repeal by present Bill of Acts here mentioned (4 Will. & Mar. cc. 5. 25.)*
c. 3.	An Act for the importation of fine Italian Sicilian and Naples Thrown Silke.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to supply the deficiency of the money raised by a former Act entituled An Act for granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties of Excise upon Beer Ale and other Liquors for secureing certaine Recompences and Advantages [in the said Act menc̃oned] to such persons as shall voluntarily advance the sũm of Ten hundred thousand [pondꝭ] towardꝭ carrying on the Warr against France.	*Spent.*
c. 7. in part.	An Act for granting to their Majesties certain Rates and Duties upon Salt and upon Beer Ale and other Liquors for secureing certaine Recompences and Avantages in the said Act menc̃oed to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the sũm of Ten hundred thousand Poundꝭ towardꝭ carrying on the Warr against France - - - :—	
	Except the last Section.	*Sects. 1–10. (ss. 1–11. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by repeal in general terms of Salt Duties by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sect. 11. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete.* *Sects. 12–25. (ss. 13–26. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed as ss. 1–10.; also repealed "so far as relates to the Measure and Weight of Salt" by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 5 and of 5 & 6 Gul. & Mar. are in Ruffhead's Edition given in the general and principal heading as of 5 & 6 Gul. & Mar., but in the runnnig headings as of 5 Gul. & Mar.

5 Gul. & Mar. c. 7. in part—cont.		*Sect. 26. (s. 27. in Ruffhead's Edition) (Duties on Beer, &c.) spent.* *Sect. 27. (s. 28. in Ruffhead's Edition) to end of Act (except the last section)—* *spent in part;* *residue falls with previous sections.* [*Amended by 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 32. (5 Will. & Mar. c. 20. s. 33. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Duties under s. 1. made to cease in part (Home-made Salt) by 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 1.* *Those Duties revived temporarily by 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1., and perpetuated by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.*]
5 & 6 (1) Gul. & Mar. c. 8.	An Act for the explaining and for the more effectual execution of a former Act for the relief of poor Prisoners.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act for repeal of a Clause in the Statute of the Fifth yeare of Queen Elizabeth (containing diverse Orders for Artificers and others) which relates to Weavers of Cloath.	*Spent.*
c. 11. in part.	An Act to prevent Delays of Proceedinge att the Quarter Sessions of the Peace	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 33. s. 1., perpetuating this Act.*
c. 12.	An Act to take away the Processe for the Capiatur Fine in the several Courts att Westminster.	*Spent in part.* *Residue obsolete.*
c. 14.	An Act for raiseing money by a Poll payable quarterly for One yeare for carrying on a vigorous Warr against France.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	An Act for continuing the Act for punishing Officers and Souldiers who shall mutiny or desert their Maj.ties. Service and for punishing false Musters and for the Payment of Quarters for One Yeare longer.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 13. s. 2.*]
c. 16.	An Act for the Importation of Salt-Petre for One Yeare.	*Spent.*
c. 17.	An Act for the Exportation of Iron, Copper and Mundick Mettal.	*As to operation of this Act on previous Acts specified, virtually repealed by their repeal as follows; namely,—* *28 Ed. 3. c. 5. by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863.* *33 Hen. 8. c. 7.* } *by 53 Geo. 3. c. 45. and again by 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.* *2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 37.* } *As to residue unnecessary.*

(1) See Foot Note in this Schedule to 5 Gul. & Mar. c. 1.

5 & 6 Gul. & Mar. —*cont.* c. 19.	An Act for raiseing the Militia of this Kingdome for the yeare One thousand six hundred ninety four although the Moneths Pay formerly advanced be not repayed.	*Spent.*
c. 20. in part.	An Act for granting to theire Majesties severall Rates and Duties upon Tunnage of Shipps and Vessells and upon Beere Ale and other Liquors for secureing certaine Recompenses and Advantages in the said Act mentioned to such Persons as shall voluntarily advance the sūme of Fifteene hundred thousand pound℔ towardℓ the carrying on the Warr against France - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Fifteen (1), Seventeen (2), Section Eighteen (3) to "the sūme of Fifteene hundred thousand pound℔," Section Twenty (4) to "per Centum per Annū," Sections Twenty-two to Twenty-four (5), Thirty-three (6), and Section Thirty-five (7) to end of Act.	*Sects. 1–8. (ss. 2–9. in Ruffhead's Edition) determined by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31. s. 26.* *Sect. 9. (s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sects. 10–14. (ss. 11–15. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with previous sections.* *Sect. 15. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 14.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 5.* *Sect. 17. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties.* *Sect. 18. as to part specified in column 2. spent.* *Sect. 20. as to part specified in column 2. spent; see preamble to 7 Ann. c. 30. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sects. 22–24, 33, 35–42. (s. 43. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 43. (s. 44. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent or unnecessary.* *Sect. 44. (s. 45. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 45. (s. 46. in Ruffhead's Edition spent or obsolete.* *Sect. 46. (s. 47. in Ruffhead's Edition spent.* *Sect. 47. (s. 48. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 9.* *Sect. 48. (and last;—s. 49. in Ruffhead's Edition), virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 25. (s. 30. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Amended by 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 3. s. 74. and c. 12. ss. 9, 10.* *Repealed in part by 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition)*

(1) Sections 2. to 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Section 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Section 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Section 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Sections 23. to 25. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Section 34. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Section 36. in Ruffhead's Edition.

5 & 6 Gul. & Mar. c. 20. in part —cont.		*And see—* *entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.* *8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 20.* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. s. 12.* *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 13.* *59 Geo. 3. c. 76.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98. s. 14.* *7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. s. 27.* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 3.*]
c. 22.	An Act for the lycenseing and regulateing Hackney-Coaches and Stage-Coaches.	*Determined by 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 18. ss. 27, 28. (s. 31. in Ruffhead's Edition).*
c. 23.	An Act for appointing and enableing Cõmissioners to examine take and state the Publicke Accompt of the Kingdome.	*Expired.*
c. 24.	An Act for building good and defensible Shipps.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	An Act for the better discipline of theire Majesties Navy Royall.	*Expired.*
6 & 7 Gul.&Mar.(1) c. 1.	An Act for granting to their Majesties a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage and other sũms of money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Sect. 4. spent.* *Sect. 5. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. wholly or in part; but so far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *and see—* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 85. ss. 2, 3.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 4.* *see also 4 Will. & Mar. c. 5. s. 22. (s. 25. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 6. falls with s. 5.* *Sect. 7. (and last) spent.*
c. 2. in part.	An Act for the frequent meeting and calling of Parliaments - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Three and Four.	*Sect. 3. virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 38.* *Sect. 4. spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting to his Majestie an Aide of Four shillinge in the Pound for One Yeare and for applying the yearely sũme of Three hundred thousand Pounde for Five yeares out of the Dutyes of Tunnage and Poundage and other sũmes of money payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported for carrying on the Warr against France with vigour.	*Spent.*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 6 & 7 Gul. & Mar. are in the running headings of Ruffhead's Edition to Chapter 4 inclusive given as of 6 Gul. & Mar., and thence as of 6 & 7 Gul. 3.

6 & 7 Gul. & Mar. —cont. c. 4. in part.	An Act for exempting Apothecaries from serving the offices of Constable Scavenger and other Parish and Ward Offices and from serving upon Juries - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two from "Provided always" to end of that Section, and the last Section (1).	*Sect. 2. as to part specified in column 2. spent.* *Last sect. virtually repealed by the Perpetuation of this Act by 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 1.* [*Repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *See—* *55 Geo. 3. c. 194. ss. 14, 15.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 133. s. 6.*]
c. 5.	An Act for enabling such persons as have Estates for life in Annuities payable by several former Acte therein mencõed to purchase and obtaine further or more certaine interest in such Annuities and in default thereof for admitting other persons to purchase or obtaine the same for raiseing moneys for carrying one the Warr against France.	*Spent.* [*See—* *7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 2. and c. 5. s. 68.* *9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. cc. 5, 24.* *11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 3. ss. 7, 8.* *entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 6. in part.	An Act for granting to his Majesty certaine rates and duties upon Marriages Births and Burials and upon Batchelors and Widowers for the terme of Five yeares for carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour - - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Twenty and Forty-seven (2).	*Expired.* *In Ruffhead's Edition the sections specified in column 2. only are set out, and the sections preceding s. 20. are stated to be expired.* [*Amended by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 35.* *Continued by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 20. s. 14.* *Amended by 9 Will. 3. c. 32.; (9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 35. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *And see 10 Ann. c. 18. s. 192.;—c. 19. s. 176. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 7.	An Act for granting to his Majestie several additional Duties upon Coffee Tea Chocolate and Spices towarde satisfaction of the debte due for Transport Service for the reduction of Ireland.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *certain Duties made to cease by 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. s. 1.* *other Duties virtually repealed by 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. s. 2.* *remaining Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*

(1) The part of Section 2. here specified and the last Section form the last part of Section 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Sections 24. and 52. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 & 7 Gul. & Mar. c. 7.—cont.		*Sects. 3–12. (ss. 4–13. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with Duties or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52., so far as not spent.* *Sect. 13. (and last;—s. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*
		[*Duties perpetuated by 7 Ann. c. 30. ss. 29, 30. (c. 7. ss. 26, 27. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *See also 1 Ann. c. 15. s. 29.;—1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. s. 32. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 8.	An Act for continuing Two former Acts for punishing Officers and Soldiers who shall mutiny or desert his Majesties service & for punishing false musters and for payment of quarters for one yeare longer.	*Expired.* [*Determined or last continued by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 13. s. 3.*]
c. 9.	An Act for appointing and enableing Commissioners to examine take and state the Publick Accounts.	*Expired.*
c. 12. in part.	An Act for explaineing and regulateing several Doubts Duties and Penalties in the late Act for granting several Duties upon Velum Parchment and Paper and for ascertaineing the Admeasurement of the Tunnage of Ships - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last two Sections.	*Spent; see 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31. s. 26.*
c. 13.	An Act for raiseing the Militia of this Kingdome for the Yeare One thousand six hundred ninety five and for repealing the Statute of the Second & Third Yeare of King Edward the Sixth intituled An Act against shooting in Hail-Shot.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for continuing several Laws therein mentioned.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. repealed expressly or virtually by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. (and last) expired.*
		[*Affected by 6 Geo. 4. c. 25. s. 2.*]
c. 17.	An Act to prevent counterfeiting and clipping the coine of this Kingdom.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete.* *Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.* *Sect. 4. (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 12.* *residue repealed virtually or in general terms, see and compare—* *59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 13.* *1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 4.* *3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.* *Sect. 5. (s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 4*

6 & 7 Gul. & Mar. c. 17.—cont.		*Sect. 6.* (*s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repealed by 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 12.* *Sect. 7.* (*s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *falls as s. 4.; see also—* *59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 10.* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. ss. 5, 27.* *Sects. 8, 9.* (*ss. 9, 10, 11. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repealed by 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 1.* *Sect. 10.* (*s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.* *Sects. 11, 12.* (*ss. 13, 14. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *fall with s. 4.* *Sect. 13.* (*and last; —s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *spent.* [*Amended by 43 Geo. 3. c. 49.* *See 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 19.*]
c. 18.	An Act for granting to his Majestie certaine duties upon glasse wares stone and earthen bottles coals and culme for carrying on the Warr against France.	*Sects. 1–11.* (*ss. 1–13. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *virtually repealed by determination of Duties—* *in part by 9* (*9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition*) *Will. 3. c. 45. s. 1.* *residue by 10 Will. 3. c. 24.* (*10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition*). *Sects. 12–14.* (*ss. 14–18. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *virtually repealed by determination of Duties by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31. s. 26.* *Sect. 15.* (*s. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *expired; see Expte. Gallile, 7 Term R. 673.* *Sect. 16.* (*s. 20. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *expired; see 11* (*11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition*) *Will. 3. c. 13. s. 8.* *Sect. 17, 18.* (*ss. 21, 22. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *spent.* *Sect. 19.* (*s. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 3.; see s. 72. of that Act.* *Sect. 20.* (*s. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *falls with earlier sections imposing Duties.* *Sect. 21.* (*s. 25. in Ruffhead's Edition*)— *as to part falls with earlier sections of this Act;* *as to residue repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 6.* *Sects. 22, 23.* (*ss. 26, 27. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *fall with earlier sections.* *Sects. 24–26.* (*ss. 28–30. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 13.* *Sect. 27. and sect. 28.* (*and last*) *to "from and after the four and "twentieth day of June"* (*part of s. 31. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act amended.* *Sect. 28. residue* (*last part of s. 31. in Ruffhead's Edition*) *spent.*

6 & 7 Gul. & Mar. —cont. c. 20.	An Act for the King℄ most gracious general and free pardon.	*Spent.*
7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for remedying the Ill State of the Coin of the Kingdome.	*Repealed in part (see s. 1.) by 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 2.* *Residue spent.* [*Sect. 11. amended by 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30., last section.*]
c. 2.	An Act for enlargeing the Times to come [in] and p[r]chase certain Annuities therein mentioned and for continuing the Duties formerly charged on Low Wines or Spirit℄ of the first extraction for carrying on the Warr against France.	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 1–5. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 3. (and last;—s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* [*See entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 3. in part.	An Act for regulateing of Tryals in Cases of Treason and Misprision of Treason - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Five from "And that no Person" to end of that Section (1), and the last Section.	*Sect. 5. as to part specified in column 2. spent.* *Last sect. virtually repealed; see—* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 1.* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 2.* [*Amended by 7 Ann. c. 21. s. 11.* *Applied by 36 Geo. 3. c. 7. s. 5.* *Restrained by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 93.* *Applied by 57 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 4.* *Extended in part to Ireland by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.* *Restrained by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51. s. 1.*]
c. 5.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an Aid of Four Shilling℄ in the Pound for carrying on the War against France.	*Spent.*
c. 6. in part.	An Act for the more easie Recoverie of Small Tythes - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Eleven and Fifteen.	*Sect. 11. spent.* *Sect. 15. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. (c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1., perpetuating this Act.* [*Extended by 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 4.* *Amended by 7 Geo. 4. c. 15.* *Extended by—* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 1.* *4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.*]
c. 7. in part.	An Act to prevent False and Double Returns of Members to serve in Parliament - - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 12 Ann. c. 16. (12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) perpetuating this Act.*
c. 8.	An Act for the taking examining and stating the Publick Account℄.	*Expired.*

(1) This part of Section 5. forms the first part of Section 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.

7 & 8 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 10.	An Act for continuing several Duties granted by former Acts upon Wine and Vinegar and upon Tobacco and East India Goods and other Merchandize imported for carrying on the Warr against France.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sect. 3. virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 1 Jac. 2. c. 4.* *Sect. 4. expired.* *Sects. 5, 6. virtually repealed as s. 3.* *Sects. 7–11. spent.* *Sects. 12, 13. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 14. expired.* *Sect. 15. spent.* *Sect. 16. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 17. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 4 Will. & Mar. c. 5.* *Sect. 18. obsolete; and see 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 19. s. 12.* *Sects. 19, 20. (and last) spent.* [*Perpetuated in part by joint effect of—* *8 Ann. c. 14. (c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 4.* *9 Ann. c. 15. s. 4. (c. 21. s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Amended by 13 Ann. (12 Ann. Stat. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 8.*]
c. 11.	An Act for impowering His Majestie to apprehend and detain such psons as hee shall find Cause to suspect are conspiring against His Royal Person or Government.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for Relief of Poor Prisoners for Debt or Damages.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for taking off the Obligation and Incouragement for coining Guineas for a certaine time therein mentioned.	*Repealed in part by 8 & 9 (8 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 15.	An Act for the continueing meeting and sitting of a Parliament in case of the Death or Demise of His Majesty His Heirs and Successors.	*Virtually repealed or superseded by 6 Ann. c. 41. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 4–7.; and see 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. ss. 2–5.*
c. 16.	An Act for raiseing the Militia of this Kingdom for the Year One thousand six hundred ninety six although the Months Pay formerly advanced bee not repaid.	*Spent; and as to ss. 2, 3. see—* *10 Will. 3. c. 18. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 2, 3.* *1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 15. (c. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 2, 3.*
c. 17.	An Act to continue Foure former Acts for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northerne Borders of England.	*Expired.*
c. 18.	An Act for granting to His Majesty severall Rates or Duties upon Houses for making good the Deficiency of the clipped Money.	*Duties and Powers for levying, &c. made to cease by 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Perpetuated by 6 Ann. c. 21.;—5 Ann. c. 13. s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]

7 & 8 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 19.	An Act to incourage the bringing Plate into the Mint to be coined and for the further remedying the ill State of the Coine of the Kingdome.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent.* *Sect. 3. repealed by 9 Geo. 3. c. 11.* *Sect. 4.—* *spent in part.* *residue virtually repealed or obsolete; see now 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. ss. 24. 27.* *Sect. 5. spent.* *Sects. 6–9.—* *repealed in part by 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 12.* *residue repealed virtually or in general terms, see and compare—* *59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 13.* *1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 4.* *3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.* *Sects. 10, 11. spent.* *Sect. 12. (and last) obsolete.* [*Amended by—* *9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 28.; which Act is repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *43 Geo. 3. c. 49.*]
c. 20.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an additionall Duty upon all French Goods and Merchandize.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 2–6. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *Duty on Wine Lees made to cease by 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *Duty on Brandy made to cease by 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 2.* *remaining Duties made to cease (in general terms) by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 1.* *Sect. 3. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 4. (and last;—s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete.* [*Restrained by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 24. s. 5.* *Duties perpetuated by 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 12. s. 3.*]
c. 22.	An Act for preventing Frauds and regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect. 15. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete.* *Repealed as to registering of Ships by—* *26 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 9.* *4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.* *Repealed as to Revenue of Customs by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52., or obsolete.* *And see 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 159. & sqq. 190.* [*Amended by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 20. s. 69.* *Applied by 4 Geo. 3. c. 15. s. 39.* *Amended by 7 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 10.* *Recited by 13 Geo. 3. c. 26.*]

7 & 8 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 23.	An Act for continueing severall former Acts for punishing Officers and Soldiers who shall Mutiny or Desert His Majesties Service and for punishing False Musters and for Payment of Quarters for One Yeare longer.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 13. s. 3.*]
c. 24.	An Act requireing the Practicers of Law to take the Oaths and subscribe the Declaration therein mentioned.	*Virtually repealed or superseded as to Oaths by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 2, 7, 8.* *Residue (Declaration against Transubstantiation) virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 25 Car. 2. c. 2.* [*Amended by 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 22.*]
c. 25. in part.	An Act for the further regulating Elections of Members to serve in Parliament and for the preventing irregular Proceedings of Sheriffs and other Officers in the electing and returning such Members	in part; namely,—
	Section One from "and shall forthwith" to end of that Section, Section Three from "and shall there proceed to Election" to "Place of Election," Section Six (1) to "Mortgage or Trust," and the last Section.	*Sect. 1. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 4.; and see now 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. ss. 2, 3.* *Sect. 6. as to part specified in column 2. superseded as to Mortgages, and virtually repealed as to Trust Estates, see 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 74.* *Last sect. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 16.* [*Repealed in part (as to Oath) by 10 Ann c. 31. (c. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 3.* *See—* *10 (10 & 11 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 7. s. 2.* *6 Geo. 2. c. 23.* *18 Geo. 2. c. 18.* *33 Geo. 3. c. 64.* *53 Geo. 3. cc. 49, 89.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 62.* *15 & 16 Vict. c. 23.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 15.*]
c. 27.	An Act for the better Security of His Maj[ties]. Royal Person and Government.	*Sect. 1.—* *as to Oath of Supremacy, virtually repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 18.* *as to residue, virtually repealed by the repeal by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. of 1 Will. & Mar. c. 8. s. 9. or superseded by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 10, 11. (see—* *6 Rep. Crim. Law Comm. (1841) 96.* *1 Rep. Crim. Law Comm. (1845) 38.)*

(1) Section 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.

7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 27. —cont.		*Sect. 2. virtually repealed by 6 Ann. c. 41. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 1, 2.* *Sects. 3–9. repealed by 1 Ann. c. 16. s. 2. (1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 10. falls with s. 2.* *Sect. 11. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 1.* *Sects. 12, 13. fall as ss. 3–9.* *Sect. 14. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with s. 1.* *Sect. 15. falls as ss. 3–9.* *Sects. 16, 17. spent.* *Sect. 18. (s. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 6.; and see 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 80–82.* *Sect. 19. (s. 20. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 20. (s. 21. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded; see—* *1 Ann. c. 2. (1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 2. (see however s. 6.)* *4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. (4 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 8.* *6 Ann. c. 41. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 8.* *Sect. 21. (and last) falls with ss. 3–9.* [*As to s. 18. see 6 Ann. c. 78. (c. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 13., (Oath of Abjuration,) and amendment of that enactment by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 4.*]
c. 28.	An Act for the more effcual preventing the Exportacon of Wooll and for [the] incouraging the Importation thereof from Ireland.	*Sect. 2. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 4, 5. (ss. 6, 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 28 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* *See also the repeal by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. of the Act, 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 40., by which this Act is perpetuated.*
c. 30.	An Act for laying several Duties upon Low Wines or Spirits of the first Extraction and for preventing the Frauds and Abuses of Brewers Distillers and other Persons chargeable with the Duties of Excise.	*Sects. 1–10. (ss. 1–15. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see—* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 129.* *Sects. 11–13. (ss. 16–18. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed, except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see—* *as to Vinegar, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 35. s. 1.* *as to Cider, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 1, 2, 4. and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7. and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.*

7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 30. —cont.		*as to residue, (Mead, &c.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.* *Sect. 14. (s. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls as ss. 1–10. And see 42 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 11.* *Sect. 15. (s. 20. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 19. s. 1.* *Sects. 16–18. (ss. 21–23. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 1, 2, 4. and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7. and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* *Sect. 19. (s. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 74.* *Sects. 20, 21. (ss. 25, 26. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall as ss. 16–18.* *Sect. 22. (s. 27. in Ruffhead's Edition)— as to Spirits superseded or virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 44. and foll.; as to Brewers, falls as ss. 16–18.* *Sect. 23. (s. 28. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls as ss. 16–18.* *Sect. 24. (s. 29. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with residue of Act.* *Sect. 25. (s. 30. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 4, 5.* *Sects. 26–40. (ss. 31–45. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 41. (s. 46. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls as ss. 16–18.* *Sect. 42. (and last;—s. 47. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* [*Sects. 33, 38. explained by 8 & 9 (8 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 3.* *Sects. 20, 21. affected by 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. ss. 30, 31.* *And see—* *5 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 23.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 11.*]
c. 31.	An Act for continuing to His Majesty certaine Duties upon Salt Glass Wares Stone and Earthen Wares and for granting several Duties upon Tobacco Pipes and other Earthen Wares for carrying on the Warr against France and for establishing a National Land Bank and for taking off the Duties upon Tunnage of Shipps and upon Coals.	*Sects. 1–9. Salt Duties abolished by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65.* *Sects. 10–25. 27, 28. spent; and see preamble of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 21.* *Sect. 26. expired.* *Sects. 29–34. fall with ss. 10–25.* *Sect. 35.—* *except as to Bank of England, falls with ss. 10–25.* *as to Bank of England superseded by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 36. (which is repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.)* *Sects. 36–41. fall with ss. 10–25.* *Sect. 42. (s. 43. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 1–9.* *Sect. 43. (s. 44. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.*

7 & 8 Gul. 3. c. 31. —cont.		*Sects. 44–47. (ss. 45–48. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with ss. 1–9.* *Sect. 48. (s. 49. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.* *Sect. 49. Duties made to cease by—* *9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 45. s. 1.* *10 Will. 3. c. 24. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1.* *Sects. 50–66. fall with s. 49.* *Sects. 67–73. (Loan, &c.) spent.* *Sects. 74–79. fall with ss. 10–25.* *Sects. 80–84. spent.* *Sect. 85. (s. 92. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *spent in part;* *residue obsolete.* *Sect. 86. (and last;—s. 93. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* [*Duties under s. 1.—* *made to cease in part by 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 1.* *revived temporarily as to that part by 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1.* *revived part perpetuated by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *made to cease wholly by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *As to provisions applicable to Duties under s. 1., see application of those provisions to substituted Duties by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 36–38.*]
c. 33.	An Act for the better Incouragement of the Greenland Trade.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 2. (and last) obsolete; and see repeal by present Bill of 4 Will. & Mar. c. 17.* *See also 16 & 17 Vict. c. 106*
c. 34. in part.	An Act that the Solemne Affirmation & Declaration of the People called Quakers shall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Forme :—	
	Except Sections Three and Four (1).	*Sects. 1, 2, 5. (ss. 1–3, 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 1., and see,—* *9 Geo. 4. c. 32. s. 1.* *1 & 2 Vict. cc. 5, 15, 77.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. s. 2.* *22 Vict. c. 10.* *Sect. 6. (and last;—s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 6. perpetuating this Act; in part expressly by s. 1, and as to residue virtually by s. 2.* [*Referred to by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 4.* *Amended by—* *8 Geo. 1. c. 6.* *22 Geo. 2. c. 46. s. 36.* *Extended by 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 6.* *Saved by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 63.* *Amended by 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*]

(1) These are Sections 4. and 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.

7 & 8 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 35. in part.	An Act for the inforcing the Laws which restraine Marriages without Licence or Banns & for the better registring Marriages Births and Burials - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Four (1) to end of Act.	*Repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 6.* [*See—* *9 Will. 3. c. 32. (9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 35. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 1, 6.* *10 Ann. c. 18. s. 192. (c. 19. s. 176. in Ruffhead's Edition).*]
c. 36.	An Act for continuing several Acts of Parliamt. therein mentioned.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. lxviii. s. 2.* *Sect. 3. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act perpetuated.* *Sect. 4. (and last) made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.*
c. 38.	An Act to take away the Custome of Wales which hinders psons from disposeing their Personal Estates by their Wills.	*Sect. 1. superseded by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 3.* *Residue spent*
c. 39.	An Act for encourageing the Linen Manufacture of Ireland and bringing Flax and Hemp into and the making of Sail Cloth in this Kingdome.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Applied by 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 8. s. 2.* *Referred to (semble) by 3 Geo. 1. c. 9. s. 39.* *Amended by 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 6.*]
8 & 9 (2) Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for importing and coining Guineas and Halfe-guineas.	*Sect. 1. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *spent in part.* *residue expired.* *Residue made inoperative by 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. and see Report of Royal Mint Commission, 1849, p. 83.*
c. 2.	An Act for the further remedying the ill State of the Coin of the Kingdome.	*Sect. 3. virtually repealed by 9 Will. 3. c. 2. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Sect. 3. amended by 8 & 9 (8 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 6. s. 106.* *Amended by 8 & 9 (8 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 7. s. 20, &c.*]
c. 3.	An Act to explain that part of the Act passed last Session of Parliament for laying several Duties on Low Wines & Spirits of the first Extraction and for preventing the Frauds and Abuses of Brewers Distillers and other Persons chargeable with the Duties of Excise which relates to the Payment of Tallies & the Interest thereof.	*Spent.*

(1) Section 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 8 & 9 Gul. 3. are in Ruffhead's Edition given in the general and principal heading, and to Chapter 8. inclusive in the running headings, as of 8 Gul. 3.

8 & 9 Gul. 3.—cont. c. 6.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty as well by a Land Tax as by several Subsidies and other Duties payable for One Yeare.	*Last sect. virtually repealed by 9 Will. 3. c. 2. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for granting to His Majesty several Duties upon Paper Vellum and Parchment to encourage the bringing of Plate and hāmered Money into the Mintꝭ to be coined.	*Last sect. obsolete or unnecessary.* *Residue spent.* *In Ruffhead's Edition treated as expired, and title only given.*
c. 8. in part.	An Act for Incouraging the bringing in wrought Plate to be coined - :—	
	Except Section Eight (1).	*Spent.* [*Sect. 8. recited by 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 28.* *See, as to sect. 8., 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. s. 41.*]
c. 9.	An Act to restore the Markett att Blackwell-Hall to the Clothiers & for regulating the Factors there.	*Repealed (among other Acts) so far as relates to the Market at Blackwell-Hall and the site thereof by 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1. If this express repeal is not total, residue virtually repealed by same Act or obsolete.*
c. 10.	An Act to enable the Returns of Juries as formerly until the First Day of November One thousand six hundred ninety seven.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 32.*
c. 12.	An Act for continuing several additional Impositions upon several Goodꝭ and Merchandizes.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	An Act for continuing several former Actꝭ for punishing Officers and Soldiers who shall mutiny or desert His Majesties Service and for punishing false Musters and for Payment of Quarters for One Yeare longer.	*Expired.*
c. 19.	An Act for repealing a Clause in a former Act relateing to Party Guiles and for the better preventing Fraudꝭ and Abuses [in] Brewers and others chargeable with the Duties of Excise.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sects. 2–9. virtually repealed except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1, 2, 4.; and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7. and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* *Sects. 10, 11. superseded or virtually repealed; see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 12. falls with rest of Act.* *Sect. 13. (and last) virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 3, 11.* [*See 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 24.*]

(1) Section 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.

8 & 9 Gul. 3—coni.		
c. 20. in part.	An Act for making good the Deficiences of several Fundꝙ therein mentioned and for enlargeing the Capital Stock of the Bank of England and for raising the Publick Creditt - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Twenty-five, Twenty-nine, Thirty-eight to Forty-four, Fifty, Fifty-one, Fifty-three to Sixty, Sixty-one, Sixty-three to Sixty-eight, Seventy and Seventy-one.	*Sects. 1–15. expired.* *Sects. 16–19. fall with determination of Duties; see entries in this Schedule as to 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 6., and 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 18.* *Sects. 20–25, 29, 38–44, 50, 51, 53–57. spent.* *Sects. 58, 59. repealed by 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 3. s. 14.* *Sect. 60. spent or virtually repealed; see 10 Ann. c. 18. s. 134. (c. 19. s. 121. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sects. 61, 63–68, 70. spent.* *Sect. 71. (and last) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31.* ——— [*See—* *9 Will. 3. c. 3. s. 4.* *10 Will. 3. c. 10. s. 24. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 21. s. 27. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. cc. 3, 20.* *Repealed in part (s. 27.) by 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Repealed in part (s. 36.) by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.*]
c. 21.	An Act for laying a Duty upon Leather for the Terme of Three Yeares and making other Provision for answering the Deficiences as well of the late Duties upon Coals & Culme as for paying the Anūities upon the Lottery and for Lives charged on the Tūnage of Ships and the Duties upon Salt.	*Sects. 1, 2, 3. expired.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed by repeal by 48 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1. of 1 [& 2] (2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead's Edition) Jac. 1. c. 22.* *Sects. 5–27. expired.* *Sect. 28. to end of Act, spent.*
c. 22.	An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt Mum Sweetꝙ Cyder & Perry as well towardꝙ carrying on the Warr against France as for the necessary Occasions of His Maj.ties Household & other Occasions.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 2. either falls with s. 1., or, if permanent, virtually repealed, except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 1, 2, 4, and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7., and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* *Sects. 3–22. fall with s. 1.; and as to s. 9. see also 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 6.* *Sects. 23–44. spent.* *Sect. 45. falls as s. 9.* *Sect. 46. (and last) spent*

8 & 9 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 24.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a further Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage upon Merchandizes imported for the Terme of Two Yeares & Three Quarters & an additional Land Tax for One Yeare for carrying on the Warr against France.	*Sect. 11. superseded by 9 Will. 3. c. 23. s. 9. (9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 23. s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition); and see 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. (4 Ann. c. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 6.; and see the entire repeal of the former and the partial repeal of the latter of these Acts by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue spent.*
c. 25.	An Act for licensing Hawkers and Pedlars for a further pvision for the Payment of the Interest of the Transport Debt for the reducing of Ireland.	*Spent.* [*See 4 Geo. 1. c. 6., which appears incorrectly to refer to this Act as continued by 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 27.*]
c. 27. in part.	An Act for the more effectual Relief of Creditors in Cases of Escapes & for pventing Abuses in Prisons and pretended priveledged Places -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Three, Five, Ten to Fifteen, and Section Eighteen to end of Act.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed or superseded by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 12.* *Sect. 3. unnecessary; see 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 151.* *Sect. 5. virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 12.* *Sect. 10. spent in part; residue virtually repealed; see—* *27 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 2.* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 6.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 104. s. 9.* *Sect. 11. virtually repealed by last-mentioned Acts.* *Sect. 12. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39.; and see repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861, of 59 Geo. 3. c. 64.* *Sect. 13. obsolete.* *Sect. 14. virtually repealed; see—* *32 Geo. 2. c. 28. (the Lords' Act) s. 12.* *2 & 3 Vict. c. 56. (Prisons) s. 6.* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 11.* *Sect. 15. obsolete or unnecessary; see Watson on Office of Sheriff (2nd Ed.) p. 74.* *Sects. 18, 20. fall with s. 10.* *Sects. 19, 22. (and last) repealed by 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 13.* *Sect. 21. spent.* [*Sect. 15. amended by 9 Geo. 1. c. 28.*]
c. 30. in part.	An Act for supplying some Defect in the Laws for the Relief of the Poor of this Kingdome - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Four and Seven.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed or unnecessary; see—*

8 & 9 Gul. 3. c. 30. in part—cont.		*35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 1.* *4 Burn's J. P. 962 (29th Ed.)* *Archbold's Poor Law, p. 679. (Ed. 1863.)* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64.* *Sect. 7. spent.* [*Amended by 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 11.* *Recited by 12 Ann. (12 Ann. Stat. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 18. s. 2.* *Affected by 3 Geo. 2. c. 29. ss. 8, 9.* *Applied by—* *17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 4.* *18 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 5.* *22 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 35.* *Amended by 32 Geo. 3. c. 57.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 50 Geo. 3. c. 52.* *Amended by—* *51 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.* *54 Geo. 3. c. 107.* *Affected by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 32.* *Sect. 5. repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13.* *And see—* *9 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 139.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 63.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 12.*]
c. 31.	An Act for the easier obtaining Partition of Landꝭ in Coparcenary Joynt Tenancy & Tenancy in Common.	*Virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.* [*Perpetuated by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. (c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 2.*]
c. 32.	An Act to restraine the Number and ill Practice of Brokers and Stock-Jobbers.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 13. s. 7.*]
c. 33. in part.	An Act to make ꝑpetual and more effectual an Act intituled An Act to prevent Delays att the Quarter Sessions of the Peace - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One.	*Made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of the provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* [*Amended by 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 33. s. 2.*]
c. 34.	An Act for the lessening the Duty upon Tin and Pewter exported and granting an Equivalent for the same by a Duty upon Druggꝭ.	*Duties made to cease (in general terms) by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *And see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 35.	An Act for raiseing the Militia for the Yeare One thousand six hundred ninety seven although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*

8 & 9 Gul. 3.—cont. c. 36.	An Act for the further Encouragement of the Manufacture of Lustringe and Alamodes within this Realme and for the better preventing the Importation of the same.	*Sect. 1. repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 13.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of provision referred to (4 Will. & Mar. c. 15. s. 11.)* *Sects. 3–5. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 13.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 6. repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.; and see repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of the Acts applied.* *Sects. 7, 8. (and last) spent.*
9 Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act against corresponding with the late King James and his Adherente.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to prevent the further Currency of any hamered Silver Coine of this Kingdome & for recoining such as is now in being and for the making out new Exchequer Bills where the former Bills are or shall be filled upp by Indorsemente.	*Sect. 1. unnecessary; and see repeal by present Bill of enactments referred to in this section.* *Residue spent.*
c. 3. in part.	An Act to give further time for the administring of Oaths relating to Talleys & Orders and for the easier dispatch of the Publick Businesse in the Exchequer & in the Bank of England - - - :—	
	Except Section Four.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing the Imprisonment of Counter and others for the late horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the ꝑson of His Sacred Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for satisfying and discharging the Arreares of several Annuities which incurred betweene the Seventeenth Day of May One thousand six hundred ninety six and the Seventeenth Day of May One thousand six hundred ninety seven.	*Spent.* [*See entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 6. (1)	An Act that all Retailers of Salt shall sell by Weight.	*Repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.; but see qualifying words at beginning and end of repealing enactment.* *But if not wholly repealed by that Act, so much as is not so repealed falls as follows; namely,—* *sects. 1, 2. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31. or obsolete; see repeal by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. of 1 Ann. c. 15. (Stat. 1. c. 21. in Ruffhead's Edition) which (in s. 25.;—s. 28. in Ruffhead's*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 9 Gul. 3. are from Chapter 6. inclusive given in the running headings of Ruffhead's Edition as of 9 & 10 Gul. 3.

9 Gul. 3. c. 6. —cont.		*Edition) enforces these provisions.* *residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31.*
c. 8.	An Act for explaineing an Act made the last Session of Parliament for granting to His Majesty certaine Duties upon Malt Mum Sweetꝙ Cyder & Perry.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act for rendring the Laws more effectual for preventing the Importation of Forreign Bone-Lace Loom-Lace Needle-work Point & Cutt-work.	*Repealed by 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 11. but conditionally; the condition, however, must have been long since performed.*
c. 10.	An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sūm of One Million foure hundred eighty foure thousand & fifteene Poundꝙ one Shilling eleaven Pence three Farthingꝙ for disbanding Forces paying Seamen and other Uses therein mencõed.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for explaining an Act made the last Session of Parliamt. entituled An Act for supplying some Defects in the Laws for the Relief of the Poor of this Kingdome.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 1.*
c. 13.	An Act for granting to His Majestie several Duties upon Coals and Culm.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. in qualified terms, but if that repeal is not in effect total, this Act is (so far as not repealed by that Act) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Duties last continued by 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. (4 Ann. c. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Provisions applicable to Duties perpetuated; see—* *9 Ann. c. 6. s. 9.* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.*]
c. 14.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Coffee Tea and Chocolate and Spices towardꝙ Satisfaction of the Debt due for Transport Service for the Reduction of Ireland.	*Expired.*
c. 16.	An Act to execute Judgementꝙ & Decrees saved in a Clause in an Act of the First Yeare of the Reigne of King William and Queen Mary intituled An Act for taking away the Court holden before the President and Council of the Marches of Wales.	*Spent.*

9 Gul. 3.— cont.		
c. 22.	An Act to repeale an Act made in the Nine and thirtieth Yeare of the Reigne of Queen Elizabeth intituled (An Act to restraine the excessive makeing of Malt) and to discharge & vacate Orders made by Justices of Peace by virtue thereof for restraining Malsters from makeing Malt.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for inlarging the time for purchasing certain Estates or Interests in several Annuities therein mentioned.	*Spent.* [*See entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 26.	An Act to settle the Trade to Africa	*Expired.* [*Last continued in part (s. 19.) by 14 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.*]
c. 29.	An Act to repeal the Act made the last Session of Parliament intituled An Act for Relief of Creditors by making Composition with their Debtors in case Two thirds in Number and Value do agree.	*Spent.*
c. 30.	An Act for increasing His Majesties Duties upon Lustrings and Alamodes.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 31.	An Act for raising the [Milita] for the Year One thousand six hundred ninety eight although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not [paid].	*Spent.*
c. 32. ([1]) in part.	An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the charging collecting & paying the Duties upon Marriages Births Burials Batchellors and Widowers - - -	:—
	Except Sections Four and Six ([2]).	*Repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of—* *6 & 7 Will. 3. c. 6.* *7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 35.*
c. 34. ([3])	An Act for applying to the Use of His Majesties Navy and Ordnance the Overplus of the Money and Stores which were provided for the building Seven and twenty Ships of War.	*Spent.*
c. 36. ([4])	An Act to stop the coining Farthings and Halfpence for One Year.	*Spent.*
c. 37. ([5])	An Act for the better and more orderly Payment of the Lottery Tickets now payable out of certain additional Duties of Excise and of other Annuities lately payable out of Tunnage Duties.	*Spent.*
c. 38.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an Aid by a Quarterly Poll for One Year.	*Spent.*

([1]) Chapter 35. in Ruffhead's Edition.
([2]) Only the Title of this Act is printed in Ruffhead's Edition.
([3]) Chapter 37. in Ruffhead's Edition.
([4]) Chapter 33. in Ruffhead's Edition.
([5]) Chapter 34. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Gul. 3.— cont.		
c. 39.	An Act for settling and adjusting the Proportion of Fine Silver Silk for the better making of Silver and Gold Thread and to prevent the Abuses of Wire-Drawers.	*Expired.* *See 1 Ann. c. 11. (1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 17. in Ruffhead's Edition).*
c. 42.	An Act for enlarging the Time for Registring of Ships pursuant to the Act for preventing Frauds and regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade.	*Spent.*
c. 43.	An Act for the better Incouragement of the Royal Lustring Company and the more effectual preventing the fraudulent Importation of Lustrings and Alamodes.	*Sects. 1–12. repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 13.* *Sect. 13. obsolete or unnecessary; see saving of existing rights in saving clause of present Bill.* *Residue spent.*
c. 44. in part.	An Act for raising a Sum not exceeding Two Millions upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities after the Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum and for settling the Trade to the East Indies - - :—	
	Except Sections Thirty-five, Forty-two, Fifty-two, Fifty-three, Sixty to Sixty-two, Sixty-four and Sixty-five(1).	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1–5. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.; and see 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sects. 2–28. (ss. 6–38. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with s. 1.* *Sect. 29. (s. 39. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete.* *Sects. 30, 31. (ss. 40, 41. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part fall with s. 1.* *as to residue virtualty repealed or superseded, see 27. Geo. 3. c. 13. ss, 42, 43.* *Sects. 32—34. (ss. 42—44. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part fall with Salt Duties;* *as to residue obsolete or virtually repealed; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20.* *4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.* *Sects. 36, 37. (ss. 46, 47. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 22.* *Sects. 38–41, 43–45. (ss, 48–51, 53–55. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 46–51. (ss. 56–61. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to creation of corporation, spent.* *as to residue, virtually repealed by all the interest and rights of the General Society having become vested in the East India Company; see 6 Ann. c. 71. s. 12. (c. 17. s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) and 3 Geo. 2. c. 14. preamble and s. 10.*

(1) These are respectively Sections 45, 52, 62, 63, 70 to 72, 74, and 75. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Gul. 3. c. 44. —cont.		*Sects. 54–58. (ss. 64–68. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *fall in part with ss. 46–51.* *residue virtually repealed; see 3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93.* *Sect. 59. (s. 69. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part falls with ss. 54–58.;* *as to residue repealed by 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 22.* *Sect. 63. (s. 73. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 66–68. (ss. 76–78. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in effect by 6 Ann. c. 71. s. 13. (c. 17. s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) and 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 99. (taken together); see however s. 100. of the last-mentioned Act, but this has now ceased to operate, see 3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93.* *Sect. 69. (s. 79. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Ann. c. 71. s. 11. (c. 17. s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Sect. 70. (s. 80. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 10. s. 10.* *Sect. 71. (s. 81. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.;* *as to residue virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 93.* *Sect. 72. (s. 82. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 36, 43.* *Sects. 73–75. (ss. 83–85. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 76. (s. 86. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with preceding sections proposed to be hereby repealed.* *Residue spent.* ——— *[See—* *7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 21. s. 6.* *3 Geo. 2. c. 14, particularly s. 14; the rest of that Act is included in this Schedule.* *Duties on Salt made to cease by 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 1.* *revived temporarily by 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1.* *perpetuated by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *See—* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 102.* *Certain provisions of this Act concerning Penalties on Commissioners and Officers (see ss. 32-35.) are applied by various Acts relating to Stamp Duties, &c.]*
c. 45.	An Act for taking away Half the Duties imposed on Glass Wares and the Whole Duties lately laid on Stone and Earthen Wares and Tobacco Pipes and for granting (in lieu thereof) new Duties upon Whale Fins and Scotch Linen.	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 1–4. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part, spent;* *as to residue, certain Duties determined by 6 Ann. c. 11. (5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) or 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.; and remaining Duties determined by last-mentioned Act.* *Sect. 3. (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 1, 2.*

9 Gul. 3. c. 45. —cont.		*Sects. 4–6. (ss. 6–8 in Ruffhead's Edition)— spent in part; residue virtually repealed by 10 Will. 3. c. 24. (c. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Residue of Act falls with ss. 1, 2.*
10 Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty for disbanding the Army and other necessary Occasions.	*Spent in part.* *Residue obsolete.* [*Recited by 8 Geo. 3. c. 13.*]
c. 3.	An Act to prohibit the Exportation of any Corn Malt Meale Flour Bread Biscuit or Starch for One Yeare from the Tenth Day of February One thousand six hundred ninety eight.	*Spent.*
c. 4. (1) in part.	An Act to prohibit the excessive distilling of Spirits and Low Wines from Corne and against the Exporting of Beer and Ale and to prevent Frauds in Distillers - - -	:—
	Except Sections Five and Eight.	*Sects. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9. superseded or virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 47, 48.* *Residue spent.*
c. 7. in part.	An Act for preventing irregular Proceedings of Sheriffs and other Officers in making the Returns of Members chosen to serve in Parliament - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Virtually repealed by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.; and see repeal by present Bill of the enactment amended.*
c. 9.	An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sūm of One Million four hundred eighty four thousand and fifteene one Shilling eleaven Pence three Farthings for disbanding the Army providing for the Navy and for other necessary Occasions.	*Spent.*
c. 10. (2)	An Act for laying further Duties upon Sweets and for lessening the Duties aswell upon Vineger as upon certaine Low Wines and Whalefins and the Duties upon Brandy imported and for the more easie raising the Duties upon Leather and for charging Cynders and for permitting the Importation of Pearl Ashes and for preventing Abuses in the brewing of Beere and Ale and Frauds in Importation of Tobacco.	*Sects. 1–4. (ss. 1–7. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.* *Sects. 5–13. (ss. 8–16. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.* *Sects. 14, 15. (ss. 17, 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 16–18. (ss. 19–21. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with rest of Act.* *Sect. 19. (s. 22. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 20. (s. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 10 (10 & 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 4. s. 7.*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 10 Gul. 3. are from Chapter 4. inclusive given in the running headings of Ruffhead's Edition as of 10 & 11 Gul. 3.

(2) Chapter 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Gul. 3. c. 10. —cont.		*Sect. 21. (s. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 22–24. (ss. 25–27. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 21.* *Sect. 25. (s. 28. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 26, 27. (ss. 29, 30. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 28. (s. 31. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 45.* *Sects. 29, 30. (ss. 32, 33. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 31. (s. 34. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5.* *Residue spent.*
		[*Virtually repealed in part by 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *See 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. (Civil List).* *Amended by 19 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 2.* *Repealed in part by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.*]
c. 11. (1)	An Act for the more full and effectual charging of the Duties upon Rock-Salt.	*Repealed in part (semble s. 1.;—s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.* *Sects. 1–12. (ss. 2–13. in Ruffhead's Edition), so far as not repealed by the above-mentioned enactment, virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 13. (2) in part.	An Act for makeing Billingsgate a Free Market for sale of Fish - }	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Four (3), Six (4), Section Seven (5) to "sue for the same," and Sections Eight and Nine (6).	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 1–7. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 9 & 10 Vict. c. cccxlvi. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete or unnecessary.* *Sect. 4. unnecessary.* *Sect. 6. and sect. 7. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.* *Sect. 8.—* *repealed in part (Importation) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105;* *residue (Sale) obsolete.* *Sect. 9.—* *as to sale of Mackerel, &c. on Sunday, falls with s. 1. (in 3 Burn's J. P. 1232, 29th Ed., and 4 Blackst. Comm. 64., note by Christian, the enactment seems erroneously treated as general)* *residue falls with s. 8.*

(1) Chapter 22. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Sections 1. to 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Section 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Section 12. in Ruffhead's Edition
(6) These are Sections 13. and 14. in Ruffhead's Edition

10 Gul. 3.—cont. c. 14. (1)	An Act to Incourage the Trade to Newfoundland. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect. 13. virtually repealed; see—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 1.* *Repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Last sect.—* *as to Duty granted by 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 24., repeal consequential on repeal of that Act by present Bill.* *as to residue, virtually repealed by repeal of 9 (9 & 10 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 23. by joint effect of—* *12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 12. s. 4.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue obsolete.* [*See—* *15 Geo. 3. c. 31.* *51 Geo. 3. c. 45.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 51.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 79.*]
c. 17. (2)	An Act to enable such Officers and Soldiers as have been in His Majesties Service during the late Warr to exercise Trades and for Officers to account with their Soldiers.	*Spent.*
c. 18. (3)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Yeare One thousand six hundred ninety nine although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Residue obsolete.* [*Sects. 2, 3. declared perpetual by 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 15. (c. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 2, 3.*]
c. 19. (4)	An Act for the continueing the Imprisonment of Counter and others for the late horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the Person of His Sacred Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 21. (5)	An Act for continueing the Act for the more easie Recovery of Small Tithes.	*Expired.*
c. 22 (6) in part.	An Act to enable Posthumus Children to take Estates as if borne in their Fathers Life time	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.*
c. 23. (7) in part.	An Act for suppressing of Lotteries -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Four and Five.	*Spent.*
c. 24. (8)	An Act for takeing off the remaining Duties upon Glasse Wares.	*Spent; and see repeal by present Bill of—* *6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 18.* *7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 31.*
11 Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for taking away the Bounty Money for exporting Corn from the Ninth Day of February One thousand six hundred ninety nine to the Nine and twentieth Day of September One thousand seaven hundred.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 25. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(8) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.

11 Gul. 3.—cont. c. 2. (1) in part.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by Sale of the forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland and by a Land Tax in England for the severall Purposes therein mentioned - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Sixty-three (2) to end of Act.	*Sects. 63–148. spent.* *Sects. 149, 150. (ss. 150, 151. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded; see now 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 8.* *Sects. 151–153. spent.* *Sect. 154. (s. 153. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 12.* *Sect. 155. (and last) spent.* [*As to sects. 1–62. see—* *12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. s. 92.* *12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 11. ss. 28–30. (ss. 31, 32. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *1 Ann. c. 6. (Stat. 1. c. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 133, 134.* *1 Ann. cc. 25, 26. (Stat. 1. cc. 31, 32. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 18. (c. 21. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *6 (5 in Ruffhead's Edition) Ann. c. 25.* *11 Geo. 3. c. 56.* *33 Geo. 3. c. 46.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68.*]
c. 3.	An Act for laying further Duties upon wrought Silks Muslins and some other commodities of the East-Indies and for enlargeing the Time for purchasing certaine reversionary Annuities therein mentioned.	*Sect. 1.—* *certain Duties expired;* *remaining Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 2–6. fall with s. 1.; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 7–14. spent.* *Sects. 15, 16. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.* [*Duties on Muslins perpetuated by 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 29.;—c. 7. s. 26. in Ruffhead's Edition.* *See entries in brackets in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 7. in part.	An Act for the more effectuall Suppression of Piracy - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Six (3), Thirteen and Fifteen.	*Sects. 1–6. virtually repealed by 46 Geo. 3. c. 54.; see, however, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 96.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. s. 3. perpetuating this Act.* *Sect. 15. obsolete.* [*Amended by—* *4 Geo. 1. c. 11. s. 7.* *18 Geo. 1. c. 24.* *18 Geo. 2. c. 30.* *Referred to by 15 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 13.* *Amended by 58 Geo. 3. c. 38.* *Applied by 5 Geo. 4. c. 113. s. 48.* *Repealed in part (the last section) by 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. and c. 74. s. 125.* *Repealed in part (Punishment) by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.*]

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 11 Gul. 3. are from Chapter 2. inclusive given in Ruffhead's Edition as of 11 & 12 Gul. 3.

(2) Not printed in Ruffhead's Edition.

(3) Sections 1. to 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.

11 Gul. 3.—cont.		
c. 8.	An Act for the appointing Commissioners to take examine and determine the Debts due to the Army Navy and for Transport-Service and alsoe an Account of the Prizes taken during the late Warr.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 9. in part.	An Act for preventing of frivolous and vexatious Suits in the Principality of Wales and the Counties Palatine - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 7.* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. ss. 1, 3, 4.* *Brown and McMillan, 7 Mee. & Wels. 196.* *as to Wales and Cheshire, see also 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. ss. 13, 14.*
c. 10.	An Act for the more effectuall imploying the Poor by incourageing the Manufactures of this Kingdom.	*Repealed in part by 59 Geo. 3. c. 103. s. 1.* *Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but in consequence of the qualifying words applicable to the repeal of this Act, among others, this repeal does not seem total in effect.* *So far as not repealed as above mentioned, spent or obsolete.*
c. 11.	An Act to repeale an Act made in the Ninth Yeare of His Majesties Reigne intituled An Act for rendring the Laws more effectuall for preventing the Importation of Forreigne Bone-Lace Loom-Lace Needle-Worke Point and Cut-Worke Three Months after the Prohibition of the Woollen Manufactures in Flanders shall be taken off.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for continueing severall Laws therein mentioned, and for explaining the Act intituled An Act to prevent the Exportation of Wooll out of the Kingdoms of Ireland and England into Forreigne Parts and for the Incouragement of the Woollen Manufactures in the Kingdom of England.	*Sects. 1–8. expired.* *Sect. 9. (and last) repealed by 5 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 6.*
c. 14.	An Act for raiseing the Militia for the Yeare One thousand seaven hundred although the Months pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	An Act for the ascertaining the Measures for retailing Ale and Beer.	*Repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23., but see qualifying words at the beginning and end of the repealing enactment.* *This Act, if not wholly repealed by the above-mentioned enactment, is virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 21.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 21., &c.,* *except so much of s. 2. as prohibits Detention of Goods, and*

11 Gul. 3. c. 15. —cont.		*allows Action only by Innkeeper, &c. refusing to give account as therein mentioned. In 1 Burn's J.P. 121 (29th Ed.) it is said that this portion of s. 2. appears to be repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23: this, however, is probably not so; it must, however, be regarded as obsolete or unnecessary.*
c. 16. in part.	An Act for the better ascertaining the Tythes of Hemp and Flax - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 26. s. 2., perpetuating this Act.*
c. 17.	An Act to prevent Disputes that may arise by Officers and Members of Corporations haveing neglected to signe the Association and takeing the Oaths in due Time.	*Spent.*
c. 18. in part.	An Act for the more effectuall Punishment of Vagrants and sending them whither by Law they ought to be sent - - - - - -	:—
	Except the last Section (1).	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 6 Ann. (5 Ann. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 32. s. 1.*]
c. 20.	An Act for takeing away the Duties upon the Woollen Manufactures, Corn Grain Bread Biscuit and Meal exported.	*Spent.*
12 & 13 Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for renewing the Bills of Credit commonly called Exchequer Bills.	*Spent or obsolete.*
c. 3.	An Act for preventing any Inconveniencies that may happen by Priviledge of Parliament.	*Virtually repealed; see— 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.; and see 3 Evans' Statutes 201, n. (1.) 3rd Ed.*
c. 5.	An Act for continuing a former Act to prevent false and Double Returns of Members to serve in Parliament.	*Expired.*
c. 6.	An Act for continuing the Acts therein mentioned for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northern Borders of England.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863. of Acts continued.*
c. 8.	An Act for raising the Militia for One Year although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*

(1) Only the Title of this Act is printed in Ruffhead's Edition.

12&13 Gul.3.—cont.		
c. 10. in part.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty for defraying the Expence of His Navy Guards and Garrisons for One Year and for other necessary Occasions - - - -:—	
	Except Sections Eighty-seven to Eighty-nine (1).	*Sects. 1–83. spent.* *Sect. 84.—* *as to Duties on Marriages, &c., and on Houses, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of enactments imposing Duties (i.e. of 6 & 7 Will. 3. c. 6. in part, and of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 18.)* *as to Land Tax, spent.* *Sects. 85, 86, 90. spent.* *Sect. 91. (s. 93. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1. repealing the Act here amended, and see repeal in general terms contained in same enactment.* *Sect. 92. to end of Act spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for granting to His Majesty several Duties upon Low Wines or Spirits of the First Extraction and continuing several additional Duties upon Coffee Tea Chocolate Spices and Pictures and certain Impositions upon Hawkers Pedlars and Petty [Chapmen] and the Duty of Fifteen per Cent upon Muslins and for improving the Duties upon Japanned and Laquered Goods and for continuing the Coinage Duty for the several Terms and Purposes therein mentioned.	*Sects. 1, 2. (ss. 1–6. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sect. 3. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part (Exportation upon Oath), obsolete;* *as to residue, superseded or virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. s. 4.* *Sect. 4. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 5. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with preceding sections.* *Sects. 6–10. (ss. 10–14. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 11. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 12. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 13. (s. 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 19.* *11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.* *Sect. 14. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see—* *6 Geo. 4. c. 81. ss. 13, 14.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 61.* *Sect. 15. (s. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by the repeal by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. of 11 Will. 3. c. 15.; and see 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 44.* *Sect. 16. (s. 20. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for appropriating Three thousand seven hundred Pounds weekly out of certain Branches of Excise	*Spent, except as to s. 24. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition), and as to that superseded or virtually repealed, see—*

(1) Sections 89. to 91. in Ruffhead's Edition.

12 & 13 Gul. 3. c. 12. —cont.	for publick Uses and for making a Provision for the Service of His Majesties Houshold and Family and other His necessary Occasions.	*2 & 3 Ann. c. 3.* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 3. s. 7.* *and see saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* [*See—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 53—58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.*]
13 & 14 (1) Gul. 3. c. 1.	An Act for reviving and continuing an Act intituled An Act for the appointing Commissioners to take examine and determine the Debts due to the Army Navy and for Transport Service and also an Account of Prizes taken during the late War.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing of Officers and Soldiers that shall mutiny or desert in England or Ireland.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing an Act intituled An Act that the solemn Affirmation and Declaration of the People called Quakers shall be accepted instead of an Oath in the usual Form.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by laying Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry.	*Spent.* [*Sect. 31. (Use of Sugar in brewing, &c.) is not expressly limited in duration, but is repeated in the next Act of the same kind, 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3.*]
c. 6.	An Act for the further Security of His Majesties Person and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales and all other Pretenders and their open and secret Abettors.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1, 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 2. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 2, 27.* *Sect. 3. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 4–7. (ss. 5–8. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with s. 2.; and see 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 7, 8, 9, 14.* *Sect. 8. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent, or falls with s. 2; and see 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 15.* *Sects. 9, 10. (ss. 10, 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 29 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.* *Sects. 11–13. (ss. 12–14. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 16, 17, 18–20, 27, and (as to s. 10;—s. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) see 15 & 16 Vict. c. 43.* *Sect. 14. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 15. (and last;—s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 1 Ann. c. 16. s. 2. (1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* [*Affected by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. s. 16.*]

(1) 13 in Ruffhead's Edition.

Anne.

1 Ann. (1) c. 1. (2) in part.	An Act for the better Support of Her Majesties Houshold and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Four.	*Spent.*
		[*See*— *1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 2.* *2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. (c. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1.* *3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. (c. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 2.* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.* *1 Geo. 3. c. 1. ss. 9, 10.* *11 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 5.* *15 Geo. 3. c. 33. ss. 2, &c.* *19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 22. s. 2.* *34 Geo. 3. c. 75.* *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88.* *51 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 1.* *52 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 1.* *57 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 4.* *1 Geo. 4. c. 1. s. 11.* *1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 52.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 43.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 50.* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 95. s. 4.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. s. 36.* *18 & 19 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 37. s. 2.*]
c. 2. (3) in part.	An Act for explaining a Clause in an Act made at the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the Two and twentieth of November in the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King William the Third intituled An Act for the better Security of His Majesties Royal Person and Government	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Three, Section Five from "That no Commission" to "living," and the last Section.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 2. superseded; see—* *4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. (4 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 8.* *6 Ann. c. 41. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 8.* *Sect. 3. spent.* *Sect. 5. as to part specified in column 2. and last section, spent.*
		[*See*— *1 Geo. 3. c. 23.* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43.* *1 Will. 4. c. 4. s. 2.* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 31.*]
c. 4. (4)	An Act for taking examining and stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom.	*Spent.*

(1) 1 Ann. Stat. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Ann.—cont.		
c. 5. (1)	An Act for reviving the Act entituled An Act for exempting Apothecaries from serving the Offices of Constable Scavenger and other Parish and Ward Offices and from Serving upon Juries.	*Expired.*
c. 6. (2)	(3)	*Sects. 1–135. spent.* *Sect. 136. (s. 112. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 8.* *Sects. 137, 138. (ss. 113, 114. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part spent;* *as to Members of General Society virtually repealed; see—* *6 Ann. c. 71. s. 12. (c. 17. s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *3 Geo. 2. c. 14. preamble and s. 10.* *as to residue repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 11. And see—* *53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 21.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93.* *Sect. 139. (s. 115. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 137, 138.* *Residue spent.*
c. 7. (4)	An Act for making good Deficiencies & for preserving the Publick Credit.	*Sects. 1–19. (ss. 1–14. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 8. (5)	An Act for enabling Her Majesty to appoint Commissioners to treat for an Union between the Kingdoms of England and Scotland.	*Spent.*
c. 10. (6)	An Act for the enlarging and encouraging the Greenland Trade.	*Spent; and see repeal by present Bill of 4 Will. & Mar. c. 17. and entry opposite that Act in this Schedule.*
c. 11. (7)	An Act for continuing and amending the Act made in the Ninth Year of His late Majesties Reign intituled An Act for the settling and adjusting the Proportions of Fine Silver and Silk and for the better making of Gold and Silver Thread and to prevent the Abuses of Wiredrawers.	*Expired; see 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.*
c. 12. (8) in part.	An Act to explain and alter the Act made in the Two and twentieth Year of King Henry the Eighth concerning repairing and amending of Bridges in the Highways and for repealing an Act made in the Twenty third Year of Queen Elizabeth for the re-edifying of Cardiffe Bridge in the County of Glamorgan and also for changing the Day of Election of the Wardens and Assistants of Rochester Bridge - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Thirteen.	*Superseded by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.*

(1) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) "No Title to this Act on the Roll. The Title indorsed on the Original Act is "An Act for granting an Aid to Her "Majesty by diverse Subsidies and a Land Tax." "—8 Statutes of the Realm, 9. Note 2.
(4) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(8) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Ann.—cont. c. 16. (1)	An Act to declare the Alterations in the Oath appointed to be taken by the Act intituled An Act for the further Security of His Majesties Person and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales and all other Pretenders and their open and secret Abettors and for declaring the Association to be determined.	*Sect. 1. (ss. 1, 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13., and see repeal by present Bill of 13 & 14 Will. 3. c. 6.* *Sects. 2, 3. (ss. 3, 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 4, 5. (ss. 5, 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 25 Car. 2. c. 2., and see 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. The only cases in which the Oaths mentioned in 1 Will. & Mar. c. 8. were to be taken in the Court of Chancery, King's Bench or Quarter Sessions, were the cases in which those Oaths were required to be so taken by 25 Car. 2. c. 2.* *Residue falls as s. 1.* [*Applied by 6 Ann. c. 11. (5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) Article XXII.* *Amended by 6 Ann. c. 41. s. 20.;—c. 7. ss. 20, 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 17. (2)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and two notwithstanding the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 18. (3)	An Act for the continuing the present Sheriffs in England and Wales until the First Day of Hilary Term next unless Her Majesty shall think fit to determine them sooner.	*Spent.*
c. 19. (4)	An Act for the Relief of Poor Prisoners for Debt.	*Spent.*
c. 21. (5)	An Act for the Importation of Fine Italian Thrown Silk.	*Spent.*
c. 22. (6)	An Act for importing into England Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily from the Port of Leghorne in Italy.	*Spent.* [*Time enlarged by 2 & 3 Ann. c. 15.;—c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 23. (7)	An Act for the continuing the Imprisonment of Counter and others for the horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the Person of His late Sacred Majesty King William the Third.	*Spent.*
1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty a Land Tax for carrying on the War against France and Spain.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 22. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 25. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 27. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 29. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Ann. Stat. 2.—cont.		
c. 2.	An Act for enabling Her Majesty to settle a Revenue for supporting the Dignity of His Royal Highness Prince George Hereditary of Denmark in case he shall survive Her Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting a Supply to Her Majesty by several Duties imposed upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry.	*Spent, except perhaps ss. 25, 28.* *Sect. 25., if not spent, virtually repealed or superseded by 56 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2.* *Sect. 28., if not spent, virtually repealed or superseded by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 16.* [*Continued by 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.*]
c. 4.	An Act for [the] continuing the Duties upon Coals Culm and Cynders.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by Sale of several Annuities at the Exchequer for carrying on the War against France and Spain.	*Spent.* [*See entries in this Schedule against 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.*]
c. 8.	An Act for Explanation of a Clause in One Act made in the Seventh Year of His late Majesties Reign relating to Borelaps and to take off the additional Subsidy upon Irish Linnen.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 13.	An Act for continuing former Acts for exporting Leather and for Ease of Jurors and for reviving and making more effectual an Act relating to Vagrants.	*Sects. 2, 3. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *Residue expired.* [*Continued in part (s. 5. to end) by 6 (5 in Ruffhead's Edition) Ann. c. 32. s. 1.*]
c. 14.	An Act for the incouraging the Consumption of malted Corn and for the better preventing the running of French and Foreign Brandy.	*Sect. 1. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 11.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 15. (1)	An Act for raising the Militia of this Kingdom for the Year One thousand seven hundred and three notwithstanding the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Sects. 2, 3. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 10 Will. 3. c. 18. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition)* *Residue spent.*
c. 16. (2)	An Act to oblige Edward Whitaker to account for such Sums of Publick Money as hath been received by him.	*Spent.*
c. 17. (3)	An Act for granting to Her Majesty several Subsidies for carrying on the War against France and Spain.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.

1 Ann. Stat. 2.—cont.		
c. 20. (1)	An Act for punishing Officers or Soldiers who shall mutiny or desert Her Majesties Service in England or Ireland and for punishing false Musters and for better Payment of Quarters in England.	*Spent.*
c. 21. (2) in part.	An Act for enlarging the Time for taking the Oath of Abjuration and also for recapacitating and indemnifying such Persons as have not taken the same by the Time limitted and shall take the same by a Time to be appointed and for the further Security of Her Majesties Person and the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line and for extinguishing the Hopes of the pretended Prince of Wales and all other Pretenders and their open and secret Abettors - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Two, Four, Ten and Eleven.	*Sects. 1, 2, 4. spent.* *Sects. 10, 11. virtually repealed; see—* *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.* *40 Geo. 3. c. 38. (I.)*
c. 22. (3) in part.	An Act for the more effectual preventing the Abuses and Frauds of Persons imployed in the working up the Woollen Linen Fustian Cotton and Iron Manufactures of this Kingdom - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 9 Ann. c. 32. (c. 30. in Ruffhead's Edition) perpetuating this Act.* [*See—* *13 Geo. 2. c. 8.* *22 Geo. 2. c. 27.* *17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 8.* *58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2.* *Repealed in part by—* *1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.*]
c. 23. (4)	An Act for taking examining and stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 24. (5)	An Act for reviving and continuing the late Acts for appointing Commissioners to take examine and determine the Debts due to the Army and for Transport Service and also an Account of the Prizes taken during the late War.	*Expired.*

(1) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition
(3) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 20 in Ruffhead's Edition.

2 & 3 Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in the Yeare One thousand seaven hundred and four.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by continueing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for One Yeare.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty for carrying on the Warr and other Her Majesties Occasions by selling Annuities at severall Rates and for such respective Termes or Estates as are therein menc̃oned.	*Sects. 1–6. (ss. 1–8. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *3 & 4 Ann. c. 2.* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 3. s. 7.* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53—58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *and see saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* *Residue spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to repeale a Proviso in an Act of the Fourth Yeare of the Reigne of King William and Queen Mary which prevents the Citizens of the City of Yorke from disposing of their Personall Estates by their Wills as others inhabiting within the Province of York by that Act may do.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 4 Will. & Mar. c. 2.*
c. 9. (1)	An Act for the better and more regular paying and assigneing the Annuityes after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum payable to severall Bankers and other Patentees or those claimeing under them.	*Spent; and see—* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 3. s. 7.*
c. 10. (2)	An Act for the Discharge out of Prison such Insolvent Debtors as shall serve or procure a Person to serve in Her Majesties Fleet or Army.	*Spent.*
c. 11. (3)	An Act for better charging severall Accomptants with Interest Monies by them received and to be received.	*Spent.*
c. 12. (4)	An Act for the further Explanation and Regulation of the Privilidge of Parliament in relation to Persons in Publick Offices.	*Virtually repealed by 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.; see 3 Evans' Statutes, 201. n. (1). 3rd Ed.*
c. 13. (5)	An Act for raising Recruits for the Land Forces and Marines and for dispensing with Part of the Act for the Incouragement and Increase of Shipping and Navigation during the present Warr.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.

2 & 3 Ann.—cont. c. 14. [1]	An Act for raising the Militia for the Yeare One thousand seven hundred and four notwithstanding the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 15. [2]	An Act for prolonging the Time by an Act of Parliament made in the First Year of Her Majesties Reigne for importing Throwne Silke of the Growth of Sicily from Leghorne.	*Spent.*
c. 16. [3]	An Act for the better securing and regulating the Duties upon Salt.	*Virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4 c. 65. s. 1.*
c. 17. [4]	An Act for punishing Mutiny Desertion and false Musters and for better paying of the Army and Quarters and for satisfieing divers Arrears and for a further Continuance of the Powers of the Five Commissioners for the examining and determining the Accounts of the Army.	*Spent.*
c. 18. [5]	An Act for granting to Her Majesty an additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage for Three Years and for laying a further Duty upon French Wines condemned as lawfull Prize and for ascertaining the Values of unrated Goods imported from the East Indiaes.	*Sects. 10, 17. (part of s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) to end of Act spent.* *Repealed as to certain Duty by 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *Residue virtually repealed by determination of Duties by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1., or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Duties perpetuated by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. s. 8.* *As to Tobacco Duty, see 9 Geo. 1. c. 21. s. 3.*]
c. 19. [6]	An Act to enlarge the Time for [the] Purchasers of the Forfeited Estates in Ireland to make the Payments of their Purchase Money.	*Spent.*
c. 21. [7]	An Act to discharg the Governor and Company for makeing hollow Sword Blades in England of the Sūm of Eighteen thousand eight hundred sixty four Pounds Seven Shillings One Penny Halfe penny by Mistake overcharged in the Purchase Money for several Forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland purchased by them.	*Spent.*
3 & 4 Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in the Year One thousand seven hundred and five.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 12 Pr. in Ruffhead's Edition.

3 & 4 Ann.—cont. c. 2.	An Act for raising Monies by Sale of severall Annuities for carrying on the present War.	*Spent.* [*See—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53—58.* *56 Geo. 3. 98.*]
c. 3. (1)	An Act for granting to Her Majestie a further Subsidy on Wines and Merchandizes imported.	*Sects. 1–6. (ss. 1–5. and part of s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by determination of Duties by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1. or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 14. (s. 12. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue spent.*
c. 5. (2)	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and False Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 6. (3)	An Act for the effectual securing the Kingdom of England from the apparent Dangers that may arise from several Acts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland.	*Sects. 4–12. (ss. 4–11. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 4 & 5 Ann. c. 15. s. 2. (4 Ann. c. 3. s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Residue spent.*
c. 8. (4) in part.	An Act for giving like Remedy upon Promissory Notes as is now used upon Bills of Exchange and for the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange.	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 7 Ann. c. 25. s. 3. perpetuating this Act.*
c. 9. (5)	An Act for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from Her Majesties Plantations in America.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 12 Ann. (12 Ann. stat. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 9. s. 1.* *Continued in part by 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. s. 1.*]
c. 10. (6)	An Act for the better recruiting Her Majesties Land Forces and the Marines for the Year One thousand seven hundred and five.	*Spent.*
c. 12. (7)	An Act for prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France.	*Repealed in part by 9 Ann. c. 8. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 13. (8)	An Act to prevent all traiterous Correspondence with Her Majesties Enemies.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition
(3) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(8) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.

3 & 4 Ann.—cont.		
c. 14. (1)	An Act for [the] Releife of Fulk Emes Genᵗ and others who had elapsed their Times either for paying their [Monies] or nameing their Nominees for purchasing Annuities and also for Releif of Sir John Mead Knight and Baronett who had elapsed his Time for paying Part of his Purchase Money for a Forfeited Estate in Ireland and also for Releife of Dorothy Ireland and others in respect of severall Ticketts for Payment of Annuities & of severall Million Lottery Ticketts and Exchequer Bills and Debentures to the Army which have been burnt or lost.	*Spent.*
c. 15. (2)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Yeare One thousand seven hundred and five although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 16. (3)	An Act for making perpetuall an Act for the more easie Recovery of Small Tithes and also an Act for the more easie obteining Partition of Lands in Coparcenary Joynt Tennancy and Tennancy in Common and alsoe for makeing more effectuall and amending severall Acts relating to the Retorne of Jurors.	*Sect. 1. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 2. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act perpetuated.* *Residue repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.*
c. 17. (4)	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder and Perry for One Yeare.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 18. (5)	An Act for continuing Duties upon Low Wines and upon Coffee Tea Chocolate Spices and Pictures and upon Hawkers Pedlars and Petty Chapmen and upon Muslins and for granting new Duties upon severall of the said Cõmodities and alsoe upon Calicoes China Ware and Drugs.	*Sects. 1–3. expired; and see—* *10 Geo. 1. c. 10. ss. 1, 2.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *Sects. 4, 5. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms, or superseded; see 50 Geo. 3. c. 41. ss. 1, 17, 20, 31.* *Sect. 6. (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties determined by—* *10 Geo. 1. c. 10. ss. 1, 2.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 7. (s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part (Tea) repealed by 7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 21. s. 12.* *as to residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 8, 9. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with Duties.* *Sects. 10–19. (ss. 8–13. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part virtually repealed by determination of Duties by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *as to residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *and see 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.*

(1) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 4. in Ruffhead's Edition.

3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. —cont.		*Sect. 20. (s. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) unnecessary, and see 50 Geo. 3. c. 41. Residue spent; see 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 19.* [*Duties perpetuated by—* *7 Ann. c. 30. s. 29. (c. 7. s. 26. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. s. 8.*]
4 & 5(1) Ann. c. 1.(2)	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by a Land Tax [to be] raised in the Year One thousand seven hundred and six.	*Spent.*
c. 3. (3) in part.	An Act for the Amendment of the Law and the better Advancement of Justice - - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Fifteen and Sixteen, and the following words in Section Twenty,—"provided the Assignment so endorsed be duely stampt before any Action be brought thereupon."	*Sect. 15. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 2.* *Sect. 16. virtually repealed—* *in part, as s. 15.* *as to residue by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 21 Jac. 1. c. 16. ss. 1, 2.; and see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 2.* *Sect. 20. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.* [*Repealed in part—* *(ss. 6, 8.) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *(see s. 14.) by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2.* *(s. 3.) by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.* *Sects. 18, 19. amended by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. ss. 10–12.* *Repealed in part (s. 26.) by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.*]
c. 4. (4)	An Act to prevent Frauds frequently committed by Bankrupts.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 7 Ann. c. 25. s. 4.* *Amended by 10 Ann. c. 25. (c. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 3.* *Continued in part by 3 Geo. 1. c. 12. s. 3.*]
c. 6. (5)	An Act for the Encouragement and Encrease of Seamen and for the better and speedier Manning Her Majesties Fleet.	*Sect. 12. (s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. s. 32.; and see now 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. ss. 7, 8, 10, 11.* *Sects. 18, 19. (ss. 16, 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by repeal by 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1. of 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6.* *Sect. 20. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 22 & 23 Vict. c. cxxxiii. s. 5.* *Residue spent.*
c. 7. (6)	An Act for the better enabling the Master Wardens and Assistants of Trinity House to rebuild the Light-House on the Edystone Rock.	*Superseded or virtually repealed; see now—* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. Part VI.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.*

(1) 4 in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.

4 & 5 Ann.,—cont.		
c. 9. (1)	An Act to impower the Lord High Treasurer or Commissioners of the Treasury to issue out of the Monies arising by the Coynage Duty any Sum not exceeding Five hundred Pounds over and above the Sum of Three thousand Pounds yearly for the Uses of the Mint.	*Repealed virtually or in general terms by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9. s. 2.; and see repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of provision amended.*
c. 10. (2)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and six notwithstanding the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid and for an Account to be made of Trophy Monies.	*Spent.*
c. 11. (3)	An Act to enlarge the Time for registring unsatisfied Debentures upon the forfeited Estates in Ireland and for renewing of other Debentures which have been lost burnt or destroyed.	*Spent.*
c. 12. (4)	An Act for the paying and clearing the several Regiments commanded by Lieutenant General Stewart Colonel Hill and Brigadier Holt and for supplying the Defect of the Muster Rolls of those and several other Regiments.	*Spent.*
c. 14. (5)	An Act for exhibiting a Bill in this present Parliament for naturalizing the most Excellent Princess Sophia Electress and Dutchess Dowager of Hanover and the Issue of Her Body.	*Spent.*
c. 15. (6)	An Act to repeal several Clauses in the Statute made in the Third and Fourth Years of Her present Majestie's Reign for securing the Kingdom of England from several Acts lately passed in the Parliament of Scotland.	*Spent.*
c. 17. (7)	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and six.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 18. (8)	An Act for continuing an additional Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage and certain Duties upon Coals Culm and Cynders and additional Duties of Excise and for settling and establishing a Fond thereby and by other Ways and Means for Payment of Annuities to be sold for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and	*Sects. 1, 2. Duties and Drawbacks made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. (c. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sects. 6, 26. (s. 34. in Ruffhead's Edition), Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Residue spent; and see as to Duties—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.*

(1) Chapter 22. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 25. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Chapter 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(8) Chapter 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.

4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. —cont.	six and other Uses therein mentioned.	*and see as to Annuities,—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4., and the entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* [*Duties under ss. 1, 2, 3, 6, 26. perpetuated, &c. by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. ss. 7, 8.* *Sect. 3. explained by 8 Ann. c. 14. s. 25.;—c. 13. s. 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 19. (1)	An Act for making the Town of New Ross in the County of Wexford in the Kingdom of Ireland a Port for the exporting Wooll from Ireland into this Kingdom.	*Virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of enactments amended.*
c. 20. (2)	An Act for the better Security of Her Majesties Person and Government and of the Succession to the Crown of England in the Protestant Line.	*Sects. 27, 28. (ss. 24, 25. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Residue superseded by 6 Ann. c. 41. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition); see 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2.* [*Repealed in part by—* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 1. c. 5. s. 2.* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 23. s. 7.*]
c. 21. (3)	An Act for the better recruiting Her Majesties Army and Marines.	*Spent.*
c. 22. (4)	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Session held in the Third and Fourth Years of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 23. (5)	An Act for laying further Duties on Low Wines and for preventing the Damage to Her Majesties Revenue by Importation of Foreign Cut Whalebone and for making some Provisions as to the Stamp Duties and the Duties on Births Burials and Marriages and the Salt Duties and touching Million Lottery Tickets and for enabling Her Majesty to dispose the Effects of William Kidd a notorious Pirate to the Use of Greenwich Hospital and for appropriating the Publick Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Sects. 4, 5. virtually repealed; see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 6. repealed (in part expressly and residue virtually) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.* *Sects. 11, 12. virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*See 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 16. s. 1.*]

(1) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 (1) Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven.	*Spent.*
c. 2. (2)	An Act for continuing the Duties on Low Wines and Spirits of the First Extraction and the Duties payable by Hawkers Pedlars and Petty Chapmen and Part of the Duties on Stampt Vellum Parchment and Paper and the late Duties on Sweets and the One third Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage and for settling and establishing a Fund thereby and by the Application of certain Overplus Monies and otherwise for Payment of Annuities to be sold for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven and other Uses therein expressed.	*Sects. 1, 2. (s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired; and see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *50 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with previous sections.* *Sects. 4, 5. (ss. 3, 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired; and see 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *Sects. 6, 7. (ss. 5, 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duty made to cease by 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *Sects. 8, 9. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 10. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sects. 11–31. (ss. 9–28. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; and see—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *Sect. 32. (and last,—s. 29. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.* [*Duty granted by s. 6. perpetuated, &c. by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. ss. 7, 8.*]
c. 3. (3)	An Act for the better Encouragement of the Royal Lustring Company.	*Repealed in general terms by 6 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 13.*
c. 5. (4)	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 11. (5) in part.	An Act for an Union of the Two Kingdoms of England and Scotland	in part; namely,—
	Section Four (6) so far as it ratifies approves and confirms the Articles and parts of Articles following; namely,— Article V. Article VI. from "And seeing" to end of that Article. Article VIII. Articles X. to XV.	*Article V. spent.* *Article VI. as to part specified in column 2. obsolete; and see—* *as to Bounty on Exportation, 45 Geo. 3. c. 69.* *as to Importation—* *14 Geo. 2. c. 7.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 43. ss. 14–16.* *31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.*

(1) The Acts in the Statutes of the Realm given as of 6 Ann. are, to Chapter 34. inclusive, given in Ruffhead's Edition as of 5 Ann.
(2) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition. (3) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 2. in Ruffhead's Edition. (5) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Section 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann. c. 11. —cont.	Article XVI. from "and a Mint" to end of that Article. Article XIX. from "And that after the Union" to end of that Article. Article XXII. from "and that when" to "dissolved by Her Majesty."	*Article VIII. virtually repealed; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65.* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.* *Articles X.–XIII. spent.* *Article XIV.—* *spent in part;* *residue obsolete or unnecessary; and see 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 18.* *Article XV. virtually repealed; see 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. ss. 13, 18.* *Article XVI. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 57 Geo. 3. c. 67. ss. 4, 5.* *Article XIX. as to part specified in column 2. spent; see 6 Ann. c. 40. (c. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1.* *Article XXII. as to part specified in column 2.—* *virtually repealed or superseded in part by 6 Ann. cc. 40, 78. (cc. 6, 23. in Ruffhead's Edition);* *residue spent; and see 15 & 16 Vict. c. 23.* [*See 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 23.* *Referred to by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. preamble, Art. V.* *Recited by 6 Geo. 4. c. 66.* *Affected by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1.* *Recited by 10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.*]
c. 17. (1)	An Act for the better recruiting Her Majestie's Land Forces and the Marines for the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven.	*Spent.*
c. 18. (2)	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Last sect. spent.* *Residue expired.*
c. 19. (3)	An Act to repeal all the Laws prohibiting the Importation of Foreign Lace made of Thread.	*Spent.*
c. 21. (4)	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Houses to secure a yearly Fund for circulating Exchequer Bills whereby a Sum not exceeding Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds is intended to be raised for carrying on the War and other Her Majesties Occasions.	*Sect. 1. Duties made to cease by 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 22.	An Act to explain and amend an Act of the last Session of Parliament for preventing Frauds frequently committed by Bankrupts.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 7 Ann. c. 25. s. 4.*]

(1) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition
(3) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann.—cont.		
c. 27.	An Act for continuing several Subsidies Impositions and Duties and for making Provisions therein mentioned to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the War and other Her Majesties necessary and important Occasions and for ascertaining the Wine Measure.	*Sect. 1–3. expired.* *Sects. 4–10. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 22. (s. 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.* *Residue spent.* [*Applied, &c. by 6 Ann. c. 48. (c. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) ss. 2, 4.* *Duties continued by ss. 4–10. perpetuated by 9 Ann. c. 15. s. 4.;—c. 21 s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 28.	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and seven notwithstanding the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid and for an Accompt to be made of Trophy Money.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act for Ease of Her Majesties [Subjects] in relation to the Duties upon Salt and for making the like Allowances upon the Exportation of White Herrings Flesh Oatmeal and Grain called Beer alias Bigg as are to be made upon Exportation of the like from Scotland.	*Sects. 1–12. (ss. 1–9. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sect. 13. (s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed virtually or in general terms by 54 Geo. 3. c. 69.* *Sects. 14–17. (ss. 11–14. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall as ss. 1–12.* *Sect. 18. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls as s. 13.* *Sects. 19, 20. (ss. 16, 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall as ss. 1–12.* *Residue spent.*
c. 32.	An Act for the Continuance of the Laws for the Punishment of Vagrants and for making such Laws more effectual.	*Expired, or if not wholly expired, then, so far as not expired, repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.; and see 18 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 4., and Report of the Poor Law Commissioners on Local Taxation (1843), Appendix A., pp. 144, 154.*
c. 33.	An Act for obliging John Rice to accompt for Debentures granted to him in the last Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 34.	An Act for continuing the Laws therein mentioned relating to the Poor and to the buying and selling of Cattle in Smithfield and for suppressing of Piracy.	*Sects. 1, 2. (s. 1. and part of s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 3. (residue of s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.; or, so far as not so repealed, obsolete.* *Sect. 4. (s. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) expired.* *Sect. 5. (and last;—s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with rest of Act.*
c. 35. (1)	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann.—cont.		
c. 36. (1)	An Act for repealing and declaring the Determination of Two Acts passed in the Parliament of Scotland the one intituled Act for the Security of the Kingdom the other Act anent Peace and War.	*Spent.*
c. 38. (2)	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 39. (3)	An Act for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight and other Uses by Sale of Annuities charged on a Fund not exceeding Forty thousand Pounds per Annum to arise by appropriating several Surplusses and by granting further Terms in the Duties on Low Wines and on Hawkers Pedlars and Petty Chapmen the Stamp Duties the One Third Subsidy the Duty on Sweets and One of the Branches of Excise and by making other Provision in this Act mentioned.	*Sects. 4, 5. expired.* *and see—* *10 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *50 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.* *Residue spent; and see—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4., and entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* [*Duties perpetuated, &c. by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. ss. 7, 8.*]
c. 40. (4) in part.	An Act for rendring the Union of the Two Kingdoms more intire and complete - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Five from "and the said several Sheriffs" to end of that Section, and Section Six.	*Repealed virtually or in general terms by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. ss. 28, 47, &c.* [*Recited by 8 Ann. c. 16. s. 3.*]
c. 41. (5) in part.	An Act for the Security of Her Majesties Person and Government and of the Succession to the Crown of Great Britain in the Protestant Line	in part; namely,—
	Sections Ten to Seventeen, Section Eighteen to "administer the same," Sections Nineteen to Twenty-three (6) and Thirty (7).	*Sects. 10–17, sect. 18, as to part specified in column 2., and sect. 19. spent; and see now 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72.* *Sect. 20. (ss. 20, 21. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 27.* *6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 1.* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 48.* *Sects. 21–23. (ss. 22–24. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; and as to ss. 22, 23 see now 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72. ss. 8, 9.* *Sect. 30. virtually repealed; see 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. ss. 13, 18.* [*Sect. 18. repealed in part by—* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 1. c. 5. s. 2, and see s. 7.* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 23. s. 7.* *See 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.* *Sect. 6. repealed by 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2.*

(1) Chepter 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 4. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Section 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Section 31. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann. c. 41. in part—*cont.*		*Affected by—* *47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 20.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 14.* *Applied by 57 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 5.* *Restrained by 57 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 15.* *Applied by 57 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 5.* *Affected by—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 5.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 25. s. 5.* *Amended by 10 Geo. 4. c. 62.* *Affected by—* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 1.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35. ss. 5, 6.* *Referred to by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72. s. 6.* *Amended by 18 & 19 Vict. c. 10.* *See 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.* *Explained by 22 & 23 Vict. c. 5.* *Affected by 29 & 30 Vict. c. 55.*]
c. 43. (1)	An Act for incouraging the dressing and dying of Woollen Clothes within this Kingdom by laying a Duty upon Broad Cloth exported white.	*Duty made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*See—* *9 Ann. c. 6. s. 19. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.* *28 Geo. 3. c. 33. s. 11.*]
c. 44. (2)	An Act for the Exportation of White Woollen Cloth.	*Unnecessary; and see repeal by 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. of 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 3.*
c. 45. (3)	An Act for the better recruiting Her Majesties Land Forces and the Marines for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight.	*Spent.*
c. 48. (4)	An Act for continuing One Half Part of the Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage and other Duties upon Wines Goods and Merchandizes imported which were granted to the Crown in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second and for settling a Fund thereby and by other Ways and Means for Payment of Annuities not exceeding Eighty thousand Pounds per Annum to be sold for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight and other Uses therein expressed.	*Sects. 1–3. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Residue spent; and see,—* *as to Duties, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *as to Annuities,—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *25 Geo. 2. c. 25. s. 18.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 15. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* [*Duties perpetuated by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. s. 2.*]
c. 49. (5)	An Act to explain the Act of the last Session of Parliament for the Ease of Her Majesties Subjects in relation to Allowances out of the Duties upon Salt carried Coastwise and also an Act of the First Year of Her Majesties Reign in Relation to certain Salt works near the Sea-Side and Bay of Holyhead in the County of Anglesea.	*Virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.; and (as to s. 3.) see—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 64.* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.*

(1) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann.—cont. c. 50. (1)	An Act for continuing several Duties therein mentioned upon Coffee Chocolate Spices Pictures and Muslins and additional Duties upon several of the said Commodities and certain Duties upon Callicoes China Wares and Drugs and for continuing the Duties called the Two Third Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage for preserving the Publick Credit and for ascertaining the Duties of Coals exported for Foreign Parts and for securing the Credit of the Bank of England and for passing several Accounts of Taxes raised in the County of Monmouth and for promoting the Consumption of such Tobacco as shall have paid Her Majesties Duties.	*Sects. 2–4. (ss. 1–3. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties determined as follows:—* *Duties on Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa-Nuts made to cease by 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. s. 1.* *Duties on Chocolate and Cocoa-Paste virtually repealed by 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. s. 2.* *remaining Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 5, 6. (ss. 4, 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties, &c. made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 7, 8. (ss. 6, 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 9. (s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duty determined in part by 8 Ann. c. 14. s. 19. (c. 13. s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition), and as to residue by 9 Ann. c. 6. s. 7.* *Sect. 10. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded by 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 66. (c. 7. s. 61. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Sect. 11. (s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties.* *Sect. 12. (s. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 13, 14. (and last;—ss. 12, 13. in Ruffhead's Edition) obsolete; and see now 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 137–139.* [*Duties perpetuated by 7 Ann. c. 30. ss. 25, 29.;—c. 7. ss. 22, 26. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
c. 51. (2)	An Act for the further directing the Payment of the Equivalent Money.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed; see 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. ss. 13, 18.* [*See—* *13 Ann. c. 12. (12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 17.* *3 Geo. 1. c. 14.*]
c. 55. (3)	An Act for continuing the Act for ascertaining the Tythes of Hemp and Flax.	*Expired.*
c. 61. (4)	An Act for limiting a Time to Persons to come in and make their Claims to any of the forfeited Estates and other Interests in Ireland sold by the Trustees for Sale of those Estates to the Governor and Company for making Hollow Sword Blades in England and divers other Purchasers.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 22. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 24. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 34. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann.—cont. c. 63. [1]	An Act for raising the Militia of this Kingdom for the Year One thousand seven hundred and eight although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 66. [2] in part.	An Act for the better Security of Her Majesties Person and Government - - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One as to Form of Oath of Abjuration, that is to say, from "I AB" to end of that Section, and the last Section.	*Sect. 1. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 27.; and see now 6 Geo. 3. c. 53.* *Sect. 7. (and last) virtually repealed or superseded by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 10, 11.* [*Amended by—* *6 Ann. c. 78. (c. 23. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 14.* *8 Ann. c. 15.* *10 Ann. c. 39. (c. 32. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 2.*]
c. 67. [3]	An Act to impower Her Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as Her Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against Her Person or Government.	*Expired.*
c. 68. [4] in part.	An Act for repealing the Act of the First Year of King James the First intituled An Act for the well garbling of Spices and for granting an Equivalent to the City of London by admitting Brokers - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Spent.*
c. 71. [5]	An Act for assuring to the English Company trading to the East Indies on account of the United Stock a longer Time in the Fund and Trade therein mentioned and for raising thereby the Sum of Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for carrying on the War and other Her Majesties Occasions.	*Sect. 6. (s. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 5. s. 32.* *Sect. 11. (s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition)— spent in part; residue superseded by 10 Ann. c. 35. (c. 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Sect. 14. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 10 Ann. c. 35. (c. 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Sect. 15. (s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. repealing the Act of Will. 3. mentioned.* *Sect. 16. (s. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue spent.*

(1) Chapter 36. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann.—cont. c. 73. (1)	An Act for continuing the Half Subsidies therein mentioned with several Impositions and other Duties to raise Money by Way of Loan for the Service of the War and other Her Majesties necessary and important Occasions and for charging of Prize Goods and Seizures and for taking off the Drawbacks of Foreign Cordage and to obviate the Clandestine Importation of Wrought Silks.	*Sects. 1–9. Duties, &c. made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 13. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 14. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 15. virtually repealed by last-mentioned Act.* *Residue spent.* --- *Duties, &c. continued by ss. 1, 2. perpetuated by 7 Ann. c. 30. ss. 32, 33. (c. 7. ss. 29, 30. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Duties continued by ss. 3–9. perpetuated by 9 Ann. c. 15. s. 4.;—c. 21. s. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.*
c. 74. (2)	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third Year of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 75. (3) in part.	An Act for the avoiding of Doubts and Questions touching the Statutes of divers Cathedral and Collegiate Churches - - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last two Sections.	*Spent.*
c. 78. (4) in part.	An Act to make further Provision for electing and summoning Sixteen Peers of Scotland to sit in the [House of Peers] in the Parliament of Great Britain and for trying Peers for Offences committed in Scotland and for the further regulating of Voters in Elections of Members to serve in Parliament - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Three as to the Forms of the Oaths therein mentioned and as to the Declaration thereby required, and the last two Sections.	*Sect. 3. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed—* *as to Declaration, by 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.* *as to Oaths, by 21 & 22 Vict. c. 48.* *Sect. 13.—* *as to England, virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 6.; and see 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 80–82.* *as to Scotland, repealed virtually or in general terms; see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. ss. 26, 47; and see repeal by present Bill of 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 4.*

(1) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition.

6 Ann. c. 78. —cont.		*Sect. 14. (and last) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 6 Ann. c. 66. (c. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 7., or made unnecessary by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49.; and see partial repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 34.* [*Amended by—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. ss. 4, &c.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 66.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 63.* *10 & 11 Vict. c. 52.* *14 & 15 Vict. c. 87.* *15 & 16 Vict. c. 35.*]
7 Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting Her Majesties Land Forces and Marines for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for explaining and making more effectual that Part of an Act passed in the Fifth Year of Her present Majesties Reign concerning the buying and selling of Cattle in Smithfield and for giving Leave for bringing up Calves dead to London as formerly.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act amended; and see repeal in general terms in 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.*
c. 11.	An Act for ascertaining and directing the Payment of the Allowances to be made for or upon the Exportation from Scotland of Fish Beef and Pork cured with Foreign Salt imported before the First Day of May One thousand seven hundred and seven and for disposing such Salt still remaining in the Hands of Her Majesties Subjects there and for ascertaining and securing the Allowances for Fish and Flesh exported and to be exported from Scotland for the future.	*Sects. 5, 11. (part of s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65.* *and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 12. (part of s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *in part falls with ss. 5, 11.; residue superseded by 10 Ann. c. 19. s. 111. (c. 26. s. 108. in Ruffhead's Edition.)* *Sect. 14. (s. 11. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 6 Ann. c. 11. s. 4. (5 Ann. c. 8. s. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition) as to Article XV.* *Residue spent.*

7 Ann.—cont.		
c. 12. in part.	An Act for preserving the Privileges of Ambassadors and other publick Ministers of Foreign Princes and States - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	An Act for altering Whitsuntide and Lammas Terms for the Court of Exchequer in Scotland.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by 30 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 2.* *Residue spent.*
c. 16.	An Act to prevent the laying of Wagers relating to the Publick.	*Spent.*
c. 21. in part.	An Act for improving the Union of the Two Kingdoms - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Three (1), Six (2), and Section Eight (3) from "Provided" to end of that Section.	*Sects. 3, 6. spent.* *Sect. 8. as to part specified in column 2. obsolete.* [*Last sect. modified by 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 3.* *Repealed in part (s. 13,–s. 10, in Ruffhead's Edition) by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 93.* *Applied by 57 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 4.* *Repealed in part (semble as to England only) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *Repealed in part as to England by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 1.; and see s. 2.* *Restrained by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51. s. 1.* *Extended to Ireland by 17 & 18 Vict. c. 26.*]
c. 22.	An Act for the Queens most gracious general and free Pardon.	*Spent.*
c. 23.	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for continuing the former Act for the Encouragement of the Coinage and to encourage the bringing Foreign Coins and British or Foreign Plate to be coined and for making Provision for the Mints in Scotland and for the prosecuting Offences concerning the Coin in Edgland.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sect. 2. spent.* *Sect. 3. virtually repealed by 57 Geo. 3. c. 67., if not spent.* *Sect. 4. (and last) repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.* [*Sect. 3. (semble) and sect. 4. perpetuated by 9 Geo. 3. c. 25.*]

(1) Section 2. in Ruffhead's Edition. (2) Section 4. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Part of Section 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.

7 *Ann.—cont.* c. 25.	An Act for making perpetual an Act for the better preventing the counterfeiting the Current Coin of this Kingdom as also an Act for giving like Remedy upon Promisory Notes as is used upon Bills of Exchange and for the better Payment of Inland Bills of Exchange And also for continuing several Acts made in the Fourth and Fifth Years of Her Majesties Reign for preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 4. (and last) expired.*
c. 30. (1) in part.	An Act for enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England and for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine :—	
	Except Sections One to Five (2), Sixty (3), Sixty-one (3), Sixty-six to Sixty-eight (4), Seventy (5), Seventy-five (6) and Seventy-seven (7).	*Sects. 8–10. (ss. 5–7. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *spent in part;* *residue in part (Proviso for Redemption) expressly repealed, and as to remaining part virtually repealed or superseded by 12 Ann. c. 11. ss. 25–27. (12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 11. ss. 23–25 in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sects. 11–18. (ss. 8–15. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by determination of Annuity here granted; see 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 15. and Acts there recited.* *Sects. 25 (s. 22. in Ruffhead's Edition)—59.—* *Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3, c. 13. s. 1,* *residue spent.* *Residue of Act spent.* [*Amended by 8 Ann. c. 1. last two sections.* *And see reference to other Acts in entries in this Schedule in brackets opposite 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.* *See also 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. post, and Acts referred to in the entries against that Act.*]
c. 31. (8)	An Act for continuing several Impositions and Duties to raise Money by way of Loan And for exporting British Copper and Brass Wire Duty-free And for circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills in case a new Contract be made in that Behalf And concerning the Oaths to be administred in relation to Italian Thrown Silks and touching Oyls and Plantation Goods of Foreigners taken or to be taken as	*Spent in part.* *Expired in part.* *Residue obsolete or unnecessary.* *And see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*

(1) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Section 5. is section 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Not printed in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Sections 61. to 63. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Section 65. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Section 70. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) Section 72. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(8) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.

7 Ann. c. 31.—cont.	Prize And concerning Drugs of America to be imported from Her Majesties Plantations And for appropriating the Monies given in this Session of Parliament And for making out Debentures for Two Transport Ships in this Act named And to allow a further Time for registring certain Debentures and for Relief of Persons who have lost such Tickets Exchequer Bills Debentures Tallies or Orders as in this Act are mentioned.	
8 Ann. c. 1. in part.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten - - -	:—
	Except the last two Sections (1).	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to prohibit the Exportation of Corn Malt Meal Flour Bread Biscuit and Starch and Low Wines Spirits Worts and Wash drawn from malted Corn.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.	*Spent.*
c. 5. (2) in part.	An Act for laying certain Duties upon Candles and certain Rates upon Monies to be given with Clerks and Apprentices towards raising Her Majesties Supply for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Thirty-nine (3), and Section Fifty-eight (4) to end of Act.	*Sects. 1–39.—* *spent in part;* *repealed in part by 25 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 26.* *residue repealed virtually or in general terms, see—* *24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2.* { *c. 11. s. 10.* / *c. 36. s. 1.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 19.* *Sect. 58. to end of Act spent.* *Duties perpetuated, &c. by 9 Anne c. 15. s. 10, &c.;—c. 21. s. 7, &c. in Ruffhead's Edition.* *Amended by—* *18 Geo. 2. c. 22. ss. 23–26.* *20 Geo. 2. c. 45. ss. 4–8.* *See 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 18.*
c. 6. (5)	An Act to continue the Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Expired.*

(1) Only the Title of this Act is printed in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Sections 1. to 31. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Section 46. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.

8 Ann.—cont.		
c. 7. (1)	An Act to explain so much of the Act for prohibiting the Exportation of Corn Malt Meal Flour Bread Biscuit and Starch and Low Wines Spirits Worts and Wash drawn from malted Corn by which Act the said Commodities are admitted to be carried from the Isle of Wight [to] several Markets and for giving Liberty to export certain Quantities of Oatmeal for the Uses of the British Hospitals beyond the Seas.	*Spent.*
c. 10. (2)	An Act for continuing Part of the Duties upon Coals Culm and Cynders and granting new Duties upon Houses having Twenty Windows or more to raise the Sum of Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds by Way of a Lottery for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.	*Sects. 1–4. (ss. 1–3. in Ruffhead's Edition) and last sect.—* *Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *residue falls with Duties.* *Sects. 5–11. virtually repealed by 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *Sects. 12–14. (ss. 11–13. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with earlier sections, or virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 1. c. 19.* *Residue spent; and see—* *5 Geo. 1. c. 19.* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.*
c. 12. (3)	An Act for granting to Her Majesty new Duties of Excise and upon several imported Commodities and for establishing a yearly Fond thereby and by other Ways and Means to raise Nine hundred thousand Pounds by Sale of Annuities and (in Default thereof) by another Lottery for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.	*Sects. 1–3.—* *Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *residue falls with Duties.* *Sects. 4, 5. repealed in general terms by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.* *Sect. 6. Duties made to cease in part by 12 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 1., and as to residue by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 7–17.—* *repealed in part by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 28.* *repealed wholly or in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *so far (if at all) as not covered by foregoing repeals, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 63. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue falls with Duties or spent; and see—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and entries in this Schedule against that Act.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 53–58.* *56 Geo. 3. 98.*
c. 13. (4)	An Act to continue the Act for recruiting Her Majesties Land-Forces and Marines for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 4. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.

8 Ann.—cont. c. 14. (1)	An Act for continuing several Impositions additional Impositions and Duties upon Goods imported to raise Money by way of Loan for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten and for taking off the Oversea Duty on Coals exported in British Bottoms and for better preventing Frauds in Drawbacks upon Certificate Goods and for ascertaining the Duties of Corants imported in Venetian Ships and to give further Time to Foreign Merchants for Exportation of certain Foreign Goods imported and to limit a Time for Prosecutions upon certain Bonds given by Merchants and for continuing certain Fees of the Officers of the Customs and to prevent Imbezelments by such Officers and for appropriating the Monies granted to Her Majesty and for replacing Monies paid or to be paid for making good any Deficiencies on the Annuity Acts and for Encouragement to raise Naval Stores in Her Majesties Plantations and to give further Time for registring Debentures as is therein mentioned.	*Sect. 1–6. expired.* *Sects. 20–31. (ss. 16–27. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by—* *59 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 1.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.* [*Duties perpetuated, &c. by 9 Ann. c. 15. (c. 21. in Ruffhead's Edition) s. 1, &c.*]
c. 15. in part.	An Act for explaining and enlarging an Act of the Sixth Year of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for the Security of Her Majesties Person and Government - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One from "I A B do in" to end of that Section, and the last Section.	*Sect. 1. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 27.; and see now 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 1.* *Last sect. spent.*
c. 16. in part.	An Act for discharging the Attendance of Noblemen Barons and Freeholders upon the Lords of Justiciary in their Circuits in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland and for abolishing the Method of exhibiting criminal Informations by the Porteous Roll.	in part; namely,—
	Section Three.	*Spent.* [*Repealed in part by 9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 5.*]
c. 17.	An Act for explaining and making more effectual an Act for the better enabling the Master Wardens and Assistants of Trinity-House to rebuild the Lighthouse on the Edystone Rock.	*Superseded or virtually repealed; see now—* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.* } *Part VI.*

(1) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.

8 Ann.—cont.		
c. 18. (1) in part.	An Act for the better Security of Rents and to prevent Frauds committed by Tenants - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Two, Three and Five.	*Sects. 2, 3. superseded or virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. ss. 1, 2. Sect. 5. falls with ss. 2, 3.; and see 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 10.*
		[*See—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 11.* *7 & 8 Vict. c. 96. s. 67.* *9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 107.* *19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 75.*]
c. 22. (2)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ten although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
9 Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land-Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected more effectually to perform their Quarentine.	*Repealed by 7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 3. s. 22., but it may be doubtful whether the repeal was not temporary as well as the rest of the repealing Act; and that Act was determined by 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 6. without a saving for the repeal of this Act; but see now 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1.*
c. 3.	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven.	*Sects. 1–5. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 4.	An Act to continue the Acts for recruiting Her Majesties Land Forces and Marines for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven.	*Expired.*
c. 6. in part.	An Act for reviving continuing and appropriating certain Duties upon several Commodities to be exported and certain Duties upon Coals to be waterborn and carried coastwise and for granting further Duties upon Candles for Thirty two Years to raise Fifteen hundred thousand Pounds by Way of a Lottery for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven and for suppressing such unlawful Lotteries and such Insurance Offices as are therein mentioned - -	:—
	Except Section Fifty-seven (3).	*Sects. 1–5. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.*

(1) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition. (2) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Section 56. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Ann. c. 6. in part—cont.

Sect. 6. repealed, in part expressly and residue virtually, by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
Sect. 7. falls with Duties granted by s. 5., and see repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 15 Car. 2. c. 7., and by present Bill of 6 Ann. c. 50. (c. 22. in Ruffhead's Edition).
Sects. 8–10. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.
Sects. 11, 12. Duties made to cease by the following Acts; namely,—
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 36. s. 1.
27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.
Sect. 13. spent.
Sects. 14, 15. (s. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 11. s. 10.
Sect. 16. (s. 15. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties granted by s. 11.
Sect. 17. (s. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.
Sect. 18. (s. 17. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties.
Sect. 19. (s. 18. in Ruffhead's Edition)—
virtually repealed as to 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's Edition) Car. 2. c. 11. by repeal of that Act by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 6 Ann. c. 43. (c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition).
Sects. 20–22. (ss. 19–21. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with Duties.
Sects. 23–53. (ss. 22–52. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; see 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 12, &c.
Sect. 54. (s. 53. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
Sect. 55. (s. 54. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
Sect. 56. (s. 55. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 7 Geo 4. c. 48. s. 52.
Sect. 58. (s. 57. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded by 10 Ann. c. 19. s. 112. (c. 26. s. 109. in Ruffhead's Edition).
Sect. 59. (s. 58. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.
Sect. 60. (s. 59. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 Ann. c. 12. (c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition).
Sect. 61. (and last) spent.

[Duties, &c. perpetuated by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.
See—
8 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 7.
12 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Expressed to be repealed in part by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.]

9 Ann. — cont.		
c. 7.	An Act for enabling and obliging the Bank of England for the Time therein mentioned to exchange all Exchequer Bills for ready Money upon Demand and to disable any Person to be Governor Deputy Governor or Director of the Bank of England and a Director of the East India Company at the same Time.	*Last sect. obsolete or unnecessary. Residue spent.*
c. 8.	An Act to repeal the Act of the Third and Fourth Year of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for prohibiting all Trade and Commerce with France so far as it relates to the prohibiting the Importation of French Wines.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act to continue the Acts for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters and for approving of Medecines for the Army.	*Expired.*
c. 12. (1)	An Act for laying certain Duties upon Hides and Skins tanned tawed or dressed and upon Vellom and Parchment for the Term of Thirty [two] Years for prosecuting the War and other Her Majesties most necessary Occasions.	*Sect. 1. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sect. 3. falls with Duties.* *Sect. 4. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *Sect. 5. falls with Duties; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 7–9. fall with Duties; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 10. repealed by 48 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 5.* *Sect. 11. repealed by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1.* *Sect. 12. repealed by 56 Geo. 3. c. 110. s. 4.* *Sects. 13–38. repealed in general terms by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1.* *Sects. 39–43. repealed, in part expressly, residue virtually, by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 44–48. fall with preceding provisions.* *Sect. 49. (and last)—* *as to Customs, repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *as to residue, falls with Duties.* [*Duties perpetuated by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.*]

(1) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Ann.—cont. c. 13. (1)	An Act for laying a Duty upon Hops	*Sects. 1–28. (ss. 1–23. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. ss. 17–19: See also re-enactment of s. 28. by 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37. s. 7.* *Sect. 29. (s. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed in general terms by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 20.* *Sects. 30–34. (ss. 25–29. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *as to part of s. 32. repealed by 20 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 2.* *as to residue, fall as ss. 1–28.* *Residue of Act spent.* [*Perpetuated by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12. ss. 5, 6.*]
c. 15. (2) in part.	An Act for making good Deficiencies and satisfying the public Debts and for erecting a Corporation to carry on a Trade to the South Seas and for the Encouragement of the Fishery and for Liberty to trade in unwrought Iron with the Subjects of Spain and to repeal the Acts for registring Seamen - - - :—	
	Except the last two Sections.	*Sects. 1–7. (ss. 1–4. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 8. (s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. (s. 6. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 1–7.* *Sect. 10. (s. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by the following Acts; namely,—* *as to Wax Candles made in Great Britain, 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 36.* *as to other Candles, 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *as to remaining Duties, 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *Sects. 11–26. (ss. 8–23. in Ruffhead's Edition) fall with Duties; and see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 42, 43.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 44, &c.* *Sects. 27–68. (ss. 24–62. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by—* *47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 23.* *55 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.* *residue spent or virtually repealed; see—* *16 & 17 Vict. cc. 13, 132, ccxix.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. cxxi.* *Sect. 69. (s. 63. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; and see repeal by present Bill of 3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. (c. 13. in Ruffhead's Edition).*

(1) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.

(2) Chapter 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Ann. c. 15. —cont.		*Sect. 70. (and last but two:—s. 64. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; — (the Acts partially repealed are wholly repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.)* [*See—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 21. s. 5, &c.* *3 Geo. 1. c. 9. s. 10, &c.* *entries in this Schedule in brackets against 8 Ann. c. 5. ante.*]
c. 16. (1) in part.	An Act for licensing and regulating Hackney Coaches and Chairs and for charging certain new Duties upon stampt Vellom Parchment and Paper and on Cards and Dice and on the Exportation of Rock Salt for Ireland and for securing thereby and by a weekly Payment out of the Post Office and by severall Duties on Hydes and Skinns a yearly Fond of One hundred eighty six thousand six hundred and seventy Pounds for Thirty two Years to be applied to the Satisfaction of such Orders as are therein mentioned to the Contributors of any Sūm not exceeding Two Millions to be raised for carrying on the Warr and other Her Majesties Occasions - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Twenty-four (2), and Section Forty-two (3) to end of Act.	*Sects. 1–24. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Sect. 42. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1. and 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *Sect. 43. (s. 40. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties.* *Sects. 44–46. (ss. 41, 42. and part of s. 43. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.* *Sect. 47. (residue of s. 43. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *repealed in part by 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.* *residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 48–51. (ss. 44–47. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties, &c. repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sect. 52. (s. 48. in Ruffhead's Edition) unnecessary.* *Sect. 53. (s. 49. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Sect. 54. (s. 50. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 48 Geo. 3. c. 143. s. 1.* *Sect. 55. (s. 51. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* *Sects. 56, 57. (ss. 52, 53. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 57. s. 1.*

(1) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition. (2) Sections 1. to 22. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Section 39. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Ann. c. 16.—cont.		*Sects. 58–95. (ss. 54–89. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent or virtually repealed; see, except as to s. 94. (s. 88. in Ruffhead's Edition,) 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 12.* *and as to s. 94. see—* *10 Ann. c. 41. (c. 34. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *5 Geo. 1. c. 32.* *8 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 43.* *9 Geo. 1. c. 12.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 3. s. 10.* *25 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 7.* *Sect. 96. (and last;—s. 90. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with Duties; see partial repeal by present Bill of 9 Ann. c. 6.* *[Duties perpetuated by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1.* *Repealed in part by 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 18.]*
c. 18. (1)	An Act for the taking examining and stating the publick Accounts of the Kingdom.	*Spent.*
c. 20. (2)	An Act for making more effectual an Act of the Forty third Year of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth intituled An Act concerning the Assizes of Fewel so far as it relates to the Assize of Billet.	*Repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. c. 23., but see qualifying words at beginning and end of repealing enactment.* *If, however, any part of this Act is not comprised in that repeal it may be regarded as obsolete.*
c. 22. (3)	An Act for the Preservation of White and other Pine Trees growing in Her Majesties Colonies of New Hampshire the Massachusets Bay and Province of Main Rhode Island and Providence Plantation the Narraganset Country or Kings-Province and Connecticut in New England and New-York and New-Jersey in America for the masting Her Majesties Navy.	*Repealed in part by 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. s. 6.* *Residue obsolete.*
c. 30. (4)	An Act to dissolve the present and prevent the future Combination of Coal Owners Lightermen Masters of Ships and others to advance the Price of Coals in prejudice of the Navigation Trade and Manufactures of this Kingdom and for the further Encouragement of the Coal Trade.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 109.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. lxxvi. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. virtually repealed in part by s. 45. of same Act.* *Sect. 6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 8. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue obsolete or unnecessary, or falls with rest of Act.* *[Amended by 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 4.* *Sect. 2. repealed in part by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 97. s. 3.]*

(1) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 17. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.

9 Ann.—cont. c. 31. (1)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and eleven although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*
c. 32. (2)	An Act for reviving and continuing an Act made in the First Year of Her Majesties Reign for the more effectual preventing Abuses and Frauds of Persons employed in the working up the Woollen Linen Fustian Cotton and Iron Manufactures of this Kingdom.	*Made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* [*Repealed in part by—* *1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.*]
10 Ann. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Ma^tie^. to be raised by a Land-Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twelve.	*Spent.*
c. 5. (3)	An Act for explaining and altering the Laws now in being concerning the Assizes of Fewel so far as they relate to the Assize of Billet made or to be made of Beech Wood only.	*Repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23., but see qualifying words at the beginning and end of the repealing enactment. If not wholly repealed by that enactment, obsolete.*
c. 6. (4) in part.	An Act for preserving the Protestant Religion by better securing the Church of England as by Law established and for confirming the Toleration granted to Protestant Dissenters by an Act intituled An Act for exempting Their Majesties Protestant Subjects dissenting from the Church of England from the Penalties of certain Laws and for supplying the Defects thereof and for the further securing the Protestant Succession by requiring the Practicers of the Law in North Britain to take the Oaths and subscribe the Declaration therein mentioned -	in part; namely,—
	Section Ten.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 10 Ann. c. 39. (c. 32. in Ruffhead's Edition), s. 2.* *Repealed in part by 5 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *Amended by 19 Geo. 3. c. 44.* *Referred to by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 61.*]
c. 7. (5)	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twelve and for applying Part of the Coinage Duties to pay the Deficiency of the Value of Plate coined and to pay for the recoining the Old Money in Scotland.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 29. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 30. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 6. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann.—cont.		
c. 9. (1)	An Act to repeal the Act of the Seventh Year of Her Majesties Reign intituled An Act for naturalizing Foreign Protestants (except what relates to the Children of Her Majesties natural born Subjects born out of Her Majesties Allegiance).	*Spent.*
c. 10. (2) in part.	An Act to prevent the disturbing those of the Episcopal Communion in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland in the Exercise of their Religious Worship and in the Use of the Liturgy of the Church of England and for repealing the Act passed in the Parliament of Scotland intituled Act against irregular Baptisms and Marriages	in part; namely,—
	Section Three as to Form of Oath of Abjuration, that is to say, from "I A, B, do truly" to end of that Section.	*Virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. s. 27; and see now 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 1.* [*Repealed in part by 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1. See (as to s. 6.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 80. s. 1.*]
c. 11. (3)	An Act to continue the Act of the last Session of Parliament for taking examining and stating the publick Accounts of the Kingdom for One Year longer.	*Expired.*
c. 12. (4)	An Act for recruiting Her Majesties Land Forces and Marines for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twelve.	*Spent.*
c. 13. (5)	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and false Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 18. (6) in part.	An Act for laying severall Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain or imported into the same and upon chequered and striped Linens imported and upon certain Silkes Callicoes Linens and Stuffs printed painted or stained and upon severall Kinds of stampt Vellom Parchment and Paper and upon certain printed Papers Pamphlets and [Advetisements] for raiseing the Sūme of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by Way of a Lottery towards HerMajesties Supply and for licensing an additionall Number of Hackney Chairs and for charging certain Stocks of Cards and Dice and for	in part; namely,—

(1) Chapter 5. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 8. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann. c. 18. in part—cont.	better securing Her Majesties Duties to arise in the Office for the Stamp Duties by Licences for Marriages and otherwise and for Releife of Persons who have not claimed their Lottery Ticketts in due Time or have lost Exchequer Bills or Lottery Tickets and for borrowing Money upon Stock (Part of the Capitall of the South Sea Company) for the Use of the Publick - - -	
	Sections One to One hundred and four (1), One hundred and thirty-eight to One hundred and eighty-seven (2), and Sections One hundred and ninety-nine (3) to end of Act.	*Sects. 1–36.;—ss. 1–31. in Ruffhead's Edition; (Duties on Soap)—* *Customs Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1., and see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. s. 9.* *repealed as to Excise Duties by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *Sects. 37–70.;—ss. 32–65. in Ruffhead's Edition; (Duties on Paper) Duties made to cease; see—* *13 Ann. (12 Ann. Stat. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 5. (Books and Prints).* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 106. (Maps).* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. s. 9. (Scale-board.)* *24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.* *Sects. 71–104. (ss. 66–99. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *spent in part;* *residue repealed expressly or virtually; see—* *25 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 16.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 5.* *1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 1.* *Sects. 138–173. (ss. 125–157. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; see 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 12, &c.* *Sects. 174, 175. (ss. 158, 159. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Sects. 176–187. (ss. 160–171. in Ruffhead's Edition)—* *spent in part;* *residue repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.* *Sects. 199, 200. (ss. 183, 184. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sects. 201, 202. (and last;—ss. 185, 186, in Ruffhead's Edition) spent or obsolete.*
		[Duties perpetuated by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1. *Repealed in part by—* *11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 4.* *5 Geo. 3. { c. 43. s. 14. / c. 46. s. 5.*

(1) Sections 1. to 99. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Section 183. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Sections 125. to 171. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann. c. 18. in part—cont.		*Recited by 13 Geo. 3. c. 56.* *Repealed in part by—* *17 Geo. 3. c. 52.* *21 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1.* *Referred to by 25 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 21.* *Repealed in part by—* *26 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.* *47 Geo. 3. Stat. 2. c. 30. s. 6.* *Amended by 54 Geo. 3. c. 153.* *Repealed in part by—* *55 Geo. 3. c. 185. s. 5.* *59 Geo. 3. c. 90. ss. 5, 11.* *6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.* *2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.* *Explained by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 63. ss. 1, 2.*
c. 19. (1) in part.	An Act for laying additionall Duties on Hydes and Skins Velom and Parchment and new Duties on Starch Coffee Tea Druggs Gilt and Silver Wire and Policies of Insurance to secure a yearly Fund for Satisfaction of Orders to the Contributors of a further Sum of One million eight hundred thousand Pounds towards Her Maties Supply and for the better securing the Duties on Candles and for obviating Doubts concerning certain Payments in Scotland and for suppressing unlawfull Lotteryes and other Devices of the same Kind and concerning Cake Soape and for Releife of Mary Ravenall in relation to an Annuity of Eighteen Pounds per Annum and concerning Prize Cocoa Nutts brought from America and certain Ticketts which were intended to be subscribed into the Stock of the South Sea Company and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session of Parliamt - - - :—	
	Except Sections Sixty-nine to Seventy-nine (2), One hundred and eleven (3) and One hundred and twelve (4).	*Sect. 1. Duties (Leather imported made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. All Excise Duties on Leather, &c., made to cease by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16.* *Sect. 3. falls as ss. 1, 2.* *Sects. 4–6. fall with preceding sections.* *Sects. 7–32. (7–30. in Ruffhead's Edition) (Starch Duties)—* *Duties on Importation made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *all Excise Duties on Starch made to cease by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.* *Sect. 33. (s. 31. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls as ss. 7–32. or obsolete or unnecessary.*

(1) Chapter 26. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Sections 67. to 77. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Section 108. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Section 109. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann. c. 19. —cont.		*Sects. 34–47. (32–45. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.; see also 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 48–68. (ss. 46–66. in Ruffhead's Edition) Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.; and see repeal in 7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 6.* *Sects. 80–108. (ss. 78–105. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent; see 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 12, &c.* *Sects. 109, 110. (ss. 106, 107. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded or virtually repealed; see 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 19. ss. 1, 2.* *Sect. 113. (s. 110. in Ruffhead's Edition) spent.* *Sect. 114. (s. 111. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 39.* *Sect. 115. (s. 112. in Ruffhead's Edition) to end of Act spent.*
		[*Duties perpetuated by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1. Certain Duties made to cease by 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. s. 1.* *Repealed in part by 19 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 2.* *Affected by—* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.* *19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.* *Sect. 111. (s. 108. in Ruffhead's Edition;—Salaries, Courts of Session, &c., Scotland) is referred to by a large number of Acts which it is needless to specify here.*]
c. 24. (1)	An Act for the reviving and continuing several Acts therein mentioned for the preventing Mischiefs which may happen by Fire for building and repairing County Gaols for exempting Apothecaries from serving Parish and Ward Offices and serving upon Juries and relating to the returning of Jurors.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed (by repeal of Act amended) by—* *12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.* *14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.* *Sects. 2–4. expired.* *Sects. 5, 6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *Sect. 7. (and last) falls with rest of Act.*
		[*Sect. 2. purports to be perpetuated by 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. s. 1.; the effect of this perpetuation was to perpetuate 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 19., which is repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.*]
c. 28. (2) in part.	An Act to give further Time for enrolling such Leases granted from the Crown as have not been enrolled within the respective Times therein limited and for making the pleading of Deeds of Bargain and Sale enrolled and of Fee Farm Rents more easie - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.

(2) Chapter 18. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann.—cont.		
c. 29. (1)	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors by obliging their Creditors to accept the utmost Satisfaction they are capable to make and restoring them to their Liberty.	*Spent.*
c. 31. (2) in part.	An Act for the more effectual preventing fraudulent Conveyances in order to multiply Votes for electing Knights of Shires to serve in Parliament - - - - - :—	
	Except Section One.	*Sect. 2.—* *repealed in part by 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 2.* *residue virtually repealed; see—* *18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 5.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 26.* *Sect. 3. spent.* *Sects. 4, 5. (s. 4. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed; see—* *18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 1.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 81, 82.* *Sect. 6. (part of s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 4, 5.* *Sect. 7. (residue of s. 5. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 93.* *Sects. 8, 9. (ss. 6, 7. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 63, 64., and see 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 102.; see also as to Yorkshire 7 Geo. 4. c. 55. (repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861.)* *Sect. 10. (and last;—s. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition) falls with ss. 4, 5.* [*Extended by 13 Geo. 2. c. 20.; but see partial repeal of such extension by 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.*]
c. 33. (3)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and twelve although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid and for rectifying a Mistake in an Act passed this Session of Parliament intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion and False Musters and for the better Payment of the Army and Quarters and for taking Accounts of Trophy Money formerly raised and collected.	*Spent.*
c. 34. (4)	An Act for making effectual such Agreem^{t}. as shall be made between the Royal African Company of England and their creditors.	*Spent.*

(1) Chapter 20. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 23. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 25. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 27. in Ruffhead's Edition.

10 Ann.—cont.		
c. 35. (1)	An Act for continuing the Trade and Corporation Capacity of the United East India Company although their Fund should be redeemed.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed; see—* *3 Geo. 2. c. 14. s. 5.* *55 Geo. 3. c. 184.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.*
c. 37. (2)	An Act for continuing the Trade to the South Seas granted by an Act of the last Session of Parliament although the Capital Stock of the said Corporation should be redeemed.	*Virtually repealed; see now 17 & 18 Vict. c. cxxi. s. 4.*
c. 38. (3)	An Act for the appointing Commissioners to take examine and determine the Debts due to the Army Transport Service and Sick and Wounded.	*Spent.*
c. 39. (4)	An Act for enlarging the Time for the Ministers Advocates and other Members of the College of Justice in Scotland to take the Oaths therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 40. (5)	An Act for the appointing the Circuit Courts in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland to be kept only Once in the Year.	*Virtually repealed by 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 31.; see 2 Hume, Comm., 21.* *And see—* *30 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 3.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 29.* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.*
c. 41. (6)	An Act for explaining several Clauses in an Act passed the last Session of Parliament for the Relief of the Sufferers of the Islands of Nevis and Saint Christopher by reason of the Invasion of the French there in the Year One thousand seven hundred and five.	*Spent, or virtually repealed; see the entries in this Schedule as to 9 Ann. c. 16. s. 94;—c. 23. s. 88. in Ruffhead's Edition.*
12 Ann. (7) c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen and for making forth Duplicates of Lottery Tickets lost burnt or destroyed and for enlarging the Time for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Acts and to punish the counterfeiting or forging of Lottery Orders and for explaining a late Act in relation to Stamp Duties on Customary Estates which pass by Deed and Copy - -	*Sect. 1. Duties expired or made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1., except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see ss. 2, 4, of last-mentioned Act and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7., and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill.* *And see 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 19.* *Sects. 3–7. virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17.* *22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. ss. 7, 8.*

(1) Chapter 28. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 30. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 31. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 32. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 33. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(6) Chapter 34. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(7) 12 Ann. Stat. 1. in Ruffhead's Edition.

12 Ann. c. 2. —cont.		*Sect. 8. virtually repealed; see—* *6 Geo. 4, c. 58.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 6.* *Sects. 9–25. (s. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition), and 27–41. (s. 40. in Ruffhead's Edition) virtually repealed or superseded as s. 3.; and see—* *9 Geo. 1. c. 3. ss. 35–37.* *1 Geo. 3. c. 3. s. 17.* *Sect. 26. superseded by 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. s. 16.* *Sects. 42–54. spent.* *Sect. 55. (and last) virtually repealed; see Schedule of 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97.* [*See—* *46 Geo. 3. c. 139. (which is expired).* *48 Geo. 3. cc. 2, 74. (which Acts are repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).* *The regulative provisions of this Act are considered as not having expired or been made to cease with the specific Duties granted by this Act; and see 6 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 5.*]
c. 3.	An Act to revive and continue the Act for taking examining and stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom and also to continue the Act for appointing Commissioners to take examine and determine the Debts due to the Army Transport Service and Sick and Wounded.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act to explain a Clause in an Act of the last Session of Parliament intituled An Act for the more effectual preventing fraudulent Conveyances in order to multiply Votes for the electing Knights of Shires to serve in Parliament as far as the same relates to the ascertaining the Value of Freeholds of Forty Shillings per Annum.	*Virtually repealed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 2.* [*Extended by 13 Geo. 2. c. 20; but see repeal of such extension by 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.*]
c. 6.	An Act for the better regulating the Elections of Members to serve in Parliament for that Part of Great Britain called Scotland.	*Repealed in part by 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. s. 1.* *Residue repealed virtually or in general terms by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.* [*Amended by 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 2. (which enactment is repealed by present Bill.*]
c. 8.	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirteen although the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid.	*Spent.*

12 Ann.—cont. c. 9.	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty intituled An Act for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from Her Majesties Plantations in America and for encouraging the Importation of Naval Stores from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland to that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 10.	An Act for continuing the Acts therein mentioned for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northern Borders of England.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	An Act to raise Twelve hundred thousand Pounds for publick Uses by circulating a further Sum in Exchequer Bills and for enabling Her Majesty to raise Five hundred thousand Pounds on the Revenues appointed for Uses of Her Civill Government to be applied for or towards Payment of such Debts and Arrears owing to Her Servants Tradesmen and others as are therein mencõned.	*Sects. 26, 27. (ss. 24, 25. in Ruffhead's Edition) repealed by 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 3.* *Residue, except so far as spent, virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 12.* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4. s. 1, &c.* *15 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 3.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *or made unnecessary by saving respecting Hereditary Revenues in present Bill.*
c. 12. (1)	An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* [*Sect. 1. last continued in effect by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 3.* *Residue perpetuated by 45 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. (which Act is repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)*]
c. 13. (2)	An Act for the better regulating the Forces to be continued in Her Majesties Service and for the Payment of the said Forces and of their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 14. (3)	An Act to enable such Officers and Soldiers as have been in Her Majesties Service during the late War to exercise Trades and for Officers to account with their Soldiers.	*Spent.*
c. 16. (4)	An Act for making perpetual an Act made in the Seventh Year of the Reign of the late King William intituled An Act to prevent false and double Returns of Members to serve in Parliament.	*Made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.*
c. 18.	An Act for making perpetual the Act made in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of the Reign of the late King Charles the Second intituled An Act for the better Relief of the Poor of this Kingdom and that	*Sect. 1. made unnecessary by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.*

(1) Chapter 16. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 12. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 15. in Ruffhead's Edition.

12 Ann. c. 18.—cont.	Persons bound Apprentices to or being hired Servants with Persons coming with Certificates shall not gain Settlements by such Services or Apprenticeships and for making perpetual the Act made in the Sixth Year of Her present Majesties Reign intituled An Act for the Importation of Cochineal from any Ports in Spain during the present War and Six Months longer and for reviving a Clause in an Act made in the Ninth and Tenths Years of the Reign of the late King William (intituled An Act for settling the Trade to Africa) for allowing Foreign Copper Bars imported to be exported.	*Sect. 2. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 1.; and see as to Hiring and Service 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64.* *Sect. 3. virtually repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 9.* *Residue expired.* [*Last sect. last continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.*]
13 Ann. (1) c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to Her Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen.	*Spent.*
c. 2. (2)	An Act for charging and continuing the Duties upon Malt Mum Cyder and Perry for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen and for the Encouragement of the distilling Brandy from malted Corn and Cyder and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills and Lottery Tickets lost burnt or destroyed and to enable the Governor and Company of the Bank of England and others to lend Money upon South Sea Stock.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sect. 14. (s. 9. in Ruffhead's Edition) superseded by 54 Geo. 3. c. 96.* *Residue spent.* [*Amended by 33 Geo. 2. c. 3. and subsequent annual Malt Acts.*]
c. 4.	An Act for the better regulating the Forces to be continued in Her Majesties Service and for the Payment of the said Forces and of their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for taking away the new additional Duty of Thirty Pounds per Centum ad valorem imposed upon all Books and Prints imported into Great Britain by an Act made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of Her present Majesty Queen Anne.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	An Act for encouraging the Tobacco Trade.	*Repealed in part (ss. 11, 13.) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. or expired.* [*Continued so long as the Duties on Tobacco continue by 5 Geo. 1. c. 7.; and see 24 Geo. 2. c. 41. s. 32. The last-mentioned Act is repealed by 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 171.*]

(1) 12 Ann. Stat. 2. in Ruffhead's Edition.

(2) Chapter 3. in Ruffhead's Edition.

13 Ann.—cont.		
c. 9. (1)	An Act for raising the Militia for the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen altho' the Months Pay formerly advanced be not repaid And for rectifying a Mistake in an Act passed in this present Session of Parliament intituled An Act for the regulating the Forces to be continued in Her Majesties Service and for Payment of the said Forces and their Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 10. (2)	An Act to prevent the listing Her Majesties Subjects to serve as Soldiers without Her Majesties Licence.	*Expired.*
c. 12. (3)	An Act to discharge and acquit the Commissioners of Equivalent for the Sum of Three hundred eighty one thousand five hundred and nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Ten Pence Half peny by them duly issued out of the Sum of Three hundred ninety eight thousand [eighty] five Pounds Ten Shillings which they received.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent; and see 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 13.* *Residue virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 1. c. 20.; and see 13 & 14 Vict. c. 63.*
c. 13. (4) in part.	An Act for rendring more effectual an Act made in the Third Year of the Reign of King James the First intituled An Act to prevent and avoid Dangers which may grow by Popish Recusants And also of one other Act made in the First Year of the Reign of their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary intituled An Act to vest in the Two Universities the Presentations of Benefices belonging to Papists And for vesting in the Lords of Justiciary Power to inflict the same Punishments against Jesuits Priests and other trafficking Papists which the Privy Council of Scotland was impowered to do by an Act passed in the Parliament of Scotland intituled An Act for preventing the Growth of Popery - - - -	in part; namely:—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by the repeal by 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. of the Scotch Act referred to.*
c. 18. (5) in part.	An Act for laying additionall Duties on Sope and Paper and upon certain Linnens Silks Callicoes and Stuffs and upon Starch and exported Coals and upon stampt Vellum Parchment and Paper for raising One million four hundred thousand Pounds by way of a Lottery for Her Majesties Supply and for Allowances on exporting made Wares	

(1) Chapter 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(2) Chapter 11. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(3) Chapter 13. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(4) Chapter 14. in Ruffhead's Edition.
(5) Chapter 9. in Ruffhead's Edition.

13 Ann. c. 18. in part—cont.	of Leather Sheep Skins and Lamb Skins and for Distribution of Four thousand Pounds due to the Officers and Seamen for Gun Money and to adjust the Property of Tickets in former Lotteries and touching certain Shares of Stock in the Capital of the South Sea Company and for appropriating the Monies granted to Her Majesty - - - -}:	
	Except Sections Twenty-one to Thirty.	*Sect. 1.*— *repealed as to Excise Duties on Soap by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *virtually repealed as to residue, Customs Duties, by 23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. s. 9.* *Sects. 2–4. All Paper Duties made to cease; see 24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.* *Sect. 5. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 6. All Excise Duties on Articles mentioned made to cease; see—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 53.* *1 Will. 4. c. 17.* *Sect. 7. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 35.; and see 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.* *Sect. 8. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 10–12. fall with Duties.* *Sect. 13.*— *as to Duties imposed by this Act, falls with Duties.* *as to residue, repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 10 Ann. c. 18. (c. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 14. falls with Duties.* *Sect. 15. falls as s. 13.* *Sects. 16–19. repealed in general terms by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 39.* *Sect. 20. falls as s. 7. or obsolete or unnecessary.* *Sects. 31–63. spent. See—* *10 Geo. 1. c. 5.* *2 Geo. 2. c. 3.* *Sects. 64, 65. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Acts amended.* *Sect. 66. spent.* *Sect. 67. to end of Act spent.*
		Duties perpetuated by 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. s. 1. And see— *1 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 2.* *10 Geo. 1. c. 5.* *11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 4.* *5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 56.* *21 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1.* *25 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 21. c. 74. s. 16.* *28 Geo. 3. c. 28.*

13 Ann.—cont.		
c. 22. (1)	An Act to explain a Clause in an Act of Parliament of the Tenth Year of Her Majesties Reign for laying several Duties upon all Sope and Paper made in Great Britain or imported into the same and upon chequered and striped Linens imported and upon certain Silks Callicoes Linen and Stuffs printed painted or stained and upon several Kinds of stampt Vellum Parchment and Paper and upon certain printed Pamphlets and Advertisements for raising the Sum of Eighteen hundred thousand Pounds by Way of a Lottery and for other Purposes in the said Act mentioned so far as the said Act relates to Lawns Canvas Buckrams Barras and Silesia Neckcloaths.	*Repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 10 Ann. c. 18;— c. 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.*
c. 24. (2)	An Act to explain Part of an Act made in the Seventh Year of Her Majesties Reign (for enlarging the Capital Stock of the Bank of England and for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nine) so far as the same relates to unwrought Incle imported into this Kingdom.	*Repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 7 Ann. c. 30;— c. 7. in Ruffhead's Edition.*

(1) Chapter 19. in Ruffhead's Edition.

(2) Chapter 21. in Ruffhead's Edition.

George I.

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 1.	An Act for the better Support of His Majesty's Household and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain.	*Sect. 4. virtually repealed, or made unnecessary; see—* *3 Geo. 1. c. 7.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 3. s. 7.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *saving respecting Hereditary Revenues in present Bill.* *Residue spent.* [*Recited by 1 Geo. 2. c. 1.*]
c. 2. in part.	An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of the Commissioners for the Land Tax for the Year One thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and for raising so much as is wanting to make up the Sum of Fourteen hundred thousand Pounds intended to be raised by a Lottery for the Public Service in the said Year :—	
	Except Sections Two to Five.	*Sect. 6. virtually repealed by 4 & 5. Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.* *Last sect. expired.* *Residue spent.* [*See—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *10 Geo. 1. c. 25.* *2 Geo. 2. c. 3.*]
c. 3.	An Act to enable Persons now residing in Great Britain to take the Oaths and do all other Acts in Great Britain requisite to qualify themselves to continue their respective Places, Offices, and Employments in Ireland.	*Spent.*
1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty to be raised by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifteen.	*Spent.*
c. 2. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for charging and continuing the Duties on Malt, *—and ends with the words,*—for continuing certain Duties on Hops until the First Day of August One thousand seven hundred and fifteen :—	
	Except Section Thirteen.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Sect. 8. virtually repealed; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 45.* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 24.* *22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. ss. 7, 8.* *Sects. 14–16. virtually repealed or superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 39, 57, 65, 78, 103, 115.* *Sect. 17. expired.* *Residue spent.*

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. —cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for the better regulating the Forces to be continued in His Majesty's Service, and for the Payment of the said Forces and of their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act to explain the Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King William the Third, intituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Residue repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 2.*
c. 6. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making perpetual an Act of the Seventh and Eighth Years of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Third,—*and ends with the words,* —instead of the Oath of Abjuration - - - -	in part; namely—
	Section One, and Section Three as to Form of Affirmation, that is to say, from "I A.B. do truly" to "heartily, willingly, and truly."	*Sect. 1. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of enactments perpetuated.* *Sect. 3. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 8 Geo. 1. c. 6. s. 1.; and see now 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 2.* [*Extended by—* *53 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 6.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*]
c. 7.	An Act for continuing the Imprisonment of Robert Blackburn and others for the horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the Person of His late Sacred Majesty King William the Third.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against His Person and Government.	*Expired.* [*Continued by c. 30. of this Session.*]
c. 9.	An Act for the better preventing Mutiny and Desertion, by enforcing and making more effectual an Act of this present Parliament, intituled An Act for the better regulating the Forces to be continued in His Majesties Service, and for the Payment of the said Forces and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 13. in part.	An Act for the further Security of His Majesty's Person and Government, and the Succession of the Crown in the Heirs of the late Princess Sophia, being Protestants, and for extinguishing the Hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales and his open and secret Abetters - -	in part; namely,—

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 13. in part. —cont.	Section One as to Form of Oath of Abjuration, that is to say, from "I A.B. do truly and sincerely" to "So help me God," Section Three as to Form of Assurance, that is to say, from "I A.B. do, in the Sincerity" to "thereof," Sections Four, Six, Fifteen, Twenty-one, Twenty-three to Twenty-five, Twenty-eight to Thirty, and the last Section from "from and after" to "and that."	*Sects. 1, 3. as to parts specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 1.* *Sect. 4. repealed virtually or in general terms; see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. ss. 26, 47.* *Sects. 6, 15, 21, 23–25, 28–30. spent.* *Last sect. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 2.* [*Amended by—* *5 Geo. 1. c. 29.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 29.* *Repealed in part by 2 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 3.* *Amended by 9 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 3.* *Applied by 13 Geo. 3. c. 21. s. 3.* *Amended by 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. ss. 18, 22.* *Applied by—* *37 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 11.* *38 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 49.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 13.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 91. s. 9.* *43 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 5.* *52 Geo. 3. { c. 38. s. 11. c. 68. s. 9.* *Affected by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. s. 16.* *Recited by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 63.* *Sect. 17. repealed in part by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 43.* *Sects. 2, 7. repealed as to any Oath to be taken by certain ecclesiastical persons by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.* *Sects. 16, 17. repealed by 29 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.*]
c. 14.	An Act for making the Militia of that Part of Great Britain called England more useful; and for obliging an annual Account to be made of Trophy Money.	*Sect. 2. expired.* *Residue repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *30 Geo. 2. c. 25. ss. 65, 66, 68, 70.* *2 Geo. 3. c. 20. ss. 140, 141, 143, 144.* *26 Geo. 3. c. 107. ss. 110, 111, 114, 135.* *37 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 1.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 90. ss. 1, 153, 155.* *1 Geo. 4. c. 100. ss. 35, 39.* *15 & 16 Vict. c. 50. ss. 32, 35, 36.* [*Sect. 2. revived temporarily by 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 6.; and see s. 7. of same Act.*]
c. 18. in part.	An Act for the better preventing fresh Fish taken by Foreigners being imported into this Kingdom, and for the Preservation of the Fry of Fish, and for the giving Leave to import Lobsters and Turbots in Foreign Bottoms, and for the better Preservation of Salmon within several Rivers in that Part of this Kingdom called England :—	
	Except Sections Four to Nine, and Seventeen.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 3. repeal consequential on repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of ss. 1, 2.*

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 18. in part. —cont.		*Sect. 10.—* *so far as relates to 10 Will. 3. c. 13. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 24. in Ruffhead's Edition) repeal consequential on repeal of part of that Act by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *residue unnecessary.* *Sects. 11–16. repealed by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.* *Sect. 18. (and last) virtually repealed by repeal by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. of ss. 11–16* [*See—* *9 Geo. 2. c. 33. ss. 1, 2. (repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)* *22 Geo. 2. c. 49. s. 21. (repealed by 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. s. 14.)* *23 Geo. 2. c. 26. ss. 7–9. (repealed by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. ss. 39.)* *33 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 11. & sqq.* *18 Geo. 3. c. 33. (repealed as to Salmon by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.)* *26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 43. & sqq.* *37 Geo. 3. c. 95. (repealed as to Salmon by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.)* *3 Geo. 4. c. 43. ss. 24, 25. (repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 33. ss. 1, 8. repealed by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.)* *9 & 10 Vict. c. cccxlvi.*]
c. 20. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for encouraging all Superiors, Vassals, Landlords, and Tenants in Scotland, *—and ends with the words,*—and for the better disarming disaffected Persons in Scotland - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Twelve and Sixteen.	*Sects. 1–9.—* *repealed in part by 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. s. 17.* *residue spent.* *Sects. 10–12. obsolete.* *Sect. 16. virtually repealed by repeal by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. of 1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1. c. 15.*
c. 22.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to settle a Revenue for supporting the Dignity of Her Royal Highness the Princess in case she shall survive His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for appointing Commissioners to take, examine, and state the Debts due to the Army.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30.*]
c. 25.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to prevent Disturbances by Seamen and others,—*and ends with the words,*—and for	*Repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35. "except so much thereof as "continues two several Acts made "in the 11th year of King Wil-*

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 25.—cont.	reviving and continuing an Act for the more effectual Suppression of Piracy.	*" liam the Third, and the 5th year " of Queen Anne."* *There is a mistake in this exception. This Act (1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 25.) did not continue the Act of 5 Ann. but merely mentioned it as an Act by which the Act of 11 Will. 3. had been continued; and even as to the Act of Will 3. the exception was inoperative, for that Act had been perpetuated by 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. s. 3., and did not depend for its continuance in force (as might be inferred from this exception) on the perpetuation by 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 3. of 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 25.;—* *Therefore this exception may now be repealed as unnecessary.*
c. 26. in part.	An Act for continuing several Laws therein mentioned relating to Coals, Hemp, and Flax, Irish and Scotch Linen, and the Assize of Bread; and for giving Power to adjourn the Quarter Sessions for the County of Anglesea for the Purposes therein mentioned - - - :—	
	Except the last Section.	*Sects. 1, 2. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provisions limiting duration of Acts perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 3 expired.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 1.* [*Repealed in part by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 109. s. 1.*]
c. 27.	An Act for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland by way of Equivalent in the Terms of the Union, and for Relief of the Creditors of the Public in Scotland and the Commissioners of the Equivalent.	*Spent.* [*Continued in part by 3 Geo. 1. c. 14. s. 1.*]
c. 28.	An Act for repealing an Act intituled An Act for repealing Part of an Act passed in the Parliament of Scotland, intituled Act for discharging the Yule Vacance.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act for allowing a Time for Two hundred and thirteen Families of Protestant Palatines now settled in Ireland to take the Oaths in order to entitle them to all the Benefits intended them by the Act of the Seventh Year of Her late Majesty's Reign for naturalizing Foreign Protestants.	*Spent.*

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. —cont.		
c. 30.	An Act for continuing an Act of this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against his Person and Government.	*Expired.*
c. 31.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixteen.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	An Act for the more easy and speedy Trial of such Persons as have levied or shall levy War against His Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 34.	An Act for preventing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*There is no clause expressly limiting the duration of this Act, but it must be regarded as expired, with the exception of the last section, which is spent.*
c. 35.	An Act to appoint a Commissioner for taking, examining, and stating the Debts due to the Army, in the Room of Thomas Smith, Esquire, deceased; and for continuing the former Act until the Tenth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixteen.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30.*]
c. 36.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for charging and continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing Frauds in the Duties relating to printed and painted Paper, Calicoes, and other Things therein mentioned.	*Sects. 1–13, 16, 19. spent.* *Sects. 14–15.—* *as to Excise Duties, repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *as to Customs Duties, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 17, 18, 20. virtually repealed; see 24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.* *Sect. 21. (and last) virtually repealed; see—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 5.* *1 Will. 4. c. 17.* [*Amended by 26 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 5.*]
c. 39.	An Act to indemnify such Persons who have acted in defence of His Majesty's Person and Government, and for the Preservation of the Public Peace of this Kingdom, in and about the Time of the late unnatural Rebellion, from vexatious Suits and Prosecutions.	*Spent.*
c. 40.	An Act for the free Importation of Cochineal during the Time therein limited.	*Spent.*

1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. —cont.		
c. 41.	An Act for giving Liberty to Persons who have served their Apprenticeships to any Part of the Woollen Manufacture in Colchester to work at their said Trades and at the making Bays within the said Town.	*Spent in part.* *Residue obsolete; and see 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. and repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 12 Car. 2. c. 22.*
c. 43.	An Act to continue Duties for encouraging the Coinage of Money, and to charge the Duties on Senna as a medicinal Drug, and for the appropriating several Supplies granted to His Majesty.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sect. 3. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*
c. 45.	An Act for holding the Assize for the County of Cornwall at a convenient Place within the said County.	*Virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 1.; and see s. 2.* *This Act of Geo. 1. was "rendered "necessary by the Charter of Ric. 2." 2 Gilbert's Cornwall, 431, (Ed. 1834); and see p. 422.*
c. 47.	An Act for the more effectual and exemplary Punishment of such Persons as shall seduce Soldiers to desert, or who, being Papists, shall inlist themselves in His Majesty's Service in Great Britain or Ireland, or in the Islands of Jersey or Guernsey.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed or superseded; see the annual Army and Marine Mutiny Acts. And as to Punishment of Pillory, see—* *56 Geo. 3. c. 138.* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 23.* *Sect. 3. (and last)—* *spent in part;* *residue obsolete.*
c. 51.	An Act for repealing so much of the Act of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Years of the Reign of King William the Third, intituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, as enacts that no Person who should come to the Possession of the Crown shall go out of the Dominions of England, Scotland, or Ireland without Consent of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 54. in part.	An Act for the more effectual securing the Peace of the Highlands in Scotland - - - :—	
	Except Sections Ten to Fourteen.	*Spent in part.* *Residue obsolete.* *Amended by—* *11 Geo. 1. c. 26.* *19 Geo. 2. c. 39. see. ss. 14, 20.* *21 Geo. 2. c. 34. see. s. 3.* *26 Geo. 2. c. 29. see. s. 2.*
c. 57.	An Act for better regulating Hackney Coaches, Carts, Drays, Cars, and Waggons within the Cities of London and Westminster and the Weekly Bills of Mortality; and for preventing Mischiefs occasioned by the Drivers riding upon such Carts, Drays, Cars, and Waggons.	*Repealed in part by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Virtually repealed as to part (s. 8.) by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 54. and c. xciv. s. 35.* *Residue falls with the parts so expressly and virtually repealed.*

3 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act to enable His Majesty effectually to prohibit or restrain Commerce with Sweden.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*There is no provision expressly limiting the duration of this Act, but it must be regarded as expired with the exception of the last section, which is spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventeen.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing Frauds in the Duties on Low Wines and Spirits carried Coastwise.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sect. 5. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 7. virtually repealed by the express repeal last-mentioned.* *Sect. 13. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of enactments imposing the Duties.* *Sect. 14. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Last sect. virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 181.* *Residue spent.*
c. 10. in part.	An Act for the better collecting and levying the Revenue of the Tenths of the Clergy - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Four from "nothing" to "and that."	*Spent.* *[Virtually repealed in part by 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.]*
c. 12.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to empower Commissioners in Commissions of Bankrupts,—*and ends with the words,*—and for continuing a Clause in a former Act for adjusting Accounts between Bankrupts and their Debtors.	*Spent in part.* *Residue expired.*
c. 13.	An Act for the better regulating of Pilots for the conducting of Ships and Vessels from Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet, up the Rivers of Thames and Medway.	*Sect. 6. virtually repealed by 48 Geo. 3. c. 130. s. 1. or expired.* *Residue expired or repealed in general terms by—* *52 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 1.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.* *[Saved by 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 12.]*
c. 14.	An Act to continue an Act of the First Year of His Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for taking and stating the Debts due and growing due to Scotland by way of Equivalent, in the Terms of the Union, and for Relief of the Creditors of the Public, and the Commissioners of the Equivalent.	*Spent.*

3 Geo. 1.—cont. c. 15. in part.	An Act for the better regulating the Office of Sheriffs, and for ascertaining their Fees and the Fees for suing out their Patents, and passing their Accounts - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Two, Four, Seven, Seventeen, Section Nineteen from "which said Oath," to end of that Section, and Sections Twenty-two and Twenty-three.	*Sect. 2. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 2.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed by 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 1.* *Sect. 7. obsolete or virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 41.* *Sect. 17. virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.* *Sect. 19. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed or made unnecessary by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 6.* *Sects. 22 23. virtually repealed; see—* *39 Geo. 3. c. 83.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 1. s. 12.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 2.* *22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 28.* [*Applied by 14 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 1.* *Referred to by 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 29.* *Applied by 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 20.* *Repealed in part by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 1.*]
c. 17.	An Act to enable His Majesty to appoint Commissioners to take, examine, state, and determine the Debts due to the Army.	*Expired, except as to Army Debentures, and as to these virtually repealed; see 13 Geo. 1. c. 3.* [*Last continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30. See 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. s. 35. and c. 12.*]
c. 19.	An Act for the King's most gracious, general, and free Pardon.	*Spent.*
c. 21.	An Act for continuing the Liberty of exporting Irish Linen Cloth to the British Plantations in America Duty free; and for the more effectual Discovery of and prosecuting such as shall unlawfully export Wool and Woollen Manufactures from Ireland; and for Relief of John Fletcher, in respect of the Duty by him paid for a Quantity of Salt lost in the Exportation for Ireland.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 3 & 4 Ann. 7. (c. 8. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 2. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 3. spent.* *Residue repealed virtually or in general terms by 20 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 1. and 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. which Act repeals 10 Will. 3. c. 16. (10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 10. in Ruffhead's Edition.)*
4 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and eighteen.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to enable His Majesty to be Governor of the South Sea Company.	*Spent.*

4 Geo. 1.—cont.		
c. 3.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent; or so far as not spent, falls as 7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 20. s. 31. post.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 6.	An Act for Relief of the wholesale Traders and Dealers in English Bonelace, by obviating several Doubts in the several Acts for licensing Hawkers and Pedlars.	*Repealed in general terms by 50 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1. (but see s. 31 of same Act), or superseded by 52 Geo. 3. c. 108. See also 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.*
c. 9.	An Act to appoint Commissioners to take, examine, state, and determine the Debts due to the Army; and to examine and state the Demands of several Foreign Princes and States for Subsidies during the late War.	*Expired, except as to Army Debentures, and as to these virtually repealed; see 13 Geo. 1. c. 3.* *[Last continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30. See 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. s. 35. and c. 12.]*
5 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an Aid by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and nineteen.	*Spent. As to s. 123. see—* *6 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *10 Geo. 1. c. 5.*
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for better securing the Duties on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment.	*Expired in part.* *Spent in part; and as to s. 8. see repeal by present Bill of 4 Will. & Mar. c. 3.* *Residue (two last sections) repealed in general terms by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 6.	An Act for quieting and establishing Corporations.	*Last clause of sect. 3. virtually repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 17. s. 1., and see s. 5 of same Act.* *Residue spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled An Act for encouraging the Tobacco Trade.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 13 Ann. (12 Ann. Stat. 2, in Ruffhead's Edition) c. 8.*
c. 11. in part.	An Act against clandestine running of uncustomed Goods, and for the more effectual preventing of Frauds relating to the Customs - - :—	
	Except Section Twenty-three.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but the qualifying words of the repeal*

5 Geo. 1. c. 11. in part—cont.		*and 9 Geo. 4. c. 44. c. 1., seem to limit its effect so as to prevent its covering the undermentioned sections, which however appear to have ceased to be in force, as shown below.* *Sect. 15. virtually repealed; see—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 5.* *1 Will. 4. c. 17.* *Sect. 19. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 12 Car. 2. c. 4.* *Sect. 22. virtually repealed or superseded; see repeal by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. of 1 Geo. Stat. 2. c. 46.; and see now as to Adulteration of Snuff 5 & 6 Vict. c. 93. s. 1.* [*See 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 9.* *Amended by 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 27.* *Perpetuated in part by 50 Geo. 3. c. 10.*]
c. 14.	An Act to continue the Commissioners appointed to examine, state, and determine the Debts due to the Army, and to examine and state the Demands of several Foreign Princes and States for Subsidies during the late War.	*Expired, except as to Army Debentures, and as to these virtually repealed; see 13 Geo. 1. c. 3.* [*Last continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30.* *See 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. s. 35. and c. 12.*]
c. 18.	An Act for recovering the Credit of the British Fishery in Foreign Parts; and for better securing the Duties on Salt.	*Repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.* [*Repealed in part by 26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 16.*]
c. 20. in part.	An Act for settling certain yearly Funds payable out of the Revenue of Scotland, to satisfy Public Debts in Scotland, and other Uses mentioned in the Treaty of Union; and to discharge the Equivalents claimed on behalf of Scotland in the Terms of the same Treaty; and for obviating all future Disputes, Charges, and Expenses concerning those Equivalents - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Five to Thirteen, and Section Nineteen to end of Act.	*Spent in part.* *Expired in part.* *Residue virtually repealed by 13 & 14 Vict. c. 63.* [*See—* *13 Geo. 1. c. 30.* *23 Geo. 2. c. 21.* *26 Geo. 2. c. 3.* *10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.*]

5 Geo. 1.—cont. c. 23.	An Act for appointing a Commissioner and Trustee to put in execution the Powers and Authorities of the several Acts of Parliament relating to the forfeited Estates, and Estates given to superstitious Uses, in the Room of George Treby Esq., who has desired to be discharged from the said Trusts.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for the better preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 13 Geo. 1. c. 27. s. 2.; see—* *3 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 4.* *5 Geo. 2. c. 30.*]
c. 25.	An Act for continuing the Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of the late Queen Anne, to regulate the Price and Assize of Bread; and for continuing the Act made in the Twelfth Year of Her said late Majesty's Reign, for the better Encouragement of the making Sail Cloth in Great Britain.	*Expired.*
c. 29. in part.	An Act for making more effectual the Laws appointing the Oaths for Security of the Government, to be taken by Ministers and Preachers in Churches and Meeting Houses in Scotland - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One as to Form of Oath of Abjuration, that is to say, from "I *A.B.* do truly" to "So help me God." Section Three, Section Four from "or if any Person" to end of that Section, and Section Six.	*Sect. 1. as to the part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. and sect. 4. as to part specified in column 2. repealed expressly or virtually; see 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. ss. 1, 2–7.* *Sect. 6. spent.* [*Recited by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 61.*]
c. 32.	An Act for Relief of such Sufferers of the Islands of Nevis and St. Christopher's as have settled in either of those Islands, and made due Proof of such Settlement before the Twenty-fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and twelve.	*Spent.* [*See entries in this Schedule as to 9 Ann. c. 16. s. 94;—c. 23. s. 88. in Ruffhead's Edition.*]
6 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an Aid by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty.	*Spent.*

6 Geo. 1.—cont. c. 2.	An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty; and for enabling the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury to call in such Exchequer Bills as are to be cancelled and discharged with Money appointed for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quartors.	*Expired.*
c. 12.	An Act for preventing of Frauds and Abuses in the Allowances on damaged Wines, and for lengthening the Time for the Drawbacks on the Exportation of Wines.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sects. 3, 4. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 13.	An Act for ascertaining the Breadths, and preventing Frauds and Abuses in manufacturing Serges, Pladings, and Fingrums, and for regulating the Manufactures of Stockings in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland.	*Obsolete.* *[Amended by 10 Geo. 1. c. 18.]*
c. 17.	An Act for appointing Commissioners to examine, state, and determine the Debts due to the Army; and to examine and state the Demands of several Foreign Princes and States for Subsidies during the late War.	*Expired, except as to Army Debentures, and as to these virtually repealed; see 13 Geo. 1. c. 3.* *[Continued by 7 Geo. 1. c. 30. See 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. s. 35. and c. 12.]*
c. 18. in part.	An Act for better securing certain Powers and Privileges intended to be granted by His Majesty by Two Charters for Assurance of Ships and Merchandises at Sea, and for lending Money upon Bottomry; and for restraining several extravagant and unwarrantable Practices therein mentioned	in part; namely,—
	Sections Two, Three, Twelve and Eighteen to Twenty-eight.	*Sects. 2, 3.— spent in part; residue virtually repealed by 7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 27. s. 26.* *Sect. 12. repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 114. s. 1.* *Sects. 18–21. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 91. s. 1.* *Sects. 22–28. virtually repealed by repeal of ss. 12, 18–21. by 5 Geo. 4. c. 114. and 6 Geo. 4. c. 91. respectively.* *[Amended by— 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 25. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 43.*

6 Geo. 1. c. 18. in part.—cont.		*Extended to America by 14 Geo. 2. c. 37.* *Referred to by—* *32 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 5.* *35 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 3.* *55 Geo. 3. c. 184. Sched. Part 1.* *And see 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 48.]*
c. 19.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making perpetual so much of an Act—*and ends with the words,*—His Majesty's Ships of War and Forces by Sea.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by repeal by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. of 11 (11 & 12 in Ruffhead's Edition) Will. 3. c. 19. which was continued by 10 Ann. c. 24. (c. 14. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *Sect. 2. superseded by 27 Geo. 3. c. 11. and see 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38. ss. 3, 4.* *Sect. 3. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of clause perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 4. (and last) repealed by 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.*
c. 21. in part.	An Act for preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Public Revenues of Excise, Customs, Stamp Duties, Post Office, and House Money :—	
	Except Sections Fifty-three, Fifty-four and Fifty-six.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed by 3 Geo. 2. c. 7. s. 13. semble only as to Malt for Exportation, but the repeal is treated as total in Ruffhead's and Raithby's Editions; so far as not so repealed, virtually repealed, or superseded as ss. 3–6.* *Sects. 3–6. virtually repealed or superseded, see—* *12 Geo. 1. c. 4.* *3 Geo. 4. c. 18.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.* *Sect. 7. virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 24.* *Sect. 8. virtually repealed or superseded as ss. 3–6.* *Sects. 9, 10. virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. and as to Duties on Hides and Skins, Vellum and Parchment, see now 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1.* *Sect. 11. spent.* *Sects. 12–18. virtually repealed or superseded, see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 19.—* *as to Sweets, virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.* *as to residue, falls with provisions imposing Penalties, included in this Schedule.* *Sects. 20, 21. virtually repealed or superseded, see now 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.* *Sect. 22.—* *as to Duties on Sweets, virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.*

6 Geo. 1. c. 21. in part.—cont.		*as to residue virtually repealed or superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. and see 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 16. s. 3.* *Sect. 23. obsolete or unnecessary.* *Sect. 24.—* *as to Customs, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *as to residue, virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *11 Geo. 1. c. 30. s. 32.* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. { c. 53. s. 17. / c. 55. s. 6.* *Sects. 25–28. virtually repealed by repeal by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 17. of Hop Duty.* *Sects. 29, 31, 32, 34, 39. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 30, 33, 35–38, 40–43. virtually repealed by the express repeal last mentioned.* *Sect. 44. falls with provisions imposing Penalties, and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 45, 46. repealed—* *as to Tea by 7 Geo. 1. c. 21. s. 12.* *as to residue by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 28.* *Sect. 47. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 48–50. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 51, 52. repealed by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.* *Sects. 55, 57–59. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.* *Sect. 60. superseded by 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 7.* *Sect. 61. virtually repealed by 20 Geo. 2. c. 3.* *Sects. 62, 63. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 64, 65. obsolete.* *Sect. 66. (and last) falls with other provisions, included in this Schedule.* ——— *Amended by—* *12 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 1.* *29 Geo. 2. c. 12.* *33 Geo. 2. c. 3. and subsequent annual Malt Acts.* *Applied by 11 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 7.* *Amended by—* *13 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 1.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 1. s. 16.* *48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 14.* *See 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.*
c. 22.	An Act for Relief of Insolvent Debtors, and for the more easy Discharge of Bankrupts out of Execution, after their Certificates allowed.	*Spent.*

7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for restraining the Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Treasurer or Cashier, Deputy-Cashier, and Accountant of the South Sea Company,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing the transporting or alienating the same.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to disable the present Sub-Governor, Deputy Governor, and Directors of the South Sea Company,—*and ends with the words,*—and from voting upon Elections in the said Company.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*— An Act to preserve and encourage the Woollen and Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom, —*and ends with the words,*—(except as therein is excepted).	*Spent in part.* *Residue obsolete.* [*See*— *9 Geo. 2. c. 4.* *14 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 2.*]
c. 2 .	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for appropriating the Monies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Sect. 31. virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1., except as to Hereditary Duties, and as to these made unnecessary; see ss. 2, 4. of same Act, and 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7., and the saving respecting Hereditary Duties in present Bill. The enactments here referred to are not perhaps clear as to the Duty on Perry, but are in Practice regarded as including it.* *Sect. 34. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 1.* *Sect. 36. virtually repealed or superseded by 38 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 13. (which is perpetuated by 38 Geo. 3. c. 60.)* *Residue spent; see 9 Geo. 1. c. 2. s. 38.*
c. 21.	An Act for the further preventing His Majesty's Subjects from trading to the East Indies under Foreign Commissions; and for encouraging and further securing the lawful Trade thereto; and for further regulating the Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet.	*Sects. 1–6. repealed expressly or virtually by 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.; and see—* *repeal of 6 Ann. c. 37. (c. 3. in Ruffhead's Edition) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *9 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 9., and repeal of that Act by 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 140.*

7 Geo. 1. Stat. 1. c. 21.—cont.	Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*repeal of 25 Geo. 2. c. 26. by 31 Geo. 2. c. 27.* *also as to sect. 2., the India 33 Law Journ. Adm. 193.* *Sect. 9. in part, and sect. 10. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 12. spent.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed; see 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.* *Sect. 14. expired or repealed in general terms by—* *52 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 1.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Amended by 12 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 3.*]
c. 28.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for raising Money upon the Estates of the late Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Cashier, Deputy-Cashier, and Accountant of the South Sea Company, — *and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes in the said Act expressed.	*Spent.* [*See—* *8 Geo. 1. c. 23.* *9 Geo. 1. c. 23.* *10 Geo. 1. c. 14.* *13 Geo. 1. c. 22.* *2 Geo. 2. c. 8.*]
c. 29.	An Act for the King's most gracious general and free Pardon.	*Spent.*
c. 30.	An Act for appointing Commissioners to examine, state, and determine the Debts due to the Army.	*Expired, except as to Army Debentures, and as to these virtually repealed; see 13 Geo. 1. c. 3.* [*See 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. s. 35. and c. 12.*]
8 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 2. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for enlarging the Time for the Accountant General of the Bank of England to return Duplicates of Annuities into the Exchequer - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Thirty-six and Thirty-seven.	*Spent.* [*Amended by—* *12 Geo. 2. c. 28.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 1.* *See 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 64.*]

8 Geo. 1.—cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for the punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the better securing the Duties on Salt delivered in Scotland.	*Spent in part.* *Residue repealed in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.*
c. 6. in part.	An Act for granting the People called Quakers such Forms of Affirmation or Declaration as may remove the Difficulties which many of them lie under - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One as to Form importing the Effect of the Abjuration Oath, namely, from "I A.B. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly acknowledge" to "heartily, willingly, and truly."	*Virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 2.*
c. 8.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to enable His Majesty effectually to prohibit Commerce (for the Space of One Year) with any Country that is or shall be infected with the Plague,—*and ends with the words,*—and to hinder the spreading of Infection.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	An Act for repealing such Clauses in the Act passed in the Seventh Year of His Majesty's Reign (relating to Quarantine and the Plague) as give Power to remove Persons from their Habitations, or to make Lines about Places infected.	*Spent.* *The Act partly repealed by this Act is wholly repealed by present Bill.*
c. 12.	An Act giving further Encouragement for the Importation of Naval Stores; and for other Purposes therein mentioned. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect. 1. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 2. expired.* *Sect. 3. falls as s. 1.* *Sect. 4. expired.* *Sect. 5. obsolete.* *Sect. 6. (and last) spent.* [*Amended by—* *1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 17. s. 5.* *2 Geo. 2. c. 35.* *Last continued in part by 42 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 3.*]

8 Geo. 1.—cont.		
c. 15. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for Encouragement of the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom,—*and ends with the words,*—and that the Two Corporations of Assurance, on any Suits brought on their Policies, shall be liable only to single Damages and Costs of Suit - - - -:—	
	Except the last Section.	*Sects. 1–6, 24. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 13, 14. virtually repealed by 4 Geo. 3. c. 9. ss. 1, 4.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Perpetuated in part by 49 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.*]
c. 16.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for taking off the Duty upon all Salt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Relief to the Refiners of Rock Salt.	*Sect. 5. spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.*
c. 18.	An Act to prevent the clandestine running of Goods, and the Danger of Infection thereby; and to prevent Ships breaking their Quarantine; and to subject Copper Ore, of the Production of the British Plantations, to such Regulations as other enumerated Commodities of the like Production are subject.	*Sects. 1, 2, part of sect. 3, and sects. 6–10, 16–20, 22. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 3. as to residue, and sects. 4, 5. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 11–13. virtually repealed or superseded; see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 14. expired.* *Sect. 15. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 21. repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 28.* *Sect. 24. virtually repealed or superseded; see now—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.* *Sect. 25. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; except (semble) as to Excise, and as to that virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 39.* *Residue falls with the sections above specified.* [*Applied by 14 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 5.* *Perpetuated in part by 49 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*]
c. 23.	An Act for prolonging the Times for hearing and determining Claims before the Trustees in whom the Estates of the late South Sea Directors and of John Aislabie, Esq., and likewise of James Craggs, Esq., deceased, are vested; and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Spent.*

8 Geo. 1.—cont.		
c. 24. in part.	An Act for the more effectual suppressing of Piracy - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section from "and shall continue" to the end.	*Virtually repealed by 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 7. perpetuating this Act.*
		[*Referred to by 15 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 13. Repealed in part by— 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1. (and see s. 9.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.*]
c. 25. in part.	An Act for supplying some Defects in the Statute of the Twenty-third of King Henry the Eighth, intituled An Act for obligations to be taken by Two Chief Justices, the Mayor of the Staple, and the Recorder of London, and for setting down the Time of signing Judgments in the Principality of Wales and Counties Palatine - -	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 23 Hen. 8. c. 6.*
		[*Saved by 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 7.*]
9 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against His Person and Government.	*Expired.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty three.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, to raise Money by way of a Lottery, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-three.	*Spent, (see 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 11,) except perhaps ss. 35–37., but these fall as 12 Ann. (Stat. 1. in Ruffhead's edition) c. 2., which is repealed by present Bill; see particularly 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. ss. 76, 77., and 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. ss. 36, 37.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 8. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing some Laws, and reviving others therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Frauds in mixing Silk with Stuffs to be exported -	:—
	Except Sections Three to Five.	*Sect. 1. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting*

9 Geo. 1. c. 8. —cont.		*duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* *Sect. 6. expired.* *Sect. 7. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 1 Geo. 1. Stat. 2. c. 14.* *Sect. 8. expired.* *Sects. 9, 10. (and last) virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Enforced in part by 11 Geo. 1. c. 29. s. 3.* *Amended by—* *17 Geo. 2. c. 40.* *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 89.* *Extended to Ireland by 52 Geo. 3. c. 12.* *Incorporated by 55 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2.* *Repealed in part by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.*]
c. 18.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by laying a Tax upon Papists,—*and ends with the words,*—such Forfeitures as are therein more particularly described.	*Spent.*
c. 19. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Monies,—*and ends with the words,*—and to rectify Misnomers and Omissions of Commissioners for the Land Tax in the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-three - - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Four, Five, Fifteen, Eighteen and Nineteen.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sects. 6–9. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.* [*Sect. 4. amended by 6 Geo. 2. c. 35. ss. 29, 30.; and see 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. s. 59.*]
c. 21.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to put the Customs of Great Britain under the Management of One or more Commissions; and for better securing and ascertaining the Duties on Tobacco; and to prevent Frauds in exporting Tobacco and other Goods and Merchandises, or carrying the same Coastwise.	*Repealed in part by—* *2 Geo. 2. c. 9.* *21 Geo. 3. c. 16. s. 5.* *6. Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*

9 Geo. 1.—cont.		
c. 23.	An Act for further enlarging the Times for entering, hearing, and determining Claims on the Estates vested in the Trustees of the South Sea Company; and for obliging Persons to claim Stock by the Time therein mentioned for Money Subscriptions; and for other the Purposes therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act to oblige all Persons, being Papists, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland and all Persons in Great Britain, refusing or neglecting to take the Oaths appointed for the Security of His Majesty's Person and Government by several Acts herein mentioned, to register their Names and Real Estates.	*Spent.*
c. 28.	An Act for more effectual Execution of Justice in a pretended privileged Place in the Parish of St. George in the County of Surrey, commonly called the Mint; and for bringing to speedy and exemplary Justice such Offenders as are therein mentioned; and for giving Relief to such Persons as are proper Objects of Charity and Compassion there.	*Sect. 3. repealed in part by 1 Geo. 4. c. 116. s. 1.* *Sects. 1, 2. residue of sect. 3. and sects. 5–10. obsolete or unnecessary; see Watson on Office of Sheriff (2nd Ed.) p. 74.* *Residue spent, except perhaps, last section, and that if not spent, is virtually repealed or superseded by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 64, 66.*
10 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax in Great Britain, to be raised for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties on Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining and amending an Act of the last Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—and also for giving Relief to Protestant Lessees.	*Spent, except part of last section, and as to that virtually repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*

10 Geo. 1.—cont. c. 10. in part.	An Act for repealing certain Duties therein mentioned, payable upon Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts, Chocolate, and Cocoa Paste imported; and for granting certain Inland Duties in lieu thereof; and for prohibiting the Importation of Chocolate ready made, and Cocoa Paste; and for better ascertaining the Duties payable upon Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts imported; and for granting Relief to Robert Dalzell, late Earl of Carnwath - - - - :—	
	Except Sections Nine, Ten, Fourteen and Forty-one.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 2.—* *repealed in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 28.* *residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 3–8. virtually repealed; see—* *as to Tea—* *18 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 1.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 101. s. 3.* *as to residue—* *24 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 52.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 44.* *3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. preamble.* *Sect. 11. falls as ss. 3–8.* *Sects. 12, 13, 15. obsolete; see 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. preamble.* *Sect. 16. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *as to Coffee and Cocoa, 9 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 5.* *as to residue—* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 101. s. 7.* *Treasury Warrant thereunder of 1st March 1836.* *Bateman, Excise Laws, (Ed. 1843,) p. 439, note (a).* *Sects. 17–34. fall with ss. 3–8.; and see 49 Geo. 3. c. 80.* *Sect. 35. obsolete; see 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. preamble.* *Sects. 36–38. spent.* *Sects. 39, 40. fall as ss. 3–8.* *Sects. 42, 43, 45, 46. fall as ss. 3–8.* *Sect. 44. superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.* *Sects. 47–49. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 50. falls with earlier enactments contained in this Schedule.* *Residue spent.* ——— *Amended by—* *5 Geo. 2. c. 24.* *5 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 35.* *12 Geo. 3. c. 46.* *Incorporated with 27 Geo. 3. c. 13., &c. by 27 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 26.* *Referred to by 43 Geo. 3. c. 69., Schedule.*

10 Geo. 1. c. 10. in part.—cont.		*Amended by 43 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 3.* *Repealed in part by 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 48. s. 1.* *Referred to by 51 Geo. 3. c. 95. s. 2.* *Amended by 52 Geo. 3. c. 149. s. 6.* *Altered by 53 Geo. 3. c. 88.*
c. 11.	An Act to prevent Multiplicity of Prosecutions upon an Act made in the Eleventh and Twelfth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Third, intituled An Act for the more effectual employing the Poor by encouraging the Manufactures of this Kingdom.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enlarging the Times for hearing and determining Claims,—*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 16.	An Act for encouraging the Greenland Fishery.	*Expired.*
c. 17.	An Act for continuing Acts for preventing Theft and Rapine upon the Northern Borders of England; and for better regulating of Pilots; and for regulating the Price and Assize of Bread; and for better Encouragement of the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain.	*Expired.*
c. 18.	An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Sixth Year of His Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for ascertaining the Breadths and preventing Frauds and Abuses in manufacturing Serges, Pladdings, and Fingrums, and for regulating the Manufactures of Stockings in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, so far as the same relates to Serges.	*Obsolete.*
c. 19. in part.	An Act for explaining the Law concerning the Trial and Admission of the ordinary Lords of Session -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act for the better viewing, searching, and examining all Drugs, Medicines, Waters, Oils, Compositions, used or to be used for Medicines, in all Places where the same shall be exposed to Sale, or kept for that Purpose within the City of London and Suburbs thereof, or within Seven Miles Circuit of the said City.	*Expired.* *Continued by 13 Geo. 1. c. 27. s. 3.*

11 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for indemnifying the Masters in Chancery, upon their discovering what Consideration, Price, or Gratuity they paid or agreed to pay for the Purchase of, or for their Admission to their respective Offices.	*Spent.*
c. 4. in part.	An Act for preventing the Inconveniences arising for want of Elections of Mayors, or other Chief Magistrates of Boroughs or Corporations being made upon the Days appointed by Charter or Usage for that Purpose, and directing in what Manner such Elections shall be afterwards made . . .	in part ; namely,—
	Section Eight from "nor to make good" to end of that Section.	*Spent.* [*Applied by—* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 2.* *7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 26.*]
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rating such unrated Goods and Merchandises as are usually imported into this Kingdom,—*and ends with the words,*—and for ascertaining the Method of admeasuring Pictures imported.	*Repealed in part by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 31.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Certain Duties, &c. repealed by 22 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 3.* *Referred to by—* *42 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 4.* *44 Geo. 3. c. 98. Sch. (B.)* *52 Geo. 3. c. 150. Sch.*]
c. 8.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—And for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Repealed in part (ss. 13–15.), by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.* *Residue spent. As to s. 7, see also 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. ss. 59, 60.*
c. 21.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 22.	An Act to prevent Violences and Outrages being committed by any Persons, under Pretence of shel-	*Sects. 1, 2. obsolete or unnecessary ; see Watson on Office of Sheriff (2nd Ed.) p. 74.*

11 Geo. 1. c. 22. —cont.	tering themselves from Debt, or any Process of Law, within the Hamlet of Wapping-Stepney, or elsewhere, within the Weekly Bills of Mortality.	*Sect. 3. (and last) spent or virtually repealed or superseded by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 64, 66.*
c. 26. in part.	An Act for more effectual disarming the Highlands in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and for the better securing the Peace and Quiet of that Part of the Kingdom	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Ten and Thirteen.	*Sects. 1–9. expired; see 19 Geo. 2. c. 39., preamble.* *Sect. 10—* *virtually repealed in part (as to Sentence of corporal Punishment) by 3 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 2.* *residue repealed expressly or virtually by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.* *Sect. 13. spent.* [*Saved in part by 25 Geo. 2. c. 37. s. 11, but see partial repeal of that Act by 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1.* *Amended by 39 Geo. 3. c. 49.* *Recited by—* *2 & 3 Vict. cc. 42, 65.* *20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.* *Referred to by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107. s. 15.*]
c. 28.	An Act for the better regulating of Buildings, and to prevent Mischiefs that may happen by Fire within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, and other Places therein mentioned.	*Repealed, except, in effect, s. 8. by 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46., and again by 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.* *Sect. 8. spent.* [*Extended by 4 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 1.*]
c. 29.	An Act to continue several Acts therein mentioned for preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts; for encouraging the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom; for preventing the clandestine running of Goods; for making Copper Ore of the British Plantations an enumerated Commodity; and for explaining and amending a late Act for more effectual Punishment of such as shall wilfully burn or destroy Ships.	*Sect. 3. repeal consequential on partial repeal by present Bill of 9 Geo. 1. c. 8.* *Last three sects. repealed by 43 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1.* *Residue expired.* [*Recited by 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.*]
c. 30. in part.	An Act for more effectual preventing Frauds and Abuses in the Public Revenues; for preventing Frauds in the Salt Duties, and for giving Relief for Salt used in the curing of Salmon and Codfish, in the Year One thousand seven hundred and nineteen, exported from that Part	:—

11 Geo. 1. c. 30. in part.—cont.	of Great Britain called Scotland; for enabling the Insurance Companies to plead the General Issue in Actions brought against them; and for securing the Stamp Duties upon Policies of Insurance - -	
	Except Sections Five, Nine, Thirty-two, Thirty-nine, Forty-three and Forty-four.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 39.* *Sect. 3 virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 180.* *Sect. 4. unnecessary; see now 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 26.* *Sects. 6, 7. spent.* *Sect. 8. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed or superseded by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 13. &c.* *Sects. 11—15. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. ss. 3–8.* *Sects. 16–21. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 22. falls as ss. 11–15.* *Sects. 23–30. virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.* *Sect. 31. virtually repealed or superseded; see 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 16.* *Sects. 33–38. repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *Sect. 40. virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 12.* *Sect. 41. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Sect. 42. (and last but two) spent.* [*See 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 16.*]
12 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
[c. 4. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry,—*and ends with the words,*—and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed - -]:	
	Except Sections Forty-eight to Fifty-nine.	*Spent.*

12 Geo. 1. c. 4. in part.—cont.		[*Recited by 10 & 11 Vict. c. 91. The sections here excepted are repealed by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. s. 14, but that Act is temporary.*]
c. 12.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Sects. 1–14. repealed by 16 Geo. 2. c. 12. s. 1.* *Sects. 15–17. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 26.	An Act for repealing the Duty laid upon Snuff, by an Act made in the Eighth Year of Her late Majesty's Reign, and for ascertaining the Rates according to which the remaining Duties are to be paid, and for giving further Encouragement to the Greenland Fishery.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent.* *Sects. 3–6. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 7. (and last) expired.*
c. 28.	An Act for the Improvement of His Majesty's Revenues of Customs, Excise, and Inland Duties.	*Sects. 1–20, 22, 23. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., except perhaps s. 7. so far as relates to Excise, and as to this, so far as not so repealed, superseded, or virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 10.* *Sects. 21, 24, 27. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52., except perhaps so far as s. 27. relates to Excise, and as to this obsolete, if not so repealed.* *Sects. 25, 26. spent; see—* *45 Geo. 3. c. 123.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 34.* *Sect. 28.—* *repealed in part by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *residue virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *as to Salt Duties—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65.* *as to Excise, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 61.* *Sect. 29. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. ss. 3–8.* *Sect. 30. virtually repealed; see now—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 4.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 44.* *and see repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30. ss. 20, 21.* *Sect. 31. falls with s. 30.* *Sects. 32. spent.* *Sects. 33, 34. (and last) fall with rest of Act.* [*Extended by 14 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 14.*]
c. 29. in part.	An Act to prevent frivolous and vexatious Arrests - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. perpetuating this Act.*

12 Geo. 1. c. 29. in part.—cont.		[*Amended by 19 Geo. 3. c. 70.* *Extended by 51 Geo. 3. c. 124. (now expired).* *See 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71. and the Acts there recited.* *See also 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. ss. 1, 3.* *Saved by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.* *Repealed in part by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 26.*]
c. 30.	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Ninth Year of His Majesty's Reign intituled An Act for the more effectual punishing wicked and evil disposed Persons going armed in Disguise, and doing Injuries and Violences to the Persons and Properties of His Majesty's Subjects, and for the more speedy bringing the Offenders to Justice.	*Expired.*
c. 33. in part.	An Act for Relief of the Suitors of the High Court of Chancery - -	:—
	Except Section Twenty.	*Sects. 1–10, 12–14. virtually repealed; see—* *5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5.* *44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 41.* *Sects. 11, 15–19, 21. to end of Act, spent.* [*See 12 Geo. 2. c. 24.* *Duties perpetuated by 23 Geo. 2. c. 25. s. 2.* *Recited by 14 Geo. 3. c. 43.*]
c. 34. in part.	An Act to prevent unlawful Combinations of Workmen employed in the Woollen Manufactures, and for better Payment of their Wages - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Four.	*Repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1. as to Payment in Goods or by way of Truck; so far as not repealed by that Act virtually repealed, see—* *as to Great Britain—* *1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37. ss. 3, 9. (also 29 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 3. included in this Schedule).* *as to Ireland, repeal by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1. of 57 Geo. 3. c. 122. (by which the Act here entered was extended to Ireland).* [*Amended by 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. s. 16.* *Extended by 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 12.* *Amended by 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 20.* *Repealed in part by 22 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 4.* *Extended by 57 Geo. 3. c. 115. ss. 1, 2.* *Amended and extended to Scotland and Ireland by 57 Geo. 3. c. 122.* *Repealed in part by 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2.*

12 Geo. 1. c. 34. in part.—cont.		*Repealed in part by—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 95. s. 1.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.* *Repealed in part—* *as to England, by 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1.* *as to India, by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.* *Repealed in qualified terms as to England, by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.*
c. 35.	An Act to prevent Abuses in the making of Bricks and Tiles, and to ascertain the Dimensions thereof, and to prevent all unlawful Combinations amongst any Brickmakers or Tilemakers within Fifteen Miles of the City of London, in order to advance or enhance the Price of Bricks or Tiles.	*Expired.* *Amended and determined by 2 Geo. 2. c. 15. s. 5.* *Amended by 3 Geo. 2. c. 22.* *Revived temporarily by 9 Geo. 3. c. 37.* *Continued by 10 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.*
13 Geo. 1. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for importing Salt from Europe into the Province of Pensylvania in America.	*Obsolete.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 8.	An Act to enable the South Sea Company, with the Licence and Consent of the East India Company, to take in Negroes within their Limits of Trade, and to deliver the same at Buenos Ayres.	*Expired.*
c. 22.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enlarging the Times for hearing and determining Claims,—*and ends with the words,*—South Sea Company.	*Spent.*
c. 26. in part.	An Act for better Regulation of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland - - - - - :—	
	Except Sections Ten, Eighteen and Thirty to Thirty-two.	*Repealed wholly or in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1. See s. 3.*

13 Geo 1. c. 26. in part.—cont.		*So far (if at all) as not so repealed in desuetude.* [*Amended by—* *24 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 30.* *48 Geo. 3. c. 110. s. 4.* *54 Geo. 3. c. 127.* *Affected by 10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.* *As to s. 30. see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.*]
c. 27.	An Act for continuing the Laws therein mentioned, relating to Copper Bars exported; and for better preventing Frauds committed by Bankrupts; and for searching Drugs and Compositions for Medicines.	*Expired.*
c. 29.	An Act for allowing further Time to Persons on board the Fleet, or beyond the Seas in His Majesty's Service, to qualify themselves for the legal Enjoyment of Offices and Employments; and for indemnifying such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves within the Time limited for that Purpose; and for the better ascertaining such Time.	*Sects. 2, 3, 5. spent.* *Residue virtually repealed; see—* *2 Geo. 2. c. 31.* *9 Geo. 2. c. 26.*

George II.

1 Geo. 2. Stat. 1. c. 1.	An Act for the better Support of His Majesty's Household, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain.	*Spent.* [*Recited by 1 Geo. 3. c. 1.*]
c. 2.	An Act to enable His Majesty to be Governor of the South Sea Company.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to settle a Revenue for supporting the Royal Dignity of the Queen, in case She shall survive His Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing the Imprisonment of Robert Blackburn, and others for the horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the Person of His late Sacred Majesty King William the Third, of glorious Memory.	*Spent.*
c. 5. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making further Provisions to enable Persons possessed of Offices at the Demise of His late Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—and for continuing such Laws as would expire at the End of this Session of Parliament - - - - - :—	
	Except Section Seven.	*Sects. 1–6, 8, 9. spent; and as to part of s. 2. also superseded by 1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 23. s. 7.* *Sect. 10. (and last) expired.*
1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight; and for making good the Deficiency of a late Malt Act.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight.	*Spent.*

1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. —cont.		
c. 9.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty of Five hundred thousand Pounds, towards discharging Wages due to Seamen, and for the constant, regular, and punctual Payment of Seamen's Wages for the future; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this present Session of Parliament; and for disposing of the Surplus of the Money granted for Half Pay for the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven.	*Sects. 6, 7. repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. s. 32.* *Residue spent.*
c. 13.	An Act to oblige Ships coming from Places infected more effectually to perform their Quarantine, and for the better preventing the Plague being brought from Foreign Parts into Great Britain or Ireland, or the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man; and to hinder the spreading of Infection.	*Expired; and see 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1.* [*Continued by 6 Geo. 2. c. 34.*]
c. 16.	An Act for removing Doubts concerning the additional Duty of Two Pence per Gallon upon Low Wines, and Spirits of the first Extraction, from Foreign Materials; and for obviating Questions relating to Appeals in Matters of Excise; and for appointing the Number of Commissioners of Excise who may hear Causes depending before them.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent.* *Residue virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 65, 81, 82, &c.* *4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. s. 25, &c.*
c. 17.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing the present Duties on Wine Lees, and Lignum Vitæ,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Sects. 2–4. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 5. expired.* *Sects. 7–10. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue spent.*
c. 19.	An Act for punishing such Persons as shall wilfully and maliciously pull down or destroy Turnpikes for repairing Highways, or Locks, or other Works, erected by Authority of Parliament, for making Rivers navigable.	*Repealed as to Turnpikes by 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.* *Residue expired, if not included in perpetuation (by 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 1), and repeal (by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.) of 8 Geo. 2. c. 20., see s. 19. of that Act. See now 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 30, 31.*
c. 23.	An Act for indemnifying Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose; and for repealing so much of Two Acts of Parliament	*Spent.*

1 Geo. 2. Stat. 2. c. 23—cont.	therein mentioned, as requires Persons to qualify themselves to continue in Offices or Employments for the Space of Six Months, after the Demise of His Majesty, His Heirs, or Successors.	
2 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England ; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine ; and for making good the Deficiency of a late Malt Act.	*Spent, except perhaps ss. 11, 12., and these, if not spent, are virtually repealed; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 38.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for making good the Loss occasioned by a Sum of Money being stolen out of His Majesty's Exchequer, in the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	An Act to discharge the Trustees appointed by an Act of the Seventh Year of His late Majesty's Reign, for raising Money upon the Estates of the late Directors of the South Sea Company and others of their Trust, and to vest in the said Company such of the Estates which were vested in the said Trustees, as remain undisposed of, as also the Produce of such Estates and Effects as have been disposed of by the Trustees.	*Spent; and see 17 & 18 Vict. c. cxxi.*
c. 9.	An Act to repeal a Clause in an Act made in the Ninth Year of His late Majesty's Reign, which prohibits the Importation of Tobacco stript from the Stalk or Stem.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	An Act to explain and amend an Act made in the Twelfth Year of His late Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act to prevent Abuses in the making of Bricks and Tiles, and to ascertain the Dimensions thereof, and to prevent all unlawful Combinations	*Expired.* *[Amended by 3 Geo. 2. c. 22. Continued by 10 Geo. 3. c 49.]*

2 Geo. 2. c. 15. —cont.	amongst any Brickmakers, or Tilemakers, within Fifteen Miles of the City of London, in order to advance or enhance the Price of Bricks or Tiles.	
c. 18.	An Act to ascertain the Custom payable for Corn and Grain imported; for better ascertaining the Price and Quantity of Corn and Grain, for which a Bounty is payable upon Exportation; for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament, and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Sects. 1–5. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 20.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 22. in part.	An Act for the Relief of Debtors, with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons - - - - - :—	
	Except Section Thirteen.	*Repealed in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.* *Residue expired; see 2 Burrow's Rep. 799.* [*Sect. 13. perpetuated by 8 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 4.* *Applied by 27 G. 2. c. 17. s. 6.* *Last continued (except s. 13.) by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 25. in part.	An Act for the more effectual preventing and further Punishment of Forgery, Perjury, and Subornation of Perjury; and to make it Felony to steal Bonds, Notes, or other Securities, for Payment of Money - in part; namely,—	
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 1. perpetuating this Act.* [*Amended by—* *7 Geo. 2. c. 22.* *31 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 78.* *Applied by—* *11 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 4.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 6.* *25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 8.* *44 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 3.* *Recited by 45 Geo. 3. c. 89.* *Amended by 3 Geo. 4. c. 24.* *Repealed in part—* *as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.* *Repealed in part as to England by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.*]

2 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 27.	An Act to enable Her Majesty to be Regent of this Kingdom, during His Majesty's Absence, without taking the Oaths.	*Spent.*
c. 28. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to revive the Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—and for better Regulation of Licences for Common Inns and Alehouses - -	:—
	Except Section Nine.	*Sects. 1–6. expired.* *Sect. 7. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 8. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed or superseded; see 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 18.* *Sect. 11.—* *repealed in part by 26 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 4.* *residue virtually repealed or superseded, see now 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.* *Sect. 12. (and last) spent.*
c. 29.	An Act to empower His Majesty to visit the Collegiate Church of Manchester during such Time as the Wardenship of the said Church is or shall be held in Commendam with the Bishopric of Chester.	*Virtually repealed by 13 & 14 Vict. c. 41. s. 27.*
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for indemnifying Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—the sworn Servants of the King or Queen's Majesty.	*Sects. 4–7. virtually repealed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 26. ss. 3–6.* *Residue spent.*
c. 32.	An Act to empower His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, during the Life of Thomas Bambridge, Esquire, to grant the Office of Warden of the Prison of the Fleet to such Person or Persons as His Majesty shall think fit; and to incapacitate the said Thomas Bambridge to enjoy the said Office, or any other whatsoever.	*Spent, except perhaps s. 5; and that section, if not spent, virtually repealed; see—* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.*
c. 34.	An Act for establishing an Agreement with Seven of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina for the Surrender of their Title and Interest in that Province to His Majesty.	*Obsolete.*

2 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 35.	An Act for better Preservation of His Majesty's Woods in America, and for the Encouragement of the Importation of Naval Stores from thence; and to encourage the Importation of Masts, Yards, and Bowsprits from that Part of Great Britain called Scotland. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*All not already repealed is repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but from the qualifying words attached to such repeal it may be doubtful whether its operation extends to the whole of this Act; so far as not so repealed it is obsolete.* [*Last continued in part by 25 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 8.*]
3 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act to enable His Majesty to prohibit any Person or Persons, His Majesty's Subjects or residing within this Kingdom, to advance or lend any Sum or Sums of Money to any Foreign Prince, State, or Potentate, without Licence obtained from His Majesty under His Privy Seal, or some greater Authority.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for importing Salt from Europe into the Colony of New York in America.	*Obsolete.*
c. 14. in part.	An Act for reducing the Annuity or Fund of the United East India Company; and for ascertaining their Right of Trade to the East Indies, and the Continuance of their Corporation for that Purpose, upon the Terms therein mentioned - - -	:—
	Except Section Fourteen.	*Sects. 1–3. spent.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed; see 33 Geo. 3. c. 47.* *Sects. 5, 6, 11. repealed by 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 4.* *Sects. 7, 8. fall with ss. 5, 6.; and see as to s. 8., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 10.* *Sect. 9. repealed by 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.* *Sect. 10. superseded by 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 12.*

3 Geo. 2. c. 14. in part.—cont.		*Sect. 12. superseded by 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 14, and see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 4.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed by 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 4.* *Sects. 15, 16. (and last) fall with previous sections included in this Schedule.*
c. 20.	An Act for taking off certain Duties on Salt, and for making good any Deficiencies in the Funds, that may happen thereby; and for charging the Reduced Annuity, payable to the East India Company, on the Aggregate Fund; and for Relief of Matthew Lyon Executor of Matthew Page, deceased, in respect of the Duty for Salt lost by the overflowing of the River Mersey, in the Year One thousand seven hundred twenty-four.	*Sects. 1–19. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. ss. 1, 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 64. and c. 65. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 34.* *Sects. 20–22. virtually repealed; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 54.* *Sect. 23. virtually repealed or superseded by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 47.* *Sect. 24. falls with previous sections.* *Sect. 25. (and last) spent.* [*Recited by 4 Geo. 2. c. 9.*]
c. 22.	An Act for amending the Acts therein mentioned relating to the making of Bricks.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 10 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.*]
c. 26.	An Act for the better Regulation of the Coal Trade.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed by the repeal by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxv. s. 1. of 11 & 12 Will. 3. c. 21.* *Sects. 3–5. obsolete or unnecessary.* *Sects. 6–8. repealed by 47 Geo. 3. c. lxviii. s. 28.* *Sects. 9–11, 13, 14. repealed by s. 106. of same Act.* *Sect. 12. virtually repealed by the last-mentioned repeal.* *Residue falls with rest of Act.*
c. 27.	An Act for explaining and amending an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for the Relief of Debtors, with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons.	*Expired; see 2 Burrow's Rep. 799.* [*Last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 28.	An Act for granting Liberty to carry Rice from His Majesty's Province of Carolina in America directly to any Part of Europe, Southward of Cape Finisterre, in Ships built in and belonging to Great Britain, and navigated according to Law.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1.*]
c. 29.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing and amending an Act for regulating the Price and Assize of Bread, —*and ends with the words,*—removing certificated Persons.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sects. 2, 3. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 1.* *Sects. 4–7. spent.* *Sects. 8, 9. (and last) repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30. s. 1.*

3 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 32. in part.	An Act for enabling the Judges of the Court of Session in Scotland to make an Adjournment of the said Court; and for limiting the Time for the Execution of Sentences importing corporal Punishments in that Part of the Kingdom - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One.	*Virtually repealed by 3 Geo. 3. c. 27; and see 20 & 21 Vict. c. 56. s. 9.*
c. 36.	An Act for confirming a Patent granted by Her late Majesty Queen Anne to William Trench, Esquire, deceased, for erecting a Lighthouse upon the Island or Rock called Skerries, and for the better Maintenance of the said Lighthouse, and for making the Duties granted for maintaining the same perpetual.	*Virtually repealed; see— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 79. s. 3, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.* } *Part VI.* [*Saved by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 2.*]
4 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify Persons who through Ignorance of Law have omitted to qualify themselves for Employments or Offices, —*and ends with the words,*—upon the Terms therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money.	*Expired.*

4 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 14. in part.	An Act to prevent Frauds in the Revenue of Excise, with respect to Starch, Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate :—	
	Except Sections Ten and Eleven.	*Sects. 1–9. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. ss. 1, 7.* *Sect. 12. (and last) repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 28.*
c. 15.	An Act for importing from His Majesty's Plantations in America, directly into Ireland, Goods not enumerated in any Act of Parliament.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 18.	An Act to prevent counterfeiting the Passes commonly called Mediterranean Passes.	*Obsolete.*
c. 21. in part.	An Act to explain a Clause in an Act made in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne (for naturalizing foreign Protestants) which relates to the Children of the natural-born Subjects of the Crown of England, or of Great Britain - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Spent.* [*Applied by 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. s. 6.* *Extended by 13 Geo. 3. c. 21.*]
c. 26. in part.	An Act that all Proceedings in Courts of Justice, within that Part of Great Britain called England, and in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, shall be in the English Language - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.* [*See 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.* *Amended by 6 Geo. 2. c. 14.*]
c. 27.	An Act for further encouraging the Manufacture of British Sail Cloth, by taking off the Duties and Drawbacks therein mentioned, and allowing an additional Bounty on British made Sail Cloth exported, and for stamping British made Sail Cloth with the Name and Place of Abode of the Maker.	*Sects. 1–4. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52; and see repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of—* *12 Car. 2. c. 18.* *part of 12 Ann. c. 12. (12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 16. in Ruffhead's Edition).* *23 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 26.* *Sect. 5. spent.* *Sect. 6. virtually repealed; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *Sect. 7. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 8. (and last) virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *9 Geo. 2. c. 37. s. 3.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 43. s. 9.*

4 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 28. in part.	An Act for the more effectual preventing Frauds committed by Tenants, and for the more easy Recovery of Rents and Renewal of Leases -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Two to Four.	*Virtually repealed by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 210–212.* *Applied by 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 10.* *Sect. 6. applied by—* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. s. 17.* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 99. s. 7.*
c. 29.	An Act for granting an Allowance upon the Exportation of British-made Gunpowder.	*Repealed in terms partially, but in effect wholly, by 31 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 10. or expired* *Last continued by 26 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 2.*
c. 30.	An Act for rendering more effectual an Act made in the Third Year of His Majesty's Reign, intituled, An Act for the better Regulation of the Coal Trade, so far as the same relates to the preventing the enhancing the Price of Coals in the River Thames by the keeping of Turn in delivering of Coals there.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 109.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue virtually repealed by the repeal of ss. 1, 2.*
5 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for reviving the Duties on Salt for the Term therein mentioned.	*Repealed in part by 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. s. 15.* *Repealed in other part virtually, or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. ss. 1, 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 64. and c. 65. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 34.* *Residue spent.* *Perpetuated by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.*

5 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 9.	An Act to explain an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for importing from His Majesty's Plantations in America, directly into Ireland, Goods not enumerated in any Act of Parliament, so far as the said Act relates to the Importation of Foreign Hops into Ireland.	*Repealed in general terms by 20 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 2.*
c. 18. in part.	An Act for the further Qualification of Justices of the Peace - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Six and Seven.	*Virtually repealed in part, and superseded as to residue, by 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. ss. 1, 14, 15.* [*Affected by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 43. ss. 1, 2.* *Repealed in part by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.*]
c. 20.	An Act for the better Regulation and Government of Pilots licensed by the Corporation of Trinity House of Deptford Strond, in the County of Kent, and to prevent Mischiefs and Annoyances upon the River of Thames below London Bridge.	*Sects. 1, 8, 9. repealed in general terms by—* *32 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 1.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.* *Sects. 2, 3. repealed by 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.; and see 12 Geo. 3. c. 61. s. 31.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed or superseded; see 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. ss. 36, 37.* *Sect. 5. repealed in part as ss. 2, 3.* *Residue obsolete or unnecessary, or falls with rest of Act; and see repeal by present Bill of—* *3 Geo. 1. c. 13.* *7 Geo. 1. c. 21.* *10 Geo. 1. c. 17.*
c. 21.	An additional Act for the Encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures of this Kingdom by the more effectual preventing the unlawful Exportation of the Woollen Manufactures of the Kingdom of Ireland to Foreign Parts.	*Sect. 6. spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 20 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 1. and see 28 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.*
c. 22.	An Act to prevent the Exportation of Hats out of any of His Majesty's Colonies, or Plantations in America, and to restrain the Number of Apprentices taken by the Hatmakers in the said Colonies or Plantations, and for the better encouraging the making Hats in Great Britain. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions,	*Repealed in part (ss. 1-6.) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 10. spent.* *Residue obsolete.*

5 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 24.	An Act for encouraging the Growth of Coffee in His Majesty's Plantations in America.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed; see— 23 Geo. 3. c. 79. s. 1. 24 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 52.* *Sects. 3, 5. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 4. expired.* *Sect. 5. falls with s. 3.* *Residue falls with rest of Act.* [*Perpetuated in part by 49 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 3.*]
c. 27. in part.	An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First intituled An Act to prevent frivolous and vexatious Arrests - The last Section.	in part; namely,— *Virtually repealed by 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. perpetuating this Act.* [*See 6 Geo. 2. c. 14.* *Extended by 51 Geo. 3. c. 124. now expired.* *See 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71, and the Acts there recited.* *See also 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. ss. 1, 3.*]
c. 28.	An Act for encouraging the Greenland Fishery.	*Expired.* [*Amended by 28 Geo. 2. c. 20.* *Last continued by 8 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1.*]
c. 29.	An Act for reviving an Act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First, intituled An Act for the better securing the lawful Trade of His Majesty's Subjects to and from the East Indies, and for the more effectual preventing all His Majesty's Subjects trading thither under Foreign Commissions.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 20 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 1.*]
c. 33.	An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act passed in the First Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for punishing such Persons as shall wilfully and maliciously pull down or destroy Turnpikes for repairing Highways or Locks or other Works erected by Authority of Parliament for making Rivers navigable.	*Repealed as to Turnpikes by 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.* *Residue expired, if not included in perpetuation (by 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 1.) and repeal (by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.) of 8 Geo. 2. c. 20.; see s. 19. of that Act. See now 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 30, 31.*
6 Geo. 2. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving farther Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Spent.*

6 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Employments or Offices by taking the Oaths, and making and subscribing the Declaration against Transubstantiation, and receiving the Sacrament, and allowing them further time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for allowing further Time for the Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 10.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105, but revived as to so much "as imposes any Duty to be paid to His Majesty" by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 50; as to this virtually repealed by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 93; see also 9 & 10 Vict. c. 94, and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.* [*Perpetuated by 4 Geo. 3. c. 15. s. 4.*]
c. 14. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectual preventing frivolous and vexatious Arrests,—*and ends with the words,*—and for explaining and amending the said Act - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Two, and Section Five from "and that the several Officers" to "Direction of the said recited Act."	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 14. Residue spent.*
c. 17.	An Act for repealing an Act for laying a Duty on compound Waters or Spirits, and for licensing the Retailers thereof, and for determining certain Duties on French Brandy, and for granting other Duties in lieu thereof, and for enforcing the Laws for preventing the running of Brandies.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent; and see repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 20.* *Sects. 3 – 6. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35, &c.* *Sect. 7. virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 6.* *2 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 28.* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 36. and Sched. F.* *Sect. 8. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 9. falls with earlier sections.* *Sect. 10. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 11. (and last) superseded by 6 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 138.*

6 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 23.	An Act to explain and amend an Act made in the Seventh and Eighth Years of the Reign of King William the Third, intituled An Act for further regulating Elections of Members to serve in Parliament, and for the preventing irregular Proceedings of Sheriffs and other Officers in the electing and returning such Members, so far as the same relates to the holding of County Courts.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 11.* *Residue falls with s. 1.*
c. 25.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enabling His Majesty to apply Five hundred thousand Pounds out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—the Dormitory belonging thereunto.	*Sect. 18. repealed by 10 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 26.	An Act to prevent the coining or counterfeiting any of the Gold Coins, commonly called Broad Pieces.	*Spent.*
c. 31.	An Act for the Relief of Parishes, and other Places, from such Charges as may arise from Bastard Children born within the same.	*Sects. 1–3.*— *repealed in part by 49 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 6.* *residue repealed in general terms by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 69.* *Sect. 4. (and last) superseded by last-mentioned enactment.*
c. 33.	An Act for the further Encouragement of the Whale Fishery carried on by His Majesty's British Subjects.	*Sect. 4. spent.* *Residue expired.* ——— [*Amended by 28 Geo. 2. c. 20.* *Last continued by 8 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 2.*]
c. 34.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for reviving so much of the Act made in the First Year of His Majesty's Reign,—*and ends with the words,*—and to enable His Majesty to prohibit Commerce with any Country or Place infected with the Plague, for a certain Time therein limited.	*Spent; and see 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1.*
c. 35. part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for appointing Commissioners,—*and ends with the words,*—Stock or Fund of the said Corporation - - -	in part; namely —
	Sections One to Twenty-eight and Thirty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 38.	An Act for enlarging the Time for Exportation of Tea.	*Spent.*

7 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-four, and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for exhibiting a Bill in this present Parliament, for naturalizing His Highness the Prince of Orange.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for granting and continuing the Duties upon Salt, and upon Red and White Herrings, for the further Term of Seven Years, and for licensing the erecting new Refineries of Rock Salt, in the Counties of Essex and Suffolk.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sects. 2–16. spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.*
c. 7.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred thirty and four.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Employments or Offices,—*and ends with the words,* —notwithstanding the Act for the further Qualification of Justices of the Peace.	*Sect. 3. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. s. 1; and see 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 15.* *Residue spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for the Application and Disposal of the Residue of the Money raised, by way of Lottery, on the Credit of an Act made in the last Session of Parliament for the Relief of such Sufferers in the Charitable Corporation as are Objects of Compassion according to the Descriptions therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to apply the Sum of One million two hundred thousand Pounds out of the Sinking Fund for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-four; and for appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*

7 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 13.	An Act to enable His Majesty to continue and settle an Annuity of Five thousand Pounds on the Princess Royal during the Term of her natural Life, in case she shall survive His Majesty.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for ascertaining the Duties upon Arrack; and for giving further Time to Clerks and Apprentices to pay Duties omitted to be paid for their Indentures and Contracts.	*Sects. 1–4. virtually repealed— in part by 22 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 3, residue by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35. Sect. 5. (and last) spent.*
c. 16. in part.	An Act for the better regulating the Election of Members to serve in the House of Commons for that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and for incapacitating the Judges of the Court of Session Court of Justiciary, and Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland to be elected or to sit or vote as Members of the House of Commons :—	
	Except Sections Four and Six to Eight.	*Repealed in general terms by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 47., see ss. 26, 28, 33, 38. of that Act.*
c. 17.	An Act to explain an Act passed in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for the converting a further Part of the Capital Stock of the South Sea Company into Annuities redeemable by Parliament, and for settling the remaining Part of the said Stock in the said Company, so far as the said Act relates to the paying off the Bonds of the said Company.	*Virtually repealed; see 17 & 18 Vict. c. cxxi.*
c. 23.	An Act for raising the Militia of that part of Great Britain called England, although the Month's Pay formerly advanced be not repaid; and for making the Militia within the same more useful.	*Spent.*
8 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to punish Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

8 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 4.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to make and subscribe the Declarations contained in the Act of Uniformity of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of King Charles the Second within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for doing thereof.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to apply the Sum of One million out of the Sinking Fund for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for granting and continuing the Duties upon Salt, and upon Red and White Herrings, for the further Term of Four Years; and for giving further Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid, for the Indentures and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.* *Sects. 3, 4. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. ss. 1, 10.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Perpetuated by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 1.* *Amended by—* *26 Geo. 2. c. 9.* *26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 29.*]
c. 13. in part.	An Act for the Encouragement of the Arts of Designing, Engraving, and Etching historical and other Prints, by vesting the Properties thereof in the Inventors and Engravers, during the Time therein mentioned	in part; namely,—
	Section Five.	*Spent.* [*Amended by—* *7 Geo. 3. c. 38.* *17 Geo. 3. c. 57.* *Applied, &c. by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 2. &c.* *Explained by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 14.*]
c. 14.	An Act for prolonging the Time for claiming the fortunate Tickets in the Charitable Corporation Lottery, and for making Provision for Tickets in the said Lottery lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	*Spent.*
c. 17.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	An Act to continue some Laws therein mentioned relating to the Encouragement of the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain, and for Encouragement of the Silk Manufactures of this Kingdom.	*Expired.*

8 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 19.	An Act to continue an Act passed in the Third Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for granting liberty to carry Rice from His Majesty's Province of Carolina in America, directly to any Part of Europe Southward of Cape Finisterre, in Ships built in and belonging to Great Britain, and navigated according to Law; and to extend that Liberty to His Majesty's Province of Georgia in America.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1.*]
c. 21.	An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned for the better Regulation and Government of Seamen in the Merchants Service; for the regulating of Pilots of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet; for preventing Frauds in the Customs, and to prevent the clandestine running of Goods; and for making Copper Ore of the British Plantations an enumerated Commodity.	*Expired.*
c. 23.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 24. in part.	An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Second Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for the Relief of Debtors with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons -	:—
	Except Sections Four and Five.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 25.	An Act to indemnify Protestant Purchasers of Estates of Papists against the Penalties or Forfeitures Papists are liable to for not having inrolled their Estates, in pursuance of an Act of the Third Year of King George the First for that Purpose.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
9 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry in that Part of Great Britain called England, and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-six.	*Spent.*

9 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty, by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to amend an Act passed in the Seventh Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First,—*and ends with the words,*—Cotton Wool manufactured in Great Britain.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act amended.*
c. 5. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to repeal the Statute made in the First Year of the Reign of King James the First, intituled An Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Witchcraft, Sorcery, Enchantment, or Conjuration -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Spent.* [*See*— *56 Geo. 3. c. 138. s. 2.* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 23.*]
c. 6.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to read the Prayers and make and subscribe the Declarations directed to be read, made, and subscribed by the Act of Uniformity of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of the Reign of King Charles the Second within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for doing thereof.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	An Act for reviving and continuing the Acts therein mentioned; and for explaining and amending a Clause in an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First, intituled An Act for making the Laws for repairing the Highways more effectual, relating to the appointing Scavengers in Cities and Market Towns, and the ordering the Assessments for the repairing and cleansing the Streets therein.	*Sect. 1. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 2. expired.* *Sect. 3.* (*and last*) *repealed by 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.*

9 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 23.	An Act for laying a Duty upon the Retailers of Spirituous Liquors; and for licensing the Retailers thereof.	*Sects. 1–5. Duties made to cease by 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 1.* *Sects. 6, 7. virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 164, 170, & sqq.* *Sects. 8, 9. fall with ss. 1–5.* *Sect. 10. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.* *Sects. 11, 12. fall with previous sections; as to s. 11., see also 1 & 2 Will. 4. cc. 36, 37, and as to s. 12. see 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 12.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed or superseded by 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 195.* *Sects. 14, 15. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.* *Sect. 16. falls with previous sections.* *Sect. 17. virtually repealed; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 47, 51, 52.* *Sect. 18. spent.* *Sect. 19. falls with s. 17.* *Sect. 20. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.* *Sect. 21. spent.* *Residue falls with foregoing enactments; and see 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 15.* [*Amended by—* *10 Geo. 2. cc. 17, 19.* *11 Geo. 2. c. 26.* *27 Geo. 2. c. 11. s. 3.*]
c. 24.	An Act for exhibiting a Bill in this present Parliament for naturalizing Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.	*Spent.*
c. 26. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for indemnifying Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for the Offices, — *and ends with the words,*—and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Two and Seven to Nine.	*Spent; and as to ss. 7, 8, 9. see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 32.	An Act for continuing for the Purposes therein mentioned, the Additional Duties upon stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, laid by an Act passed in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 33. in part.	An Act to render the Law more effectual for preventing the Importation of fresh Fish taken by Foreigners, and to explain so much of an Act made in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, as relates	:—

9 Geo. 2. c. 33. in part.—cont.	to Ships exporting Fish to the Ports of the Mediterranean Sea; and for the better Preservation of the Fry of Lobsters on the Coasts of Scotland - - - - Except the last Section.	*Repealed in part expressly and as to residue virtually by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* [*Amended by 26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 43. &c.*]
c. 37.	An Act for further encouraging and regulating the Manufacture of British Sail Cloth; and for the more effectual securing the Duties now payable on Foreign Sail Cloth imported into this Kingdom.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed by 19 Geo. 2. c. 27. ss. 2, 6.; and see partial repeal of that Act by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; see also 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 3. repealed by 10 Geo. 4. c. 43. s. 9.* *Sect. 4. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 5. falls as ss. 1, 2.* *Sects. 6, 7. repealed by 1 Geo. 4. c. 25.* *Residue falls with earlier sections.* [*Amended by 33 Geo. 3. c. 49.* *Perpetuated by 45 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 2. That Act is repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; but it is assumed the qualifying words of the repeal (of the perpetuating Act among others) must have been regarded as preventing the repeal from being total with respect to the perpetuating Act, as this Act (9 Geo. 2.) could not otherwise have been properly the subject of partial repeal by 10 Geo. 4. c. 43. as above noticed, but would have wholly determined by the repeal of the Act perpetuating it.*]
10 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for indemnifying Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices, or to take the Oaths required within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*

10 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 17. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing the present Duty on Sweets,—*and ends with the words,*—and for making forth Duplicates of Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, and Orders, lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Thirty-five and Thirty-seven to Thirty-nine.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sects. 2–7. virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9.* *Sects. 8, 9. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 9 Geo. 2. c. 23., and see—* *as to s. 8.—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 57, 65.* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 18, 19.* *as to s. 9.—* *9 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 3.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 29.* *Sects. 10, 11. virtually repealed; see 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 14.* *Sect. 12. falls with ss. 2–7.* *Residue spent.*
c. 26.	An Act for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 27.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for laying a Duty upon Apples imported from Foreign Parts,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures, and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Sects. 1, 2. Duties made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. expired.* *Sects. 4, 5. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 6. (and last) spent.*
c. 29.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enabling His Majesty to settle a Revenue for supporting the Dignity of Her Royal Highness the Princess,—*and ends with the words,*—Parcel of the Duchy of Cornwall, or annexed to the same.	*Spent.*
c. 30.	An Act for repealing the Duties payable ad Valorem upon Foreign Oysters imported into this Kingdom, and for laying another Duty thereon.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 35.	An Act for the more effectual bringing to Justice any Persons concerned in the barbarous Murder of Captain John Porteus, and punishing such as shall knowingly conceal any of the said Offenders.	*Spent.*
11 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, Perry, in that Part of	*Spent.*

11 Geo. 2. c. 1. —cont.	Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight.	
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the Relief of such Prisoners for Debt as have by unavoidable Accidents lost the benefit of an Act passed in the last Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—have chose to continue there.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for allowing further Time for Inrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 14.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	An Act to continue Two several Acts therein mentioned; one for encouraging the Growth of Coffee in His Majesty's Plantations in America, and the other for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America.	*Expired.*
c. 19. in part.	An Act for the more effectual securing the Payment of Rents, and preventing Frauds by Tenants	in part; namely,—
	Sections Twelve and Thirteen, and the following words in Section Twenty-three,—"provided the Assignment so indorsed be duly stamped before any Action brought thereupon."	*Sect. 12. virtually repealed or superseded by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 209.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed or superseded by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 168, & sqq.* *Sect. 23. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.*
		[*Recited by 56 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 15.* *Amended by 57 Geo. 3. c. 52.* *Applied by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 67.* *Amended by—* *4 & 5 Will. 4 c. 22 s. 1.* *3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 13.*]
c. 22. in part.	An Act for punishing such Persons as shall do Injuries and Violences to the Persons or Properties of His Majesty's Subjects with Intent to hinder the Exportation of Corn	in part; namely,—

11 Geo. 2. c. 22. in part.—cont.	Section Two from "and if any" to end of that Section.	*Virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 22.* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 67.* [*Repealed in part—* *as to England by—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1.* *as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 24. in part.	An Act to amend an Act passed in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Year of the Reign of King William the Third, intituled An Act for preventing any Inconveniences that may happen by Privilege of Parliament - - - - - - :—	
	Except Section Four.	*Virtually repealed or superseded by 10 Geo. 3. c. 50. ss. 1, 2. and see 3 Evans' Statutes 201. n. (1). 3rd Ed.*
c. 26.	An Act for enforcing the Execution of an Act made in the Ninth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for laying a Duty upon the Retailers of Spirituous Liquors, and for licensing Retailers thereof.	*Virtually repealed in part by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68 s. 1. repealing 10 Geo. 2. c. 19. As to residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 9 Geo. 2. c. 23.*
c. 31.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices, or to read the Prayers and make the Declarations and Subscriptions required within the respective Times limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*
12 Geo. 2. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money.	*Expired.*

12 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 6.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments, within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for continuing the Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, to regulate the Price and Assize of Bread; and for continuing, explaining, and amending the Act made in the Second Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, for the better Regulation of Attornies and Solicitors.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 29 s. 1.* *Residue repealed wholly or in part, by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1; if the repeal be not total, so much as the express repeal does not include is virtually repealed by the repeal by the same Act of 2 Geo. 2. c. 23.*
c. 14.	An Act for allowing further Time for Inrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 15.	An Act to enable His Majesty to settle an Annuity of Fifteen thousand Pounds on His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, and the Heirs of his Body, and also One other Annuity of Twenty-four thousand Pounds on their Royal Highnesses the Princess Amelia, the Princess Caroline, the Princess Mary, and the Princess Louisa.	*Spent.*
c. 19.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of Five hundred thousand Pounds out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Spent.*
c. 21.	An Act for taking off the Duties upon Woollen and Bay Yarn imported from Ireland to England, and for the more effectual preventing the Exportation of Wool from Great Britain, and of Wool, and Wool manufactured, from Ireland to Foreign Parts.	*Repealed in part in general terms; see—* *26 Geo. 2. c. 11.* *20 Geo. 3. c. 6.* *28 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *So far as not so repealed, either spent or virtually repealed; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.*
c. 22.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to rectify a Mistake in an Act made in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George,—*and ends with the words,*—fraudulent Importation of East India Goods into that Kingdom.	*Sects. 1, 3. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*

12 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 25.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to obviate some Doubts,—*and ends with the words,*—and for repealing two Clauses in the said last mentioned Act.	*Sects. 1–3. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Act amended.* *Sects. 4–6. virtually repealed by repeal by 48 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1. of 1 [& 2] (2 [vulgo 1.] in Ruffhead's Edition) Jac. 1. c. 22.* *Sect. 7. spent.* *Residue falls with rest of Act.*
c. 26. in part.	An Act for the better preventing Frauds and Abuses in Gold and Silver Wares - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Seven to Ten.	*Sect. 7. spent.* *Sect. 8. repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 14.* *Sect. 9. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 1; and see 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 53. ss. 4, 6. &c.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 1. and partial repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 6 Geo. 1. c. 11.* [*Repealed in part by 30 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1.* *Virtually repealed in part by 38 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 6.* *See also—* *13 Geo. 3. c. 59.* *7 & 8 Vict. c. 22.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.* *18 & 19 Vict. c. 60.*]
c. 29. in part.	An Act for the more easy assessing, collecting, and levying of County Rates - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Twenty-two.	*Spent; and see The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863.* [*Under the circumstances of the very limited partial repeal here proposed, it is thought unnecessary to refer to the various Acts affecting this Act.*]
c. 36.	An Act for prohibiting the Importation of Books reprinted Abroad, and first composed or written, and printed in Great Britain; and for repealing so much of an Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne as empowers the limiting the Prices of Books.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Residue spent.* [*Last continued in part by 29 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 5.*]
13 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty.	*Spent.*

13 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for the better Supply of Mariners and Seamen to serve in His Majesty's Ships of War, and on Board Merchant Ships, and other Trading Ships, and Privateers.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*See—* *20 Geo. 3. c. 20. ss. 2, 3.* *34 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 7.* (*repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*) *Saved by—* *11 Geo. 3. c. 3. s. 2.* *16 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 2.* *17 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 2.* *18 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 2.* *19 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 2.* *21 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 2.* *22 Geo. 3. c. 16. s. 2.* *33 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 2.* *43 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2.*]
c. 6.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments, within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	An Act for providing a Marriage Portion for the Princess Mary.	*Spent.*
c. 18. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned; *and ends with the words,*—and for extending the Powers and Authorities of Justices of the Peace of Counties, touching County Rates, to the Justices of the Peace of such Liberties and Franchises as have Commissions of the Peace within themselves - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Four.	*Expired.* [*Applied by 55 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 20.* *Amended by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. s. 85.* *Repealed in part by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.*]

13 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 28.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the several Laws therein mentioned, —*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Sects. 1–4. expired.* *Sect. 5. spent or virtually repealed; see—* *11 Geo. 3. c. 38.* *26 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 17.* *31 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 5.* *(repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).* *42 Geo. 3. c. 22. s. 2.* *ex parte Caruthers, 9 East, 44.* *Residue spent.*
14 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act to prohibit, for a Time therein limited, the Exportation of Corn, Grain (Rice excepted), Meal, Malt, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, Starch, Beef, Pork, and Bacon.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for licensing the Importation of Victual from Ireland, and other Parts beyond the Seas into Scotland, in Time of Dearth and Scarcity.	*Repealed virtually or in general terms by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1. or obsolete.* *And see—* *repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 22 Car. 2. c. 13.* *repeal by present Bill of 2 Geo. 2. c. 18.* *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. Article 6.*]*Amended by 13 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 14. (repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.)*[
c. 9.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

14 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 18.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments, within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act to amend the Law concerning Common Recoveries, and to explain and amend an Act made in the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, intituled An Act for Prevention of Frauds and Perjuries, so far as the same relates to Estates pur auter Vie.	*Sect. 9. repealed by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2.* *Residue virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 2., and see savings in present Bill.*
c. 21.	An Act to indemnify Protestant Purchasers of Estates of Papists, against the Penalties or Forfeitures Papists are liable to, for not having enrolled their Estates, in pursuance of an Act of the Third Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First, for that Purpose.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 22.	An Act for granting and continuing the Duties upon Salt, and upon Red and White Herrings, for the further Term of Seven Years; and for allowing Rock Salt to be used in making of Salt from Sea Water, at the Salt Works at Neath in the County of Glamorgan.	*Sect. 19. repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 33. in part.	An Act to supply some Defects in the Laws for repairing and rebuilding County Bridges, for repairing, enlarging, erecting, and providing Houses of Correction, and for passing Rogues and Vagabonds -	:—
	Except Section One.	*Sect. 2. repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. as to certain gaols, &c. So far as such repeal does not extend, virtually repealed; see 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.* *Sect. 3. (and last) virtually repealed by repeal by 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 34. of the Act amended by this section; and see 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.* [*Amended as to Sussex by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.*]
c. 34.	An Act to continue an Act for Relief of Debtors, with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons, and two subsequent Acts for explaining and amending the same; and also to continue an Act for the free Importation of Cochineal and Indigo.	*Expired.*

14 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 37.	An Act for restraining and preventing several unwarrantable Schemes and Undertakings in His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 91.*
c. 39.	An Act for surveying the Chief Ports and Head Lands on the Coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Islands and Plantations thereto belonging, in order to the more exact Determination of the Longitude and Latitude thereof.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*
c. 41.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for giving further Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Repealed in part by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
15 Geo. 2. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry,—*and ends with the words,*—One thousand seven hundred and forty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum out of the Sinking Fund, towards the Supply for the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 20. in part.	An Act to prevent the counterfeiting of Gold and Silver Lace, and for settling and adjusting the Proportions of fine Silver and Silk; and for the better making of Gold and Silver Thread	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Twelve and Thirteen.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by 28 Geo. 3. c. 7. s. 1.* *Sects. 12, 13. spent.* [*Repealed in part (s. 7.) by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*]

15 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 21.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices, Employments, and Promotions within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to empower the Importers or Proprietors of Rum,—*and ends with the words,*—Overflowing of the Rivers Weaver and Dane.	*Last sect. spent.* *Residue expired.* [*Amended by 42 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 16. (which Act is repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).* *Last continued in part by 46 Geo. 3. c. 27.*]
c. 29.	An Act for granting to His Majesty an additional Duty on Foreign Cambrics, imported into Great Britain; and for allowing thereout a Bounty upon certain Species of British and Irish Linens exported.	*Expired.* [*Amended by—* *17 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 4.* *18 Geo. 2. cc. 24, 25, 36.* *And see 20 Geo. 2. c. 36. s. 31.* *Last continued in part by 22 Geo. 2 c. 42. s. 28; see 26 Geo. 2. c. 20.*]
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for further regulating the Plantation Trade,—*and ends with the words,*—and for allowing East India Goods to be taken out of Warehouses, in order to be cleaned and refreshed.	*Sects. 1–3. repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.* *Sect. 4. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 5. spent.* *Sect. 6. repeal consequential on repeal by 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. of 13 Geo. 2. c. 4.* *Sect. 7. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., or if not wholly so repealed, then so far as the repeal does not extend repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 33. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to revive several Acts for the Punishment of Persons destroying Turnpikes or Locks,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the more effectual preventing the cutting of Star or Bent	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Five.	*Sects. 1–4. expired.* *Sect. 5. repealed by 34 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 7.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws,—*and ends with the words,*—and to give further Time for the Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures and Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Sects. 1–5. expired.* *Sect. 6. (and last) spent.*

16 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 8. in part.	An Act for repealing certain Duties on Spirituous Liquors; and on Licences for retailing the same; and for laying other Duties on Spirituous Liquors, and on Licences to retail the said Liquors - -	:—
	Except Section Twelve to "Persons only."	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sects. 2–7. Duties, &c. made to cease by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Residue repealed expressly or virtually, or superseded; see—* *16 Geo. 2. c. 12.* *19 Geo. 2. c. 6.* *24 Geo. 2. c. 40.* *26 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 9.* *30 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 30.* *30 Geo. 3. c. 38.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 81.* *9 Geo. 4. cc. 58, 61.* [*See—* *17 Geo. 2. c. 17.* *20 Geo. 2. c. 39.* *29 Geo. 2. c. 12.*]
c. 11.	An Act to explain and amend the Laws touching the Elections of Members to serve for the Commons in Parliament, for that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and to restrain the Partiality and regulate the Conduct of Returning Officers at such Elections.	*Repealed in general terms by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 47.*
c. 14.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 17.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*

16 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 18. in part.	An Act to empower Justices of the Peace to act in certain Cases relating to Parishes and Places, to the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of the Commissioners for the Land Tax,—*and ends with the words,*—for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund, and for applying a further Sum therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-three, and for the further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing several Laws relating to the Allowance upon the Exportation of British made Gunpowder,—*and ends with the words,*—Salt lost in a Storm at Sea.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Sect. 4. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* *Sect. 5. repealed by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.* *Sect. 6. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 7. (and last) spent.*
c. 27.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act to prevent the committing of Frauds by Bankrupts.	*Expired.*
c. 30.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—the Time for receiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper now limited by the said Act.	*Sects. 1, 2, 5. spent.* *Residue repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 17. s. 1.*
c. 31. in part.	An Act for the further Punishment of Persons who shall aid or assist Prisoners to attempt to escape out of lawful Custody - - -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed or superseded by 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 22. which is amended by later Acts.* *[Repealed in part in qualified terms by 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 1.]*

16 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 32.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
17 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 5. in part.	An Act to amend and make more effectual the Laws relating to Rogues, Vagabonds, and other idle and disorderly Persons, and to Houses of Correction. :—	
	Except Section Thirty-two.	*Repealed in part by 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.* *Repealed in other part expressly or virtually by—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 5. s. 1.* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 1. (temporary).* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 117.* *Sects. 30, 31. repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. as to certain gaols, &c. So far as such repeal does not extend virtually repealed; see 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.* *Sects. 33, 34. (and last) fall with earlier enactments included in this Schedule, except as to part of s. 34. which is spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.* [*Amended by 26 Geo. 2. c. 34. s. 2. (included in this Schedule).* *Incorporated by 27 Geo. 3. c. 1. ss. 3, 4.* *Affected by 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 2.* *Applied by 42 Geo. 3. c. 119. ss. 2–4.* *Affected by 43 Geo. 3. c. 61.* *Applied by 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. s. 33.*]
c. 6.	An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against His Person and Government.	*Spent.*

17 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 15.	An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting of His Majesty's Land Forces and Marines, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-four.	*Spent.* [*Amended by c. 26. of this Session.*]
c. 16.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 17.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Surplus or Remainder,—*and ends with the words,*—trading to the East Indies.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35, &c.* *Sects. 2, 3. spent.* *Sects. 4–10. spent; and see 33 Geo. 3. c. 47.* *Sect. 11. repealed in part by 33 Geo 3. c. 52. s. 146.* *Sect. 11. as to residue and sect. 12. superseded by 21 Geo. 3. c. 65. ss. 2, 3, 4.; and see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.* *Sect. 13. repealed by 21 Geo. 3. c. 65 s. 2.* *Sect. 14. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.* *Sect. 15. falls with earlier enactments.* *Sect. 17. repealed in general terms by 9 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 3.* *Residue falls with or as 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. (see entries against that Act in this Schedule) or virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.*
c. 26.	An Act to rectify a Mistake in an Act made this Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting of His Majesty's Land Forces and Marines, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing the Duties payable upon Glass Beads,—*and ends with the words,*—as to the Persons who are to receive the said Bounty.	*Spent in part.* *Residue repealed virtually or in general terms by—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—that such Annuitants are living.	*Spent.*
c. 35.	An Act to explain, amend, and enlarge an Act made in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second, intituled An Act for regulating the Measures and Prices of Coals.	*Obsolete.*

17 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 36.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for permitting certain Goods therein enumerated to be imported during the War,—*and ends with the words,*—in English Ships duly navigated.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 39.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to make it High Treason to hold Correspondence with the Sons of the Pretender,—*and ends with the words,*—until after the Decease of the Sons of the said Pretender.	*Sect. 3. repealed by 39 Geo. 3. c. 93.* *Residue spent.*
c. 40. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue the several Laws therein mentioned for preventing Theft and Rapine on the Northern Borders of England, —*and ends with the words,*—and to prevent the retailing of Wine within either of the Universities in that Part of Great Britain called England without Licence. - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Nine.	*Expired.* [*Amended by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 89.* *Extended to Ireland by 52 Geo. 3. c. 12.* *Extended to all Public Stores by 55 Geo. 3. c. 127.* *Repealed in part by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.*]
18 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty, by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum. Cyder, and Perry in that Part of Great Britain called England, and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting and continuing the Duties upon Salt,—*and ends with the words,*—King George the First.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.* [*See*— *19 Geo. 2. c. 12. s. 83.* *26 Geo. 2. c. 3.* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65.*]

18 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 7.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 10.	An Act for the speedy and effectual recruiting of His Majesty's Regiments of Foot serving in Flanders, Minorca, Gibraltar, and the Plantations, and the Regiments of Marines.	*Expired in part. Residue spent.*
c. 11.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 15. in part.	An Act for making the Surgeons of London and the Barbers of London Two separate and distinct Corporations - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Five, Six, Thirteen and Fourteen.	*Spent.*
c. 18. in part.	An Act to explain and amend the Laws touching the Elections of Knights of the Shire to serve in Parliament for that Part of Great Britain called England - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Four, Section Five from "or without having been in the actual Possession" to "Office," Section Six from "or of the Oath" to end of that Section, and Sections Seven, Eight, Ten and Eleven.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed; see 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 82.* *Sect. 2. spent.* *Sect. 3. and part of sect. 4. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 22.* *Sect. 4. as to residue, repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 3.* *Sect. 5. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 26.* *Sect. 6. as to part specified in column 2. falls with s. 1.* *Sects. 7, 8. virtually repealed; see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 62–65., and c. 64.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed by 25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 4.; and see now 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. ss. 2, 3.* *Sect. 11. spent.* [*See 19 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 21.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty for the better Regulation of Lastage and Ballastage in the River Thames.	*Expired.*

18 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 22. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of Eight hundred thousand Pounds,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the further enforcing the Payment of the said Duties - - - -	:—
	Except the last four Sections.	*Sect. 2. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.* [*Amended by 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. ss. 4–8.*]
c. 25.	An Act for allowing certain additional Bounties on the Exportation of British and Irish Linens.	*Spent.*
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing the present Inland Duty of Four Shillings,—*and ends with the words,*—and for pursuing Offenders out of one County into another.	*Sects. 1, 5, 9. spent.* *Sects. 2–4, 6. virtually repealed by determination of the Inland Duties by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 101. s. 3.* *Sect. 7. repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 33.* *Sects. 10–12. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. ss. 20, 57, 65, 115.* [*Amended by 21 Geo. 2. c. 14.* *Extended by 5 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 26.* *Amended by—* *7 Geo. 3. c. 56.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 44.*]
c. 27.	An Act for more effectually preventing the stealing of Linen, Fustian, and Cotton Goods and Wares, in Buildings, Fields, Grounds, and other places used for printing, whitening, bleaching, or drying the same.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 51 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.; and see now 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 62.* *Sects. 2, 3. fall with s. 1.* *Sect. 4. (and last) spent.*
c. 28.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have been guilty of the unlawful importing, landing, or running of prohibited, uncustomed, or other Goods or Merchandise.	*Spent.*
c. 36.	An Act for prohibiting the Wearing and Importation of Cambrics and French Lawns.	*Sect. 5. spent* *Residue obsolete.* [*See—* *21 Geo. 2. c. 26. (entered in this Schedule.)* *32 Geo. 2. c. 32.* *7 Geo. 3. c. 43.* *8 Geo. 3. c. 25.* *See also 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. as to repeals therein of the three last mentioned Acts.*]

19 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against his Person and Government.	*Expired.* [*Continued by c. 17. of this Session.*]
c. 2.	An Act to raise the Militia of that Part of Great Britain called England, although the Month's Pay formerly advanced hath not yet been repaid; and to raise such Part of the said Militia as shall be judged most proper, ready, and convenient.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called England; and for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to enable His Majesty to make Rules, Orders, and Regulations, more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper which now rages amongst the horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 7.	An Act for adjourning the Court of Session in Scotland; and for remedying the Inconveniences arising from the Surcease of Justice in that Part of the Kingdom.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—as relates to the making or passing of Acts, Orders or Ordinances in Common Council.	*Spent.*
c. 9. in part.	An Act for the more easy and speedy Trial of such Persons as have levied or shall levy War against His Majesty; and for the better ascertaining the Qualifications of Jurors in Trials for High Treason or Misprision of Treason, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Three.	*Spent.*

19 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 11.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	An Act to enlarge the Time for Justices of the Peace to take and subscribe the Oath directed by an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to amend and render more effectual an Act passed in the Fifth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for the further Qualification of Justices of the Peace.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money.	*Expired.*
c. 16.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists; and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 17.	An Act for continuing an Act of this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against His Person and Government.	*Expired.*
c. 20.	An Act to indemnify such Persons as have acted in defence of His Majesty's Person and Government, and for the Preservation of the public Peace of this Kingdom, during the Time of the present unnatural Rebellion; and Sheriffs and others who have suffered Escapes, occasioned thereby, from vexatious Suits and Prosecutions.	*Spent.*
c. 21. in part.	An Act more effectually to prevent profane cursing and swearing -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Spent.*
		[*Repealed in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 31.*]
c. 23.	An Act to continue two Acts of Parliament; one for encouraging the Growth of Coffee in His Majesty's Plantations in America, and the other for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America.	*Expired.*

19 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 25.	An Act for calling any suspected Person or Persons, whose Estates or principal Residence are in Scotland, to appear at Edinburgh, or where it shall be judged expedient, to find Bail for their good Behaviour.	*Spent.*
c. 27.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectual securing the Duties now payable on Foreign-made Sail Cloth,—*and ends with the words,*—British Sail Cloth.	*Repealed in part by 54 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 2.* *Residue repealed expressly or virtually by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105; and see repeal by same Act of 45 Geo. 3. c. 68., by s. 3. of which Act this Act was perpetuated.*
c. 28. in part.	An Act for the better regulating of Elections of Members to serve in Parliament, for such Cities and Towns in that Part of Great Britain called England as are Counties of themselves - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Three, Section Four from "and shall have been in the actual Possession" to "Office," and Section Five from "or of the Oath" to end of that Section.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 82.* *Sect. 2. spent.* *Sect. 3. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 22.* *Sect. 4. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 31.* *Sect. 5. as to part specified in column 2. falls with s. 1.* [*Amended by 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 200.*]
c. 29.	An Act for settling an additional Revenue of Twenty-five thousand Pounds upon His Royal Highness William Duke of Cumberland, and the Heirs Male of his Body, for the signal Services done by His Royal Highness to his Country.	*Spent.*
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices, Employments, and Promotions within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 34.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the further Punishment of Persons going armed or disguised,—*and ends with the words,*—Informations upon Seizures.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but the qualifying words of the repeal seem to restrain it from being total so far as this Act relates to the Excise.* *So far as not so repealed obsolete or unnecessary.* [*Perpetuated in part by 43 Geo. 3. c. 157. s. 1; which Act is repealed, with the Qualification above noticed, by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*]

19 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 36.	An Act to allow the Purchase for His Majesty's Use of Naval Stores brought into this Kingdom on board neutral Ships, by any of His Majesty's Ships, and to allow such Stores to be landed and entered during the Continuance of the present Wars with France and Spain, or either of them.	*Expired.*
c. 37. in part.	An Act to regulate Insurance on Ships belonging to the Subjects of Great Britain, and on Merchandises or Effects laden thereon -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Four, Five and Eight. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect. 4. virtually repealed by 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.* *Sect. 5. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93; and see the India 33 Law Journ. Adm. 193.* *Sect. 8. spent.*
c. 38.	An Act more effectually to prohibit and prevent Pastors or Ministers from officiating in Episcopal Meeting Houses in Scotland, without duly qualifying themselves according to Law; and to punish Persons for resorting to any Meeting Houses where such unqualified Pastors or Ministers shall officiate.	*Sects. 1, 2, 4. spent.* *Residue repealed expressly or virtually by 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1.* *[Amended by 21 Geo. 2. c. 34.]*
c. 39. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectual disarming the Highlands in Scotland,—*and ends with the words,*—to take the Oaths to His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and to register the same	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Twenty.	*Sects. 1–16.*— *repealed in part by 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. s. 2.* *residue expired.* *Sect. 17. repealed by 22 Geo. 3. c. 63.* *Sects. 18, 19. spent.* *Sect. 20.*— *as to part repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of provisions amended by this section.* *as to residue falls with ss. 1–16.* *[Last continued in part by 33 Geo. 2. c. 26.]*
20 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for the further continuing an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to empower His Majesty to secure and detain such Persons as His Majesty shall suspect are conspiring against His Person and Government.	*Spent.*

20 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act to continue, explain, and amend an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to enable His Majesty to make Rules, Orders, and Regulations more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper which now rages amongst the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*— One thousand seven hundred and forty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 20.	An Act for Relief of such of His Majesty's Loyal Subjects, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, whose Title Deeds and Writings were destroyed or carried off by the Rebels, in the late Rebellion.	*Spent.* *[Amended by 21 Geo. 2. c. 17.]*
c. 36.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for continuing the Bounties on the Exportation of British and Irish coarse Linens.	*Spent; and as to the last section, see 26 Geo. 2. c. 20.*
c. 39.	An Act for granting a Duty to His Majesty, to be paid by Distillers, upon Licences taken out by them, for retailing Spirituous Liquors.	*Virtually repealed by 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. s. 3.*
c. 43. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for taking away and abolishing the Heritable Jurisdictions in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland,—*and ends with the words,*—and for rendering the Union of the two Kingdoms more complete - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Six to Thirteen, Twenty-one, the following words in Section Twenty-two,—" and of Coal Works,	*Sects. 6—13. spent.* *Sect. 21., and sect. 22. as to part specified in column 2, virtually repealed by 15 Geo. 3. c. 28.*

20 Geo. 2. c. 43. in part.—cont.	Salt Works, and Mines, or any of them," Section Thirty-one from "and the Judges," to end of that Section, and Section Thirty-five.	*Sect. 31. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed by 23 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. (perpetuated by 27 Geo. 3. c. 18.)* *Sect. 35. virtually repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. s. 7.*
		[*Amended by 21 Geo. 2.* { *c. 19.* / *c. 34. s. 16.* *Repealed in part by 28 Geo. 2. c. 7.* *Applied by 11 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 12.* *Amended by 23 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 1, 2.* *Referred to by 35 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 2.* *Amended by 35 Geo. 3. c. 122.* *Extended by 54 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 5.* *Amended by—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 49.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 23.* *Applied by—* *9 Geo. 4. c. 39. s. 9.* *10 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 18.* *Affected, &c. by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 19.* *Applied by—* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 25.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 38.* *6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 28.* *Affected, &c. by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 23, &c.* *Repealed in part by 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 1.* *Recited by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 42.* *Applied by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 26. s. 7.* *Affected by 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 22.* *Applied by—* *22 & 23 Vict. c. 66. s. 27.* *23 & 24 Vict.* { *c. 45. s. 6.* / *c. 92. s. 19.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 97. s. 28.* *Saved by 27 & 28 Vict. c. 30.*]
c. 45. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws relating to the Manufactures of Sailcloth and Silk,—*and ends with the words,*—Home Consumption - - -	:—
	Except Sections Four to Eight.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Sect. 9. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 10. (and last) repealed by 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. s. 8.*
c. 46.	An Act to prevent the Return of such Rebels and Traitors concerned in the late Rebellion, as have been or shall be pardoned on Condition of Transportation; and also to hinder their going into the Enemies' Country.	*Spent.*
c. 47.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws for prohibiting the Importation of Books,—*and ends with the words,*—Locks or other Works erected by Authority of Parliament.	*Expired.*

20 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 48.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Promotions within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 50. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for taking away the Tenure of Ward Holding in Scotland,—*and ends with the words,*—and making Settlements in the Highlands - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Five, Section Six to "Feu Duties," Sections Seven, Eight, Section Ten from "and it shall" to end of that Section, and Section Twenty.	*Sect. 20. virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 45. Residue spent.* [*Applied by 39 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 12.*]
c. 52.	An Act for the King's most Gracious, General, and Free Pardon.	*Spent.*
21 Geo. 2. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing the Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—One thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act to revive and make perpetual Two Acts of Parliament; One made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the First, intituled An Act to prevent frivolous and vexatious Arrests; and the other made in the Fifth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, to explain, amend, and render more effectual the said Act.	*Made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill of provisions limiting duration of Acts revived and perpetuated; and see saving for Revivor and Perpetuation in repealing clause of present Bill.*
c. 4.	An Act to prohibit Assurance on Ships belonging to France, and on Merchandises or Effects laden thereon, during the present War with France.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.* [*Amended by c. 13. of this Session.*]
c. 7.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments, within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*

21 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 12.	An Act for holding the Summer Assizes for the County of Buckingham at the County Town of Buckingham.	*Repealed in part by 12 & 13 Vict. c. 6. s. 1.* *Residue virtually repealed by same Act.*
c. 13.	An Act to rectify a Mistake in an Act made in this Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for permitting Tea to be exported to Ireland,—*and ends with the words,*—an Act of this Session of Parliament.	*Sect. 2. repealed by 7 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 7.* *Sects. 1, 3–6. virtually repealed by determination of Inland Duties by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 101. s. 3.* *Residue spent.*
c. 17.	An Act to render more effectual an Act made in the Twentieth Year of His Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for Relief of such of His Majesty's loyal Subjects in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland, whose Title Deeds and Writings were destroyed or carried off by the Rebels in the late Rebellion.	*Spent.*
c. 19. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectual Trial and Punishment of High Treason, and Misprision of High Treason,—*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes therein mentioned	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Six.	*Expired.* [*Sects. 1–6. revived and continued by 33 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 1.* *Extended by 23 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 3.* *Amended by 6 Geo. 4. c. 23. s. 10.*]
c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—three Regiments of Horse lately reduced.	*Spent.*
c. 26.	An Act for explaining, amending, and enforcing an Act made in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for prohibiting the wearing and Importation of Cambrics and French Lawns.	*Sects. 1–6. spent.* *Residue repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 18 Geo. 2. c. 36.* [*See entries in this Schedule against 18 Geo. 2. c. 36.*]
c. 30.	An Act for encouraging the making of Indico in the British Plantations in America.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 17 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1.*]

21 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 31.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue and amend several Laws for the Relief of Debtors,—*and ends with the words,*—to prevent the spreading of the Distemper amongst the Horned Cattle.	*Expired.* [*Last continued as to s. 2. by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28.*]
c. 34. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to amend and enforce so much of an Act made in the nineteenth Year of His Majesty's Reign,—*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes therein mentioned - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Ten, Thirteen, Seventeen to Nineteen and Twenty-one.	*Sects. 1, 3–6. expired.* *Sects. 7–10—* *expired in part.* *repealed as to residue by 22 Geo. 3. c. 63.* *Sects. 13, 21. repealed by 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Amended by 26 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 2.* *Last continued in part by 33 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 2.*]
22 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and forty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 27. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectual preventing of Frauds and Abuses,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the better Payment of their Wages - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Three.	*Virtually repealed by 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 20.* [*Repealed in part by 14 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1.* *Amended by 17 Geo. 3. c. 11.*

22 Geo. 2. c. 27. in part.—cont.		*Amended, &c. by 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 3. &c.* *Repealed in part by 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 1, 3, 7, 8.* *Amended by—* *24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 3.* *25 Geo. 3. c. 40.* *See 31 Geo. 3. c. 56.* *Recited by 57 Geo. 3. c. 115.* *Extended to Scotland and Ireland by 57 Geo. 3. c. 122. s. 3., but that Act is repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.* *Repealed in part (see repealing Act) by 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2.* *Repealed in part by 5 Geo. 4. c. 95. s. 1.* *Repealed in part—* *as to England by 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1.* *as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.* *Repealed in part (see saving) by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.* *Repealed in part (see repealing Act) by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.* *Applied by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 271.]*
c. 30. in part.	An Act for encouraging the People known by the Name of Unitas Fratrum, or United Brethren, to settle in His Majesty's Colonies in America - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Three.	*Virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49.* *And see—* *9 Geo. 4. c. 32. s. 1.* *1 & 2 Vict. cc. 5, 15, 77.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. s. 2.* *22 Vict. c. 10.* *[Saved by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 63.]*
c. 41.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of several of the Commissioners,—*and ends with the words,*—One thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 42.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of One Million out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—or other Orders lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	*Sect. 28. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 44.	An Act to enable such Officers, Mariners, and Soldiers as have been in His Majesty's Service since His Accession to the Throne, to exercise Trades.	*Spent.* *[Applied by 26 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 19.]*

22 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 45.	An Act for the further Encouragement and Enlargement of the Whale Fishery, and for continuing such Laws as are therein mentioned relating thereto; and for the Naturalization of such Foreign Protestants as shall serve, for the Time therein mentioned, on board such Ships as shall be fitted out for the said Fishery.	*Sect. 4. spent.* *Residue expired.* [*Amended by 28 Geo. 2. c. 20.* *Last continued by 8 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 3.*]
c. 46. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws for preventing Exactions of the Occupiers of Locks and Wears upon the River Thames Westward,—*and ends with the words,*—and for allowing Quakers to make Affirmation in Cases where an Oath is or shall be required :—	
	Except Section Thirty-five.	*Sects. 1, 2, 20, 23–33. expired.* *Sects. 3–19. repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1., except perhaps ss. 17, 18. and these, so far as not so repealed are virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 103. s. 1.* *Sects. 21, 22. repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 1.* *Sect. 34. repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sects. 36, 37. (and last) virtually repealed; see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 1.* [*Sects. 23–33. last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.* *Repealed in part (as to India) by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.* *See 1 Will. 4. c. 7. s. 8.*]
c. 49.	An Act for making a free Market for the Sale of Fish in the City of Westminster; and for preventing the forestalling and monopolizing of Fish; and for allowing the Sale of Fish, under the Dimensions mentioned in a Clause contained in an Act of the First Year of His late Majesty's Reign, in case the same are taken with a Hook.	*Sects. 1–8. virtually repealed by 30 Geo. 3. c. 54.* *Sects. 9–11.—* *spent in part.* *residue virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.* *Sect. 12. virtually repealed or superseded by 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. s. 1.* *Sects. 13–17. fall as ss. 1–8.* *Sects. 18–20. fall with earlier enactments.* *Sect. 21. (and last) repealed by 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. s. 14.* [*See—* *33 Geo. 2. c. 27.* *42 Geo. 3. c. 19.* *9 & 10 Vict. c. cccxlvi.*]

23 Geo. 2. c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	An Act for repealing the Duties now payable upon China Raw Silk, and for granting other Duties in lieu thereof.	*Virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 11.	An Act to render Prosecutions for Perjury and Subornation of Perjury more easy and effectual.	*Virtually repealed or superseded by 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. ss. 19–21.*
c. 13.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the effectual punishing of Persons convicted of seducing Artificers,—*and ends with the words,*—relating to Persons employed in the several Manufactures therein mentioned.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 97.* *Sects. 3–6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 7, 8. fall with earlier enactments.* *Sect. 9. (and last) repealed by 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 21.*
c. 20.	An Act for encouraging the Growth and Culture of Raw Silk in His Majesty's Colonies or Plantations in America.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 21.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of Nine hundred thousand Pounds out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—clandestine Importation of Soap, Candles, and Starch, into this Kingdom.	*Sects. 1–4. spent.* *Sect 5. virtually repealed—* *in part by 13 & 14 Vict. c. 63.* *residue by 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. s. 1; see Sched. (B).* *Sects. 6–25. spent.* *Residue repealed in part expressly, and as to the rest, virtually or in general terms by the following Acts:—* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17.* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 39.*
c. 23.	An Act to continue several Laws for preventing the spreading of the Distemper which now rages amongst the Horned Cattle, and for empowering His Majesty to prohibit the killing of Cow Calves.	*Expired.* [*Last continued in part by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.*]

23 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 24.	An Act for the Encouragement of the British White Herring Fishery.	*Expired; see now—* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.* [*Amended by—* *26 Geo. 2. c. 9.* *28 Geo. 2. c. 14.* *30 Geo. 2. c. 30.* *Allowance and Bounty last continued by 5 Geo. 3. c. 22.*]
c. 25.	An Act for making good a Deficiency upon the Revenue of the Office of Keeper or Clerk of the Hanaper, and for preventing any future Deficiency therein, to answer the public Services provided for out of the same, and for augmenting the Income of the Office of Master or Keeper of the Rolls.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 6. repealed in part by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 8.* *Residue virtually repealed; see—* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 41, 47, 67.* *44 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 41.* *2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 111.* [*Amended by 6 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 2.*]
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws for the better regulating of Pilots,—*and ends with the words,*—for better Regulation of Attornies and Solicitors.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Sect. 4. repealed by 26 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 27. That Act is however repealed by 47 Geo. 3. c. lxviii. s. 3. without a saving for repeals, but if s. 4. of this Act is not repealed it is expired.* *Sects 5, 6. expired.* *Sects. 7–9. repealed by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed; see 15 & 16 Vict. c. 73. s. 10.* *Sect. 11. repealed by 24 Geo. 2. c. 55. s. 4.* *Sect. 12. virtually repealed in part, residue superseded; see now 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 16.* *Sects. 13, 14. repealed by 13 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 6.* *Sect. 15. (and last) repealed by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.* [*As to s. 4. see 21 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 2., which is repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861.*]
c. 29.	An Act to encourage the Importation of Pig and Bar Iron from His Majesty's Colonies in America, and to prevent the Erection of any Mill or other Engine for Slitting or Rolling of Iron, or any Plateing Forge to work with a Tilt Hammer, or any Furnace for making Steel in any of the said Colonies. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect. 1. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 5 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 23. and again by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 3, 4. repealed by 30 Geo. 2. c. 16. ss. 2, 3.* *Sects. 5–8. fall as s. 1.* *Sects. 9, 10. obsolete.* *Sect. 13. repealed in part by 30 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 4.* *Residue falls with the other enactments.*

23 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 31.	An Act for extending and improving the Trade to Africa.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 1.* [*See—* *24 Geo. 2. c. 49.* *25 Geo. 2. c. 40.* *4 Geo. 3. c. 20.*]
c. 32.	An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon such Species of Sail Cloth as are therein mentioned, which shall be imported from Ireland into Great Britain, during the Time therein limited.	*Virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
24 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	An Act for the better Regulation of Trials by Jury; and for enlarging the Time for Trials by Nisi Prius in the County of Middlesex.	*Last sect. virtually repealed by 1 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.* *Residue repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.* [*Affected by 1 Geo. 4. c. 21. s. 1.*]
c. 24.	An Act to provide for the Administration of the Government in case the Crown should descend to any of the Children of His late Royal Highness Frederick Prince of Wales, being under the Age of Eighteen Years, and for the Care and Guardianship of their Persons.	*Spent.*

24 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 31. in part.	An Act for explaining, amending, and enforcing an Act passed in the Thirteenth Year of His late Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for the better Regulation of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland; and for further regulating and encouraging the said Manufactures :—	
	Except Sections Twenty-three and Thirty.	*Repealed in part expressly, and residue virtually, by 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.* [*Amended by 54 Geo. 3. c. 127., which Act is repealed as to Scotland by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861.* *Expressed to be repealed in part by 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.*]
c. 40. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty an additional Duty upon Spirituous Liquors, and upon Licences for retailing the same,—*and ends with the words,*—under the Inspection of the Head Office of Excise. :—	
	Except Sections Twelve to Sixteen and Thirty-one.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sect. 3.—* *spent in part.* *residue virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 179.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 18.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 5. virtually repealed by 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 2.* *Sect. 6. falls with ss. 1, 5.* *Sect. 7. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of enactments amended.* *Sect. 8. virtually repealed; see 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. and subsequent Acts.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed or superseded; see 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 26.* *Sect. 10.—* *falls in part with preceding sections.* *residue virtually repealed by repeal of the other laws referred to.* *Sect. 11. virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 191, 198, 199.* *Sect. 17. virtually repealed; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 65.* *Sects. 18–20. virtually repealed; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 21. falls as ss. 1, 2.*

24 Geo. 2. c. 40. in part.—cont.		*Sect. 22. virtually repealed or superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 3. c. 53. s. 68.* *Sect. 23. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of enactments amended.* *Sects. 24, 25. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.* *Sect. 26. falls with preceding sections proposed to be repealed.* *Sect. 27. superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 14.* *Sect. 28. falls as s. 10; and see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 39.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 29. superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 65.* *Sect. 30. superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 115.* *Sect. 32. (and last) virtually repealed or superseded by 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 29.*
		[Amended by 26 Geo. 2. c. 13. *See—* *29 Geo. 2. c. 12.* *2 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 22.* *Repealed in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1; and see—* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.* *28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.* *Repealed in part by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 38.]*
c. 41.	An Act for the more effectual securing the Duties upon Tobacco.	*Repealed by 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 171; but that Act is wholly repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. without a saving for the repeals contained in it. It must, however, have been intended such repeals should continue in force.*
c. 45.	An Act for the more effectual preventing of Robberies and Thefts upon any Navigable Rivers, Ports of Entry or Discharge, Wharfs, and Keys adjacent.	*Repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *This Act, although in terms applying to Great Britain, could never have been in force in Scotland.*
		[See 12 Geo. 3. c. 20. *Repealed in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 53.* *Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.]*
c. 46.	An Act for repealing the Duties now payable upon Foreign Linen Yarns, and for granting other Duties in lieu thereof.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Residue virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.*
c. 47.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty the Sum of Six hundred thousand Pounds,—*and ends with the words,*—Assignments or Endorsements thereon.	*Sect. 10. repealed by 10 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*

24 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 48. in part.	An Act for the Abbreviation of Michaelmas Term - - - - } :—	
	Except the last two Sections.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 6.* *1 Will. 4. c. 3. ss. 1, 2.* *see also—* *3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 26.* [*As to s. 11. see 25 Geo. 2. c. 30. s. 4.*]
c. 49.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for allowing further Time to the Commissioners appointed by and in pursuance of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—for the Time therein mentioned.	*Spent.* [*See entries in this Schedule against 23 Geo. 2. c. 31.*]
c. 51.	An Act for encouraging the making of Pot Ashes and Pearl Ashes in the British Plantations in America.	*Expressed to be wholly repealed by 49 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 40.; but it seems doubtful whether the repeal was intended to be total.* *Sect. 4. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *So far as not repealed as above mentioned, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. c. 52.*
c. 52.	An Act for continuing several Laws therein mentioned, relating to the Premiums upon the Importation of Masts, Yards, and Bowsprits, Tar, Pitch, and Turpentine; to British-made Sail Cloth, and the Duties payable on Foreign Sail Cloth; and to the Allowance upon the Exportation of British-made Gunpowder.	*Expired.*
c. 53.	An Act to regulate and restrain Paper Bills of Credit in His Majesty's Colonies or Plantations of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, the Massachusets Bay, and New Hampshire, in America; and to prevent the same being legal Tenders in Payments of Money.	*Obsolete.* [*Saved by 13 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 2.*]
c. 54.	An Act for explaining, continuing, and enforcing several Laws therein mentioned, more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper which now rages amongst the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.*]
c. 55.	An Act for amending and making more effectual a Clause in an Act passed in the last Session of Parliament, for the apprehending of Persons in any County or Place, upon Warrants granted by Justices of the Peace of any other County or Place.	*Repealed in general terms by 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. in connection with ss. 11, 22. of same Act and 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 3.* [*Applied by 13 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1., which Act is repealed as to this part of it by 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34.*]

24 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 56.	An Act for ascertaining the Admeasurement of Wheat Meal, or other Corn or Grain ground, for which a Bounty is payable upon Exportation; and for making Allowances to the East India Company, for their Charges and Expenses in managing, paying, and transferring their reduced Annuities.	*Repealed in general terms; see—* *31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.* *54 Geo. 3. c. 69.*
c. 57.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Certificates for the Discharge of Bankrupts.	*Sects. 9, 10. repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 98. s. 1, and again by 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.* *Residue expired.* [*Repealed wholly or in part by 26 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 27, but that Act is repealed by 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. lxviii. s. 3. without a saving for the repeals effected by it.*]
25 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, within the Space of One Year from the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and fifty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act to open the Port of Lancaster for the Importation of Wool and Woollen Yarn from Ireland.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *26 Geo. 2. c. 11.* *57 Geo. 3. c. 73.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105. repealing 57 Geo. 3. c. 73.;* *or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 15.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments; and also Persons who have omitted to make and file Affidavits of the Execution of Articles of Clerkship, within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*
c. 19.	An Act to open the Port of Great Yarmouth for the Importation of Wool and Woollen Yarn from Ireland.	*Falls as c. 14. of this Session.*

25 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 29. in part.	An Act for giving a proper Reward to Coroners for the due Execution of their Office; and for the Amoval of Coroners upon a lawful Conviction for certain Misdemeanors - -	:—
	Except the last two Sections.	*Repealed in general terms by 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 3.* [*Applied by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 16. Repealed in part by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64. s. 3.*]
c. 30. in part.	An Act to amend an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for regulating the Commencement of the Year, and for correcting the Calendar now in use	in part; namely,—
	Section One.	*Spent.*
c. 31.	An Act to continue, explain, and amend several Laws more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper which now rages amongst the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.*]
c. 32.	An Act to allow the Importation of Gum Senega into this Kingdom, from any Part of Europe, upon the Payment of a Duty; and for Relief of James Guthrie with respect to the Duties paid and secured upon a Quantity of Tobacco burnt at the Port of Kirkcudbright; and for giving further Time for Payment of Duties omitted to be paid for the Indentures or Contracts of Clerks and Apprentices.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 15.* *Sects. 2–6. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*
c. 35.	An Act for continuing the Act for encouraging the Growth of Coffee in His Majesty's Plantations in America; and also for continuing, under certain Regulations, so much of an Act as relates to the Premiums upon the Importation of Masts, Yards, and Bowsprits, Tar, Pitch, and Turpentine.	*Expired.*
c. 36. in part.	An Act for the better preventing Thefts and Robberies; and for regulating Places of Public Entertainment, and punishing Persons keeping disorderly Houses - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One, Nine, Eleven, Twelve and Fifteen.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed or superseded by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.; and see 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.*

25 Geo. 2. c. 36. in part.—cont.		*Sect. 11. repealed by 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.* *Sect. 12. repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.* *Sect. 15. virtually repealed by the perpetuation of this Act by 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 1.* [*Amended by 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 7.* *Repealed in part as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 37. in part.	An Act for better preventing the horrid Crime of Murder - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Two, Five and Ten.	*Repealed, except ss. 9, 10, as to England, by 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed as to Scotland by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 16., or in desuetude.* *Sect. 5. virtually repealed as to Scotland—* *in part by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 16.* *residue by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 26, or in desuetude.* *Sect. 10.—* *as to England, virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 16.* *as to Scotland, falls with s. 2.* [*Applied by 30 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 2.* *Repealed, except ss. 9, 10., as to India, by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.* *Virtually repealed in part (i.e. Punishment altered) by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.*]
c. 40.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the Application of a Sum of Money therein mentioned, granted to His Majesty, —*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes in the Act mentioned.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28.*
	Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	
26 Geo. 2. c. 1. in part.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-three; and for enlarging the Time limited by an Act of the last Session of Parliament, for subscribing Annuities, after the Rate of Three Pounds per Centum per Annum, into the joint Stock of Annuities therein mentioned - - - -	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Spent.* [*See 26 Geo. 2. c. 23. s. 12.*]

26 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 3.	An Act for continuing the Duties upon Salt, and upon Red and White Herrings, for the Purposes therein mentioned.	*Repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 65.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act for opening the Port of Exeter for the Importation of Wool and Woollen Yarn from Ireland.	*Virtually repealed; see—* *26 Geo. 2. c. 11.* *57 Geo. 3. c. 73.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105. repealing 57 Geo. 3. c. 73.;* *or repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 9.	An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual, an Act made in the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for the Encouragement of the British White Herring Fishery, and for regulating the said Fishery according to the Calendar now in Use, and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Expired; see now 21 & 22 Vict. c. 69. and 23 & 24 Vict. c. 92; and see repeal by present Bill of—* *5 Geo. 1. c. 18.* *23 Geo. 2. c. 24.* *[Amended by—* *28 Geo. 2. c. 14.* *30 Geo. 2. c. 30.* *Allowance and Bounty last continued by 5 Geo. 3. c. 22.]*
c. 11.	An Act for permitting the Exportation of Wool and Woollen or Bay Yarn from any Port in Ireland to any Port in Great Britain.	*Virtually repealed by 57 Geo. 3. c. 73. which Act is repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.*
c. 12.	An Act to prevent Wines imported into any of the Outports of this Kingdom being afterwards brought into the Port of London or Parts adjacent without paying the London Duty.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 13.	An Act for the more effectually preventing the fraudulent Removal of Tobacco by Land or Water, and for the Ease of the fair Trader in Tobacco; and for ascertaining the Rates payable for the Portage of certain Letters; and for amending and explaining the Laws relating to the Sale of Spirituous Liquors by Retail.	*Sects. 1–6. repealed by 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 171; but that Act is repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. without any saving for the repeals contained in it; it must, however, have been intended these repeals should continue in force.* *Sects. 7, 8. repealed by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 78.* *Sect. 10. virtually repealed; see 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. and subsequent Acts.* *Sect. 11. falls with sect. 10.* *Sect. 12. (and last) repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.*

26 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 15.	An Act for allowing Interest upon certain Debentures for the Bounty granted on the Exportation of Corn.	*Repealed in general terms by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1; and see 54 Geo. 3. c. 69.*
c. 16.	An Act for reducing the Number of Directors of the Corporation of the Governor and Company of Merchants of Great Britain trading to the South Seas, and other Parts of America, and for encouraging the Fishery, and for regulating the Election of the Governors and Directors of the said Company.	*Virtually repealed by 17 & 18 Vict c. cxxi.*
c. 20.	An Act for encouraging and improving the Manufactory of Linen in the Highlands of Scotland.	*Expired.*
c. 22. in part.	An Act for the Purchase of the Museum or Collection of Sir Hans Sloane, and of the Harleian Collection of Manuscripts; and for providing One general Repository for the better Reception and more convenient Use of the said Collections, and of the Cottonian Library, and of the Additions thereto -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Twenty-four to Forty-seven.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. s. 3.* *Applied by 45 Geo. 3. c. 127.* *Amended, &c. by 56 Geo. 3. c. 99. ss. 2, 4.* *Amended by—* *5 Geo. 4. c. 39.* *5 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.* *Saved by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 46. s. 2.* *Recited by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 10.*]
c. 23. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*— An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes therein mentioned - - -	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists; and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers, Devisees, and Lessees.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 29.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to explain, amend, and continue the Provisions made by two Acts of Parliament, —*and ends with the words,*—Crown unalienable.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *Sect. 3. (and last) spent.*

26 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 32.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing several Laws relating to the Punishment of Persons going armed or disguised, — *and ends with the words,*—not complied with.	*Sects. 1–3. expired.* *Last two sects. spent.* *Residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Acts amended.*
c. 34. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to explain, amend, and continue several Laws more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper,—*and ends with the words,* — public Officers of the City of Chester - -	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Sect. 1. expired:* *Sect. 2. repealed in general terms by 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.; and see repeal by present Bill of provisions amended.* *Residue (s. 3.) spent.*
27 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act to repeal an Act of the Twenty-sixth Year of His Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act to permit Persons professing the Jewish Religion to be naturalized by Parliament, and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 3. in part.	An Act for the better securing to Constables and others, the Expenses of conveying Offenders to Gaol, and for allowing the Charges of poor Persons bound to give Evidence against Felons - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.* *[Extended by 41 Geo. 3. (U. K.) c. 78.* *Sect. 3. repealed by 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.* *Applied by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 57.]*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

27 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 6. in part.	An Act to repeal a Proviso in an Act made in the Twentieth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for the better adjusting and more easy Recovery of the Wages of certain Servants, and for the better Regulation of such Servants, and of certain Apprentices, which provides that the said Act shall not extend to the Stannaries in Devon and Cornwall - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion of Officers and Soldiers in the Service of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies; and for the Punishment of Offences committed in the East Indies, or at the Island of Saint Helena.	*Repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 74, but that Act is repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 37. s. 59., without a saving for the repeal of this Act. It must, however, have been intended such repeal should continue in force.* [*Extended by 1 Geo. 3. c. 14.* *Applied by 39 Geo. 3. c. 109. ss. 16, 20.* *Amended by 50 Geo. 3. c. 87.*]
c. 10.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned, out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money, and for removing Doubts concerning the Continuance of the Duty of Twenty Shillings for every Tun of Brandy, Wines, and Strong Waters imported.	*Sects. 1, 2. expired.* *And see—* *1 Geo. 3. c. 16. (perpetuated by 9 Geo. 3. c. 25.)* *27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 64. (which incorrectly refers to this Act instead of 1 Geo. 3. c. 16.)* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9.* *Sect. 3. (and last) virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 1, 47.*
c. 13.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Promotions within the Time limited by Law, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act to continue several Laws relating to the Distemper now raging among the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 16. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making perpetual several Laws for Punishment of Persons destroying Turnpikes, Locks, or other Works erected by Authority of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing Persons driving certain Carrages from riding upon such Carriages - -	:—

27 Geo. 2. c. 16. in part.—cont.	Except Sections Two, Three and Four.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by repeal of Acts perpetuated; see 7 & 8 Geo. c. 27. s. 1. and entry in this Schedule against 5 Geo. 2 c. 33.* *Sects. 5, 6. spent.* *Sects. 7. (and last) virtually repealed or superseded, see—* *13 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 60.* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 78.* *2 & 3 Vict. { c. 47. s. 54. / c. xciv. s. 37.* *[Amended by 5 Geo. 4. c. 39.]*
c. 17.	An Act for revesting in the Crown the Power of appointing the Marshal of the Marshalsea of the Court of King's Bench; and for the better Regulation of that Office, and of the Inferior Offices thereto belonging; and for rebuilding the King's Bench Prison.	*Sect. 6.—* *repealed in part in general terms by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 16.* *residue virtually repealed by s. 11. of same Act, except as to Fees to Tipstaffs (if the enactment now under consideration related to them), and as to these virtually repealed; see now,—* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 23.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 104 s. 10.* *Sect. 17. repealed in part by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22. s. 21.* *Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 104. ss. 2, 9.*
c. 18.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws for prohibiting the Importation of Books reprinted Abroad, and first composed or written, and printed in Great Britain,—*and ends with the words,* —and for the more effectual Payment of the Bounties upon British-made Sail Cloth to Robert Donald and others.	*Sects. 1–6. expired.* *Residue spent.*
28 Geo. 2. c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act to indemnify Members of Cities, Corporations, and Borough Towns, who have neglected to take the Oaths of Office, and to stamp their Admissions; and for allowing them further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

28 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-five; and for the Relief of the Inhabitants of certain Places in the County of Lincoln, in respect of Arrears of the Land Tax.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 11.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on Shore.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for further explaining, amending, and rendering more effectual, an Act made in the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for the Encouragement of the British White Herring Fishery and for giving further Encouragement for the carrying on the said Fishery, and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Expired; see now,—* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.* [*Amended by 30 Geo. 2. c. 30.* *Allowance and Bounty last continued by 5 Geo. 3. c. 22.*]
c. 16.	An Act for the better Supply of Mariners and Seamen to serve in His Majesty's Ships of War, and on Board Merchant Ships, and other Trading Ships and Vessels.	*Spent.*
c. 17.	An Act to amend an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for the Amendment and Preservation of the Public Highways and Turnpike Roads of this Kingdom, and for the more effectual Execution of the Laws relating thereto.	*Sect. 4. expired.* *Residue repealed by 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.* [*See 14 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.*]
c. 18.	An Act to continue several Laws relating to the Distemper now raging among the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 19.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making perpetual an Act passed in the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—and for the filing of Affidavits of the Execution of	*Sect. 1. made unnecessary by repeal by present Bill, of provision limiting duration of Act perpetuated; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 2. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.*

28 Geo. 2. c. 19. —cont.	Contracts of Clerks to Attornies and Solicitors.	*Sect. 3. repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 20.	An Act for continuing, explaining, and amending the several Acts of Parliament made for the further Encouragement of the Whale Fishery carried on by His Majesty's Subjects; and to authorize the Payment of the Bounty to Thomas Hood and others, upon Three Ships fitted out for the said Fishery, and lost in the Greenland Seas.	*Sect. 11. spent.* *Residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Acts continued and amended.*
c. 22.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money, —*and ends with the words,*—and for the further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.* [*Applied by 10 & 11 Vict. c. 48. s. 8.*]
c. 24.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Promotions within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	An Act for continuing an Act, intituled An Act for encouraging the making of Indico in the British Plantations in America.	*Expired.*
29 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-six; and for the Relief of the Inhabitants of the City and County of the City of Lincoln, in respect of Arrears of the Land Tax.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act for the speedy and effectual Recruiting of His Majesty's Land Forces and Marines.	*Expired.*

29 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 5.	An Act to enable His Majesty to grant Commissions to a certain Number of Foreign Protestants who have served Abroad as Officers or Engineers, to act and rank as Officers, or Engineers, in America only, under certain Restrictions and Qualifications.	*Sect. 3. repealed by 38 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 3.* *Residue—* *virtually repealed in part by 55 Geo. 3. c. 85. s. 2.* *so far as not so repealed obsolete.* [*Recited by 2 Geo. 3. c. 25.* *Amended by 39 Geo. 3. c. 104.* *The Acts 38 Geo. 3. c. 13., and 39 Geo. 3. c. 104., were repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861.*]
c. 6.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on Shore.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	An Act for the better Supply of Mariners and Seamen to serve in His Majesty's Ships of War, and on board Merchant Ships, and other Trading Ships and Vessels.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a Duty upon Licences for retailing Beer, Ale, and other exciseable Liquors; and for establishing a Method for granting such Licences in Scotland; and for allowing such Licences to be granted at a Petty Session in England, in a certain Case therein mentioned.	*Sects. 1–9. virtually repealed; see—* *44 Geo. 3. c. 98.* *48 Geo. 3. c. 143.* *Sects. 10–18. virtually repealed; see 44 Geo. 3. c. 55.* *Sect. 19. repealed by 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 86. s. 11.* *Sect. 20, 21. fall with ss. 1–9.* *Sect. 22. superseded; see—* *9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 18. as to Scotland.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 17. as to England.* *Sects. 23, 24. repealed by—* *32 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1.* *9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.* *Sect. 25. falls with previous sections.* *Sect. 26. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 134.* *Sects. 27, 28. (and last) fall with rest of Act.* [*Amended by 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 20. &c.* *Repealed in part by 7 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 8.*]
c. 18.	An Act to obviate a Doubt arisen on an Act made in the last Session of Parliament intituled An Act for Relief of Insolvent Debtors; and for Relief of Sheriffs and Keepers of Prisons, in respect to Escapes of such Persons as were prevented by the said Doubt from being discharged under the said Act.	*Spent.*

29 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 23. in part.	An Act for encouraging the Fisheries in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland. :—	
	Except Sections One, Four and Seventeen.	*Sects. 2, 3. superseded by 30 Geo. 2. c. 30. ss. 7, 8.* *Sects. 5–14, 16, repealed virtually or in general terms, see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. ss. 1, 10.* *5 Geo. 4.* { *c. 64.* / *c. 65. s. 1.* *7 Geo. 4. c. 34.* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69. preamble.* *Sects. 15, 18. spent.* *Sect. 19. (and last) falls with the earlier sections included in this Schedule.* [*Restrained by 30 Geo. 2. c. 30. s. 6.; Extended by—* *26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 21. &c.* *55 Geo. 3. c. 94. s. 12.*]
c. 24.	An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money out of the Sinking Fund; and applying certain Sums of Money remaining in the Exchequer for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for further continuing an Act of the Sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—Liberty of Westminster.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 28.	An Act for reviving and continuing an Act for the Relief of Debtors, with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons; and for continuing an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, to continue several Laws relating to the Distemper now raging among the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 29.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise One Million for the Purpose therein mentioned; and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 32.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves according to the Directions of several Acts of Parliament within the Times limited by such Acts respec-	*Spent.*

29 Geo. 2. c. 32. —cont.	tively, and for allowing further Time for that Purpose; and concerning the Admissions of Officers and Members of Cities, Corporations, and Borough Towns; and the filing of Affidavits of Articles of Clerkship.	
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to render more effectual an Act passed in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George,—*and ends with the words,*—in any other Manner than in Money.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed wholly or in part by 30 Geo. 2. c. 12. s. 1; and repealed again by 5 Geo. 4. c. 95. s. 1.* *Sect. 3.—* *as to Payment in Goods or by way of Truck repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.; (the title of this Act is imperfectly given in the repealing Act).* *residue superseded by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37.* *Residue of Act falls with ss. 1–3.*
c. 35.	An Act for the better recruiting His Majesty's Forces on the Continent of America; and for the better Regulation of the Army, and preventing of Desertion there.	*Expired.*
c. 39.	An Act for explaining, amending, and rendering more effectual an Act made in the Twenty-second Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act for making a free Market for the Sale of Fish in the City of Westminster; and for preventing the forestalling and monopolizing of Fish; and for allowing the Sale of Fish, under the Dimensions mentioned in a Clause contained in an Act of the First Year of His late Majesty's Reign, in case the same are taken with a Hook.	*Repealed in part (see ss. 1, 6, 7.) by 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 1.* *Spent in part (ss. 11–15.)* *Residue—* *virtually repealed in part by 30 Geo. 3. c. 54.* *remainder repealed by 9 & 10 Vict. c. cccxlvi.* [*Amended by 42 Geo. 3. c. 19.*]
30 Geo. 2. c. 2.	An Act to make Provision for the Quartering of the Foreign Troops in His Majesty's Service now in this Kingdom.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven; and for discharging certain Arrears of Land Taxes incurred before the Time therein mentioned; and for the more effectual collecting of Arrears for the future.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—Land Tax.	*Spent.*

30 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 5.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a Sum not exceeding One million fifty thousand and five Pounds and Five Shillings, to be raised by way of Lottery.	*Sect. 22. virtually repealed by 23 Geo. 3. c. 28, or superseded by later enactment.* *Residue spent.* [*See 33 Geo. 2. c. 12. s. 4.*]
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act to discontinue for a limited Time the Duties upon Corn and Flour imported; and also upon such Corn, Grain, Meal, Bread, Biscuit, and Flour, as have been or shall be taken from the Enemy and brought into this Kingdom.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 31 Geo. 2. c. 1.*]
c. 8.	An Act for the speedy and effectual Recruiting of His Majesty's Land Forces and Marines.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to prohibit for a limited Time the Exportation of Corn,—*and ends with the words,*—for the Use of the Inhabitants there.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on Shore.	*Expired.*
c. 12. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to amend an Act made in the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—in any other Manner than in Money - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section One.	*Spent.* [*Repealed in part by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1; see the saving in s. 2. see also—* *c. 37. of same Session.* *6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. s. 17.*]
c. 13.	An Act to rectify a Mistake in an Act passed this Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for the speedy and effectual Recruiting of His Majesty's Land Forces and Marines.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for continuing an Act of this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to discontinue for a limited Time the Duties upon Corn and Flour imported; and also upon such Corn, Grain, Meal, Bread, Biscuit, and Flour as have been or shall be taken from the Enemy and brought into this Kingdom.	*Expired.*

30 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 15.	An Act for continuing an Act of this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to prohibit for a limited Time the making of Low Wines and Spirits from Wheat, Barley, Malt, or any other Sort of Grain, or from any Meal or Flour.	*Expired.*
c. 16.	An Act to extend the Liberty granted by an Act of the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, of importing Bar Iron from His Majesty's Colonies in America into the Port of London, to the rest of the Ports of Great Britain; and for repealing certain Clauses in the said Act.	*Sect. 1. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*
c. 17.	An Act for the Importation of fine Organzined Italian Thrown Silk.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act more effectually to prevent the spreading of the Distemper now raging amongst the Horned Cattle in this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 23.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of One Million, for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	An Act for the more effectual Punishment of Persons who shall attain or attempt to attain Possession of Goods or Money by false or untrue Pretences; for preventing the unlawful pawning of Goods; for the easy Redemption of Goods pawned; and for preventing gaming in Public Houses by Journeymen, Labourers, Servants, and Apprentices.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed—* *in part by 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 3.* *residue by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sects. 3–13. must be regarded as virtually repealed by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99., the corresponding or substituted enactments of which are as under:—* *30 Geo. 2. c. 24.* / *39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99.* *Sect. 3.* / *Sect. 8.* *„ 4.* / *„ 6.* *„ 5.* / *„ 24.* *„ 6.* / *„ 11.* *„ 7.* / *„ 10.* *„ 9.* / *„ 13. 26.* *„ 10.* / *„ 14.* *„ 11.* / *„ 17–19.* *„ 12.* / *„ 20.* *Sects. 8, 13. are not indeed re-enacted in 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99., but these appear to have been advisedly omitted; and, assuming the other sections to be virtually repealed, these must fall with them.* *That s. 11. of 30 Geo. 2. c. 24. is no regarded as in force, see Walter* v *Smith, 5 Barnewall & Alderson 439.* *Sect. 14. repealed by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.*

30 Geo. 2. c. 24. —cont.		*Sect. 15. virtually repealed by the repeal by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. of s. 14, or obsolete.* *Sect. 18. superseded by 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. s. 1.* *Sect. 23. as to part specified in column 2. virtually repealed or superseded by 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44., see s. 17.* *Residue falls with rest of Act.* [*Amended by 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 42.* *Extended by 52 Geo. 3. c. 64.* *Repealed in part by 3 Geo. 4. c. 77. s. 9. (temporary).* *Repealed in part as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 25.	An Act for the better ordering of the Militia Forces in the several Counties of that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Expired.*
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,* —for securing the Duties on Tobacco imported by George Buchanan and William Hamilton.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have been guilty of the unlawful importing, landing, or running of prohibited, uncustomed, or other Goods or Merchandise, upon certain Terms therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 30.	An Act for allowing a further Bounty on Vessels employed in the White Herring Fishery; for giving Liberty to alter the present Form and Size of the Nets used in the said Fishery; and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Expired, except perhaps ss. 7–9.; see now—* *21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.* *repeal by present Bill of 23 Geo. 2. c. 24.* *Sects. 7–9., if not expired, superseded by 11 Geo. 3. c. 31. ss. 11–13.* [*Allowance and Bounty last continued by 5 Geo. 3. c. 22.*]
c. 37.	An Act for enlarging the Times limited for executing and performing several Provisions, Powers, and Directions in certain Acts of this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
31 Geo. 2. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing certain Laws,—*and ends with the words,*—during the Continuance of this Act.	*Spent.*

31 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for allowing the Importation of such fine Italian Organzine Silk into this Kingdom from any Port or Place whatsoever, as shall have been shipped on or before the Day therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight; and for enforcing the Payment of the Rates to be assessed upon Somerset House in the Strand.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 6.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on Shore.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for appointing Commissioners for putting in Execution an Act of this Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—and for allowing farther Time to the Receivers of certain Aids, for setting insuper for Monies in Arrear.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments; and to indemnify Justices of the Peace and others who have omitted to register their Qualifications within the Time limited by Law; and for giving further Time for those Purposes, and the filing of Affidavits of Articles of Clerkship.	*Spent.*
c. 11. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to amend an Act made in the Third Year of the Reign of King William and Queen Mary,—*and ends with the words,*—though such Servants are hired for less Time than a Year . .	in part; namely,—
	Section Two.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 4 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 5.*]

31 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 12.	An Act to encourage the Growth and Cultivation of Madder in that Part of Great Britain called England, by ascertaining the Tithe thereof there.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 5 Geo. 3. c. 18.*]
c. 13.	An Act for allowing a further Time for holding the First Meetings of Commissioners or Trustees for putting in Execution certain Acts made in the last Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for further explaining the Laws touching the Electors of Knights of the Shire to serve in Parliament for that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4 c. 45. s. 19.*
c. 15.	An Act for the Encouragement of the Exportation of Culm to Lisbon in the Kingdom of Portugal.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 34 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.*]
c. 21.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists; and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 26.	An Act to explain, amend, and enforce an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for the better ordering of the Militia Forces in the several Counties of that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Expired.*
c. 27.	An Act for repealing an Act made in the Twenty-fifth Year of His present Majesty, to restrain the making Insurances on Foreign Ships bound to or from the East Indies.	*Spent.*
c. 28.	An Act to permit the Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, and Butter, from Ireland for a limited Time.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 32 Geo. 2. c. 1.*]
c. 29.	An Act for the due making of Bread, and to regulate the Price and Assize thereof; and to punish Persons who shall adulterate Meal, Flour, or Bread.	*Repealed as to certain limits by 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.* *These repeals do not however in terms appear to cover the enactment (s. 22.) as to Adulteration of Corn and Sale of adulterated Meal and Flour, but in that case that enactment must be regarded as virtually repealed by the above mentioned Acts; see the substituted enactments in them in relation to the same matters.*
c. 30.	An Act for applying the Money granted by Parliament towards defraying the Charge of Pay and Clothing for the Militia, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight; and for defraying the Expenses incurred on account of the Militia in the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven.	*Spent.*

31 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty certain sums of Money out of the Sinking Fund. —*and ends with the words,*—and for obliging the Retailers of Wines commonly called Sweets or Made Wines to take out a Wine Licence.	*Sect. 7. repealed expressly or virtually; see—* *30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 1, 9, 18.* *4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 11.* *Residue spent.*
c. 32. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing the Duty,—*and ends with the words,*—Gold or Silver Plate - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Fourteen.	*Spent.*
		[*Repealed in part by 13 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1.*]
c. 33.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of Eight hundred thousand Pounds for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned; and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing the stealing or destroying of Madder Roots.	*Repealed in part by 26 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 27.* *Repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *As to Scotland—* *expired in part.* *residue obsolete.*
		[*Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 36. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing certain Laws therein mentioned relating to British Sail Cloth, and to the Duties payable on Foreign Sail Cloth,—*and ends with the words,*—and for rendering more commodious the new Passage leading from Charing Cross - - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Ten and Eleven.	*Sects. 1–4. expired.* *Sects. 5–8. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105 of 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's edition) Car. 2. c. 11.* *Residue spent.*
		[*Amended by—* *32 Geo. 2. c. 29.* *8 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 8.*]
c. 37.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to permit the Exportation of certain Quantities of Malt now lying in His Majesty's	*Spent.*

31 Geo. 2. c. 37. —cont.	Storehouses,—*and ends with the words,*—be transported to those Islands.	
c. 42.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for making perpetual several Acts therein mentioned for preventing Theft and Rapine on the Northern Borders of England,—*and ends with the words,*—and also so much of an Act as relates to the Power of appealing to the Circuit Courts in Civil Cases, in Scotland.	*Sect. 1. so far as it perpetuates 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's Edition) Car. 2. c. 22. virtually repealed by repeal of that Act by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863.* *Sect. 1. as to residue, and sects. 2–4. repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sects. 5, 6. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.* *Sect. 7. (and last) made unnecessary by repeal, by present Bill, of enactment limiting the duration of the part of 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. perpetuated by this enactment; and see saving for Perpetuations in repealing clause of present Bill.* [*Referred to by 54 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 5.* *Repealed in part by 1 Geo. 4. c. 116. s. 1.*]
32 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act to continue for a limited Time an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to permit the Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, and Butter from Ireland for a limited Time, and to amend the said Act.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 1 Geo. 3. c. 4.*]
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments within the Time limited by Law; and for allowing further Time for that Purpose.	*Spent.*
c. 8.	An Act for taking off the Prohibition of the Exportation of Corn, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch.	*Spent.*

32 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 9.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	An Act to permit the free Importation of Cattle from Ireland for a limited Time.	*Expired.*
c. 12.	An Act to discontinue, for a limited Time, the Duties payable upon Tallow imported from Ireland.	*Expired.* *[Extended by 1 Geo. 3. c. 10. Continued by 4 Geo. 3. c. 6.]*
c. 14.	An Act for the more regular and easy collecting, accounting for, and paying of Post Fines which shall be due to the Crown, or to Grantees thereof under the Crown; and for the Ease of Sheriffs in respect to the same.	*Repealed in part by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 14.* *Residue virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 2.*
c. 17.	An Act for obviating a Doubt with respect to the summoning of Persons for Offences committed against, or Forfeitures incurred by, the Laws of Excise.	*Superseded by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 19.*
c. 18.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue so much of an Act made in the Nineteenth Year,—*and ends with the words,*—and to punish Persons who shall adulterate Meal, Flour, or Bread.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Sect. 2. (and last)—* *repealed as to certain limits by 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1.* *residue repealed in general terms by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.* *see entry in this Schedule against 31 Geo. 2. c. 29.*
c. 19.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Thirtieth Year,—*and ends with the words,*—Licences for retailing Wine.	*Virtually repealed by 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.; and see 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39.*
c. 20.	An Act for enforcing the Execution of the Laws relating to the Militia; and for removing certain Difficulties and preventing Inconveniences attending or which may attend the same.	*Expired.*
c. 21.	An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament towards defraying the Charge of Pay and Clothing for the Militia, from the Thirty-first Day of December One thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight to the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty.	*Spent.*
c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Clerks to Attornies or Solicitors, and filing thereof.	*Sects. 1–6. expired.* *Residue spent.*

32 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 28. in part.	An Act for Relief of Debtors with respect to the Imprisonment of their Persons; and to oblige Debtors who shall continue in Execution in Prison beyond a certain Time, and for Sums not exceeding what are mentioned in the Act, to make Discovery of and deliver upon Oath their Estates for their Creditors Benefit - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Five, Section Twelve to "registered as aforesaid," and Sections Thirteen to Twenty-four.	*Sect. 5.*— *repealed as to certain Gaols by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.* *so far as not so repealed, virtually repealed; see—* *52 Geo. 3. c. ccix. s. 85.* *55 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 1.* *56 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 3.* *2 & 3 Vict. c. 56.* *5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 14.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.* *Sect. 12. as to part specified in column 2. falls with s. 5.* *Sect. 24. repealed by 52 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 2.* *Residue*— *repealed in part by 37 Geo. 3. c. 85. s. 1.* *remaining part virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 119.* [*Amended by 33 Geo. 3. c. 5.* *Extended to India by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 79. s. 23.* *Extended by 49 Geo. 3. c. 6.* *Affected by 1 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 3.* *Repealed in part (besides s. 5.) as to certain Gaols by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1; and see 2 & 3 Vict. c. 56.*]
c. 29.	An Act for further regulating the Power of taking Samples of Foreign Spirituous Liquors by the Officers of Excise; and also for empowering the Traders to take such Samples before the Duties are charged.	*Virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's Edition) Car. 2. c. 11.; see entry in this Schedule against 31 Geo. 2. c. 36. ss. 5–8.*
c. 31.	An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money out of the Sinking Fund; and for applying certain Monies remaining in the Exchequer for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine; and for Relief of Samuel Taylor with respect to a Bond entered into by him for securing the Duties on Tobacco imported.	*Spent.*

32 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 34.	An Act for the better preventing the Importation of the Woollen Manufactures of France into any of the Ports in the Levant Sea by or on the Behalf of any of His Majesty's Subjects; and for the more effectual preventing the illegal Importation of Raw Silk and Mohair Yarn into this Kingdom.	*Expired.*
c. 35.	An Act for augmenting the Salaries of the Puisne Judges in the Court of King's Bench, the Judges in the Court of Common Pleas, the Barons of the Coif in the Court of Exchequer at Westminster, the Judges in the Courts of Session and Exchequer in Scotland, and Justices of Chester, and the Great Sessions for the Counties in Wales.	*Sects. 1–8. virtually repealed by 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.; and see 5 Geo. 4. c. 41.* *Sects. 9–12. virtually repealed; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 47, 66.; and see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.* *Sect. 13. virtually repealed; see—* *50 Geo. 3. c. 31.* *2 & 3 Vict. c. 36. s. 12.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.* *Residue falls with previous sections.* [*See 2 Geo. 3. c. 36. (included in part in this Schedule).*]
c. 36.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of One Million for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned; and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.* [*Recited by 46 Geo. 3. c. 154.*]
33 Geo. 2. c. 1.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act to enable His Majesty's Lieutenants of the several Counties, Ridings, or Places in that Part of Great Britain called England to proceed in the Execution of the Laws relating to the Militia, notwithstanding any Suspension of the same; and for other Purposes relating to the said Laws.	*Expired.*
c. 3.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act to continue, for a limited Time, the Importation of salted Beef, Pork, and Butter from Ireland.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 1 Geo. 3. c. 4.*]
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

33 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 8.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for preventing the excessive Use of Spirituous Liquors, by laying additional Duties thereon,—*and ends with the words,*—and preventing the fraudulent Relanding or Importation thereof.	*Sects. 1–3, 6–12. virtually repealed; see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sects. 4, 5. spent.* *Sects. 13–15. virtually repealed or superseded; see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 16. repeal consequential on repeal, by present Bill, of enactments referred to.* *Sect. 17. repealed by 2 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 3.* *Residue falls with previous sections.* [*See*— *33 Geo. 2. c. 28. and 6 Geo. 3. s. 46. (both in this Schedule).* *7 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 22.* *12 Geo. 3. c. 46. (partly repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).* *42 Geo. 3. c. 93. (repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).*]
c. 13.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 14.	An Act for enlarging the Times for the First Meetings of Commissioners or Trustees for putting in execution certain Acts of this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	An Act for rendering the Exportation of Culm from the Harbour of Milford, in the County of Pembroke, and the Limits thereof, to the neighbouring Counties, more easy to the Proprietors and Purchasers of the same, and for better securing the Duties payable thereon.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Saved by 6 Geo. 4. c. 111. s. 19.*]
c. 16.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—and for allowing further Time for making Affidavits of the Execution of Articles or Contracts of Clerks to Attornies or Solicitors, and filing thereof.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*

33 Geo. 2.—cont. c. 17.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled An Act for the better Encouragement of the making of Sail Cloth in Great Britain.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 3.*]
c. 18.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of One Million for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned, and for further appropriating certain Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.* [*Recited by 46 Geo. 3. c. 154.*]
c. 21.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty.	*Spent.*
c. 22.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for limiting, confining, and better regulating the Payment of the weekly Allowances made by Act of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—for the better ordering of the Militia Forces in that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Expired with the Acts amended.*
c. 23.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise a certain Sum of Money towards paying off and discharging the Debt of the Navy, and towards Naval Services for the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty.	*Spent.*
c. 24.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament towards defraying the Charge of Pay and Clothing of the unembodied Militia,—*and ends with the words,*—Pay of the embodied Militia.	*Spent in part.* *Residue expired with Acts amended.*
c. 26.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for reviving and continuing so much of an Act made in the Twenty-first Year of His present Majesty's Reign,—*and ends with the words,*—and for securing the Peace thereof.	*Expired.*

33 Geo. 2.—cont.		
c. 28.	An Act for encouraging the Exportation of Rum and Spirits of the Growth, Produce, and Manufacture of the British Sugar Plantations, from this Kingdom, and of British Spirits made from Melasses.	*Virtually repealed as to Duties and Drawbacks by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Repealed in part by—* *8 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 7.* *6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *So far as not expressly or virtually repealed by the above Acts, repealed in general terms, or virtually, or superseded; see—* *7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 123, &c.*
c. 29.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*

GEORGE III.

1 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act for the Support of His Majesty's Household, and of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown of Great Britain.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 63, &c.* *Restrained by 39 & 40 Geo. 3. s. 88. s. 1.* *Recited by 54 Geo. 3. c. 70.* *Incorporated by 1 Geo. 4. c. 1. s. 5.* *See 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 31.* *Affected by 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 43.* *Recited by 10 Geo. 4. c. 50.* *Incorporated by—* *1 Will. 4. c. 25. s. 1.* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 1.* *Restrained by 25 & 26 Vict. c. 37. s. 2.*]
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act to continue for a limited Time the Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, and Butter from Ireland.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act to enable His Majesty to be Governor of the South Sea Company.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Second, intituled An Act for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America.	*Expired.*
c. 10.	An Act for extending an Act intituled An Act to discontinue for a limited Time the Duties payable on Tallow imported from Ireland to Hogs Lard and Grease.	*Expired.* [*See entry in this Schedule against 32 Geo. 2. c. 12.*]
c. 12.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify Persons who have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*

7 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 14.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to extend the Provisions relating to the holding of Courts-martial,—*and ends with the words,*—Courts of Judicature.	*See entry (not in brackets) in this Schedule against 27 Geo. 2. c. 9. which applies also to this Act.*
c. 15.	An Act to enable His Majesty to grant unto George Keith, late Earl Marischall, a Sum therein limited, out of the Principal Money and Interest now remaining due to the Public on account of the Purchase Money of certain Parts of the forfeited Estates of the said late Earl.	*Spent.*
c. 16.	An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money.	*Virtually repealed by repeal by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863 of 18 & 19 (18 in Ruffhead's Edition), Car. 2. c. 5. s. 6. to end.* *And see—* *57 Geo. 3. c. 67.* *7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9.* [*Perpetuated by 9 Geo. 3. c. 25. And see 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 64.*]
c. 17.	An Act for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Sects. 46–49. repealed by 2 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 1.* *Residue spent.*
c. 18.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund, and for applying certain Monies remaining in the Exchequer, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one.	*Spent.*
c. 19.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of One Million for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned; and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament; and for exempting any Annuities or Sums of Money granted or to be granted to the Royal Family from Payment of Taxes.	*Spent; and see saving for existing Rights in repealing clause of present Bill.* [*See 2 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 5. and c. 34. s. 13.*]
c. 20.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise a certain Sum of Money,—*and ends with the words,*—filing thereof.	*Spent.* [*See 2 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 13.*]
c. 22.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one.	*Spent.*

1 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 23. in part.	An Act for rendering more effectual the Provisions in an Act made in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Years of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Third intituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, relating to the Commissions and Salaries of Judges -	in part; namely,—
	The last Section.	*Virtually repealed, Judges Salaries being now paid out of the Consolidated Fund; see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116. and subsequent Acts.*
2 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to make Provision for supporting the Royal Dignity of the Queen in case She shall survive His Majesty.	*Spent.* *[Repealed in part by 15 Geo. 3. c. 33. s. 1.]*
c. 2.	An Act to repeal so much of an Act passed in the First Year of the Reign of His present Majesty King George the Third, intituled An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, as relates to Creditors compelling Prisoners charged in execution to deliver up their Estates, and to such Prisoners being thereupon discharged.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for more effectually preventing the excessive Use of Spirituous Liquors for Home Consumption by laying additional Duties upon Spirits made in Great Britain or imported into the same; and for better regulating and encouraging the Exportation of British-made Spirits; and for securing the Payment of the Duties upon Spirituous Liquors.	*Sects. 1, 2. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sect. 3. spent.* *Sects. 4–19, 21, 22. virtually repealed or superseded; see 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.* *Sect. 20. virtually repealed; see 43 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1. and compare with 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. Sched. (F.)* *Residue falls with previous sections.*
c. 6.	An Act for the Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, and Butter into this Kingdom from Ireland, for a limited Time, for the Supply of His Majesty's Ships, Transport and other Ships and Vessels in His Majesty's immediate Service and Pay.	*Expired.*

2 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 7.	An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise a certain Sum of Money towards paying off and discharging the Debt of the Navy, and towards Naval Services, for the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.	*Spent; and see 3 Geo. 3. c. 17. s. 13.*
c. 11.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 12.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	An Act for appointing Commissioners for putting in execution an Act of this Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to prevent vexatious Proceedings against Brewers,—*and ends with the words,*—shipped for Exportation as Merchandize.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed or unnecessary; see repeal by 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. of 1 [& 2] (in Ruffhead's Edition 2, vulgo 1) Jac. 2. c. 9. limiting Price of Beer sold by Victuallers, and the repeal, by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, of 12 Car. 2. c. 23. and part of 12 Car. 2. c. 24. restraining Brewers from taking more than usual Rate.* *Sect. 2. falls with Beer Duties; see entry in this Schedule against 1 Geo. 3. c. 7.* *Sect. 3. spent.* *Sect. 4. virtually repealed or superseded; see entry in this Schedule against 1 Will. & Mar. s. 22.* *Residue falls with previous sections.*
c. 18.	An Act for rendering more effectual an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled An Act for providing a public Reward for such Person or Persons as shall discover the Longitude at Sea, with regard to the making Experiments of Proposals made for discovering the Longitude.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*
c. 20.	An Act to explain, amend, and reduce into One Act of Parliament the several Laws now in being relating to the raising and training the Militia within that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Repealed in general terms by 26 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 135. with savings, which Act is repealed by 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1. without any saving for the repeals contained in the repealed Act, but it cannot have been intended to revive the Acts previously repealed;*

2 Geo. 3. c. 20. —cont.		*if, however, this Act is not wholly and permanently repealed as above mentioned, then it is virtually repealed or superseded by 42 Geo. 3. c. 90.* [*Amended by various Acts; see 9 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 1. perpetuating this Act and the amending Acts.*]
c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—Affidavits of Articles of Clerkship.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	An Act for naturalizing such Foreign Protestants as have served or shall serve, for the Time therein mentioned, as Officers or Soldiers in His Majesty's Royal American Regiment, or as Engineers in America.	*Obsolete so far as not spent; and see saving of Rights in repealing clause of present Bill.* [*Explained by 13 Geo. 3. c. 25.*]
c. 26.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists, and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—the last Five Parliaments.	*Spent*
c. 34.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for enabling His Majesty to raise the Sum of One Million,—*and ends with the words,*—Harbour of Dublin.	*Spent.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—One thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.	*Spent.*
c. 36. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for better securing the Payment of the Sums of Money,—*and ends with the words,*—Great Sessions for the Counties in Wales for the Time being - - - - -	:—
	Except Sections Four and Five.	*Sect. 8. superseded by 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 7.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 47, 66; and see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.* *Residue virtually repealed by 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. ss. 1, 26.*

3 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of several of the Commissioners,—*and ends with the words,* — One thousand seven hundred and sixty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such as have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments,—*and ends with the words,*—Affidavits of Articles of Clerkship.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining and amending an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—that Part of the United Kingdom.	*Repealed in general terms by 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.*
c. 7.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act to enable such Officers, Marines, and Soldiers as have been in the Land or Sea Service, or in the Marines, since the Twenty-second Year of His late Majesty King George the Second, to exercise Trades.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	*An Act the title of which beginswith the words,*—An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—the Militia in the said Year.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	An Act for more effectually securing the Payment of the Duties upon Malt, by preventing Frauds in the obtaining of Allowances, and the mixing of fresh Corn or Grain with Corn or Grain making into Malt.	*Virtually repealed or superseded; see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. cc. 52, 53. and subsequent Acts.*

3 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 14.	An Act for the Encouragement of John Harrison to publish and make known his Invention of a Machine or Watch for the Discovery of the Longitude at Sea.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*
c. 15. in part.	An Act to prevent occasional Freemen from voting at Elections of Members to serve in Parliament for Cities and Boroughs - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Virtually repealed by 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 32.*
c. 17.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills,—*and ends with the words,*—if such Places had remained in His Majesty's Possession.	*Spent; and see 4 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 20.* [*Amended by 5 Geo. 3. c. 3.*]
c. 18.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund; and for applying certain Monies remaining in the Exchequer, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-three.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act for permitting the Importation from Ireland of stale and dirty Butter, not fit for eating, commonly called Grease Butter.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue and amend Two Acts,—*and ends with the words,*—Declaration of War with Spain.	*Sects. 1–4. expired.* *Residue spent.* [*Last continued in part by 17 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1.*]
4 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 2.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act for exhibiting a Bill in this present Parliament, for naturalizing His Highness the Hereditary Prince of Brunswick Lunenburg.	*Spent.*

4 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 6.	An Act to continue for a limited Time the free Importation of Tallow, Hogs Lard, and Grease, from Ireland.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	An Act for repealing the Duties now payable upon Beaver Skins imported, and for granting other Duties in lieu thereof; and for granting certain Duties upon the Exportation of Beaver Skins and Beaver Wool; and for taking off the Drawback allowed on the Exportation of such Skins.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 11.	An Act for continuing certain Laws therein mentioned relating to British Sail Cloth, and to the Duties payable on Foreign Sail Cloth, and to the Allowance upon the Exportation of British-made Gunpowder, and for giving further Encouragement for the Importation of Naval Stores from the British Colonies in America.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,* — An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,— *and ends with the words,*—Orders, lost, burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	*Sect. 11.—* *repealed in part by 8 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 1.* *residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue spent.*
c. 14.	An Act for the better regulating of Buildings, and to prevent Mischiefs that may happen by Fire within the Weekly Bills of Mortality and other Places therein mentioned.	*Repealed, except, in effect s. 12. by 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.; and see 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.* *Sect. 12. spent.*
c. 15.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America,—*and ends with the words,*—and improving and securing the Trade between the same and Great Britain. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Sect 1.—* *repealed in part by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 49. s. 2.* *virtually repealed in part by 6 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 2.* *residue virtually repealed by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 93.; and see 9 & 10 Vict. c. 94.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 1.* *Sect. 3. expired.* *Sect. 4. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 6 Geo. 2. c. 13.* *Sect. 13. repealed by 24 Geo. 3. c. 16. s. 6.* *Sect. 15. spent.* *Sect. 20. in part and sect. 23. repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 29.* *Sect. 39. obsolete.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. or falls with ss. 1, 2.*

4 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 17.	An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Second Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act to explain, amend, and reduce into One Act of Parliament the several Laws now in being relating to the raising and training the Militia within that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Falls in same manner as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20.; see entries in this Schedule against that Act.*
c. 20.	An Act for vesting the Fort of Senegal, and its Dependencies, in the Company of Merchants trading to Africa.	*Virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 1.* [*Repealed in part by 5 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1; which Act was repealed by 23 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 1.*]
c. 22.	An Act for continuing several Acts of Parliament made for the Encouragement of the Whale Fishery carried on by His Majesty's Subjects.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 4.*]
c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills,—*and ends with the words,*—Clerks, Apprentices, and other Servants.	*Spent.*
c. 26.	An Act for granting a Bounty upon the Importation of Hemp and rough and undressed Flax from His Majesty's Colonies in America.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 48 Geo. 3. c. 23.*]
c. 27.	An Act for granting for a limited Time a Liberty to carry Rice from His Majesty's Provinces of South Carolina and Georgia directly to any Part of America to the Southward of the said Provinces, subject to the like Duty as is now paid on the Exportation of Rice from the said Colonies to Places in Europe situate to the Southward of Cape Finisterre.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 2.*]
c. 28.	An Act to enable His Majesty, with the Advice of His Privy Council, to order the Importation of Provisions from Ireland during the next Recess of Parliament, under certain Restrictions and Regulations therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act for the Encouragement of the Whale Fishery in the Gulf and River of Saint Lawrence, and on the Coasts of His Majesty's Colonies in America.	*Spent.*

4 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 30.	An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia of that Part of Great Britain called England for One Year, beginning the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty-four.	*Spent.*
c. 34.	An Act to prevent Paper Bills of Credit, hereafter to be issued in any of His Majesty's Colonies or Plantations in America, from being declared to be a legal Tender in Payments of Money; and to prevent the legal Tender of such Bills as are now subsisting, from being prolonged beyond the Periods limited for calling in and sinking the same. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Obsolete.* [*Amended by—* *10 Geo. 3. c. 35.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 57.*]
c. 36.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Second, intituled An Act to prevent the committing of Frauds by Bankrupts; and for extending the Laws relating to Hackney Coaches to the Counties of Kent and Essex.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Remaining sect. repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.*
c. 37.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the better establishing a Manufactory of Cambrics and Lawns,—*and ends with the words,*—in that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Sect. 16. repealed expressly or virtually by 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 2.* *Residue obsolete; see 1 Horsfield's Hist. Sussex, 486 (1835).*
c. 38.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolments of Deeds and Wills made by Papists; and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
5 Geo. 3. c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for extending the Time granted by an Act passed in the Third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—in His Majesty's Possession.	*Spent.*

5 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 4.	An Act to indemnify such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves for Offices and Employments; and to indemnify Justices of the Peace, Deputy Lieutenants, Officers of the Militia, or others, who have omitted to register or deliver in their Qualifications within the Time limited by Law, and for giving further Time for those Purposes.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 7.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	An Act for rendering more effectual an Act made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled An Act for providing a public Reward for such Person or Persons as shall discover the Longitude at Sea, with regard to the making Experiments of Proposals made for discovering the Longitude.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*
c. 15.	An Act for enlarging the Times limited for executing and performing several Provisions, Powers, and Directions in certain Acts of this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	An Act for continuing an Act made in the Thirty-first Year of His late Majesty's Reign, for encouraging the Growth and Cultivation of Madder in that Part of Great Britain called England, by ascertaining the Tithe thereof.	*Expired.*
c. 19.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-five.	*Spent; see 6 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 22.*
c. 20.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining and rendering more effectual Two Acts,—*and ends with the words,*—and to enlarge the Number of Commissioners for putting in execution the said Act.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.* [*Amended by 43 Geo. 3. c. 118.*]

5 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 21.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for appointing Commissioners to put in execution an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Commissioners of the Land Tax.	*Spent.*
c. 22.	An Act for the further Encouragement of the British White Herring Fishery.	*Expired.*
c. 24.	An Act to oblige Agents for Prize Money to account for such Sums of Money as remain in their Hands unclaimed, the Property of any of His Majesty's Land Forces ; and for the Application thereof.	*Spent.*
c. 25.	An Act to alter certain Rates of Postage, and to amend, explain, and enlarge, several Provisions in an Act made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Queen Anne, and in other Acts relating to the Revenue of the Post Office. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Repealed in part by 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.* *Residue obsolete or superseded by subsequent legislation ; see Letter from Colonial Office 24th March 1866.* [*See 12 & 13 Vict. c. 66.*]
c. 27.	An Act to provide for the Administration of the Government in case the Crown should descend to any of the Children of His Majesty, being under the Age of Eighteen Years ; and for the Care and Guardianship of their Persons.	*Spent.*
c. 29.	An Act for repealing the Duties now payable upon Raw Silk imported, and for granting other Duties in lieu thereof ; for allowing a Drawback on the Exportation of Raw or Thrown Silk to Ireland, and for prohibiting the Exportation of Raw Silk from Ireland.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. ; and see 23 Geo. 3. c. 28.*
c. 30.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for more effectually supplying the Export Trade of this Kingdom to Africa, —*and ends with the words,*—Exportation of Corn, Grain, Malt, Meal, and Flour from thence to the Isle of Man.	*Sects. 1–3. repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 27.* *Sects. 4–7. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue spent, or falls with previous sections ; and as to s. 11. see—* *31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.* *54 Geo. 3. c. 69.*
c. 31.	An Act to discontinue, for a limited Time, the Duties upon Wheat and Wheat Flour imported ; and also the Bounty payable on the Exportation of Wheat and Wheat Flour.	*Spent.*

5 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 32.	An Act to enable His Majesty, with the Advice of His Privy Council, to prohibit the Exportation of Wheat, Wheaten Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch, during the next Recess of Parliament, at such Time and in such Manner as the Necessity of the Time may require, and He, in His Wisdom, shall think convenient and needful.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	An Act to amend and render more effectual, in His Majesty's Dominions in America, an Act passed in this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 34.	An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament, for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia of that Part of Great Britain called England, for One Year, beginning the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty-five; and for punishing Militia Men for neglecting their Duty.	*Spent in part.* *Residue falls as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20; see entries in this Schedule against that Act.*
c. 35. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty certain Duties on the Exportation of Coals, —*and ends with the words,*—Stamp Duties imposed upon Deeds by Two former Acts - - -	:—
	Except Sections Ten and Eleven.	*Sect. 1. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed by 6 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 3.* *Sect. 3.—* *repealed in part by 6 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 3.* *residue falls as ss. 1, 2.* *Sects. 4–6. virtually repealed by 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1; and as to s. 6. see 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 7. and 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66.* *Sects. 7–9. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 12. (and last) falls with other parts of Act here repealed.*
c. 36.	An Act to explain, amend, and enforce the several Laws now in being relating to the raising and training the Militia within that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Falls in same manner as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20; see entries in this Schedule against that Act.*

5 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 40.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,* — Indentures of Clerks to Attornies and Solicitors.	*Sect. 30. virtually repealed; see now—* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 10.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 15.* *Residue spent.* [*Sect. 30. amended by 9 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 7. (repealed by present Bill.)*]
c. 41.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*
c. 43.	An Act for the better securing and further Improvement of the Revenues of Customs, Excise, Inland, and Salt Duties, and for encouraging the Linen Manufacture of the Isle of Man; and for allowing the Importation of several Goods, the Produce and Manufacture of the said Island, under certain Restrictions and Regulations.	*Sect. 1. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. either wholly or in part. So far, if at all, as not so repealed, repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 2. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 3–6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 7. spent.* *Sects. 8–10. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 11–13. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; and although such repeal is, as to s. 13. very imperfectly expressed, there can be no doubt of the intention.* *Sects. 14–18. repealed by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *Sects. 19, 20—* *repealed in part by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.* *residue of sect. 19. (Starch) virtually repealed by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 1.* *residue of sect. 20. (Candles) virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.* *Sects. 21, 22. repealed in general terms by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1.* *Sect. 23. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 30.* *Sects. 24, 25. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 19.* *Sect. 26. virtually repealed or superseded by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 65.* *Sects. 27–29. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 30. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sects. 31–34. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 35. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's Edition) Car. 2. c. 11.* *Sect. 36. virtually repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 4.* *Sect. 37. obsolete.* *Sects. 38, 39. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sects. 40–45. repealed virtually or in general terms; see—* *3 Geo. 4. c. 82. ss. 1, 10.* *4 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1.*

5 Geo. 3. c. 43. —cont.		*Residue falls with rest of Act.* [*Amended by 20 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 10.* *Recited by 59 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 5.* *Repealed in part by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 6.* *Revived in part by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 63. s. 3.*]
c. 47.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for increasing the Fund for Payment of the Sums of Money directed,—*and ends with the words,*—Commencement of the Augmentations established by the said Act.	*Sects. 1–8. virtually repealed by 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. ss. 47, 66; and see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.* *Sects. 10, 11. spent.* *Sect. 12. (and last) falls with rest of Act.*
c. 49. in part.	An Act to prevent the Inconveniences arising from the present Method of issuing Notes and Bills by the Banks, Banking Companies, and Bankers in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Seven.	*Virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *54 Geo. 3. c. 4.* *57 Geo. 3. c. 46.* } *as to Tokens.* *8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. ss. 5, 16, 18, 19.*
6 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act to continue an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, Bacon, and Butter from Ireland for a limited Time.	*Expired.*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for allowing the Importation of Corn and Grain from His Majesty's Colonies in America into this Kingdom, for a limited Time, free of Duty.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for allowing the Importation of Oats and Oatmeal into this Kingdom, for a limited Time, Duty free.	*Spent.* [*Explained by c. 40. of this Session, s. 12.*]
c. 5.	An Act to prohibit the Exportation of Corn, Grain, Malt, Meal, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch, for a limited Time.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnity such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—and for allowing them Time to provide Admissions duly stamped.	*Spent.*

6 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 8.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to repeal an Act made in the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act,—*and ends with the words,* — Penalties and Forfeitures therein mentioned.	*Spent.*
c. 13.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to remove a Doubt concerning such Part of an Act made in the last Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,* Eighteenth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 14.	An Act for repealing the Duties granted upon Cyder and Perry by an Act made in the Third Year of His present Majesty's Reign, and for granting other Duties on Cyder and Perry in lieu thereof; and for more effectually securing the Duties on Cyder and Perry imposed by several former Acts.	*Repealed in part by 58 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 24.* *Repealed in general terms as to Customs by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51.* *1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.* *and see the saving respecting the Hereditary Duties in present Bill.*
c. 15.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-six.	*Spent.*
c. 17.	An Act for explaining and amending so much of an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of King James the Second, intituled An additional Act for the Improvement of Tillage, as relates to the City of London.	*Repealed in effect wholly by 21 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 1, but that Act is repealed by 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1. without any saving for the repeals effected by it; see however the repeal in general terms in the last-mentioned Act*
c. 18.	An Act to amend and render more effectual in His Majesty's Dominions in America an Act passed in this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 6.*]

6 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 29.	An Act to prevent the fraudulent marking of Framework Knitted Pieces, and Stockings.	*Obsolete. So regarded by the Framework Knitters' Company.*
c. 30.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for applying the Money granted in this Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Spent in part.* *Residue falls as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20; see entries in this Schedule against that Act.*
c. 31.	An Act for taking down and removing certain Lighthouses now standing near the Spurn Point at the Mouth of the Humber; and for erecting other fit and convenient Lighthouses instead thereof.	*Spent in part.* *Residue virtually repealed; see—* *6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 79.* *17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.* *25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.* } *Part VI.*
c. 32. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to extend an Act made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of King George the First,—*and ends with the words,*—and for amending and rendering more effectual the Laws for restraining Muirburn, in forbidden Time, in that Part of the United Kingdom - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Virtually repealed by 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. ss. 2, 29.* *[Repealed in part by 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16.]*
c. 36.	An Act for encouraging the Cultivation, and for the better Preservation, of Trees, Roots, Plants, and Shrubs.	*Repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *This Act, although it would appear from its preamble to apply to Great Britain, could never have been in force in Scotland.* *[Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.]*
c. 37.	An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act made in the Fourth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, for the better regulating of Buildings, and to prevent Mischiefs that may happen by Fire, within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, and other Places therein mentioned.	*Repealed in part by 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46; and see 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.* *Residue spent; see entry of 4 Geo. 3. c. 14. in this Schedule.*

6 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 40. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining and amending such Part of an Act made in the Third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—under the Authority of an Act made in this present Session of Parliament—:—	
	Except Sections Three and Four.	*Sects. 2, 5, 8, 12. spent.* *Sect. 6. repealed by 1 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 2.* *Sects. 9–11. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Residue repealed in general terms, by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Referred to by 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. Table C.*]
c. 41.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund, and for applying certain Monies therein mentioned for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 42.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Fourth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, for importing Salt from Europe into the Province of Quebec in America, for a limited Time.	*Expired.*
c. 44.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Provisions, Powers, and Directions in Acts of this Session of Parliament.	*Sects. 1–5. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 45.	An Act for allowing a Bounty on the Exportation of British-made Cordage; and for discontinuing the Drawbacks upon Foreign rough Hemp exported.	*Repealed in part by 9 Geo. 3. c. 35.* *Residue expired.* [*Last continued in part by 36 Geo. 3. s. 4. c. 108. s. 4.*]
c. 46.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining Part of an Act made in the Second Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,—*and ends with the words,*—Tonnage of Ships exporting and importing Spirits.	*Sects. 1, 2. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 2 Geo. 3. c. 5.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 47.	An Act for laying additional Duties on certain Spirits imported; and for prolonging the Time allowed by Law for lodging and keeping in Warehouses Rum and Spirits imported.	*Sects. 1–3. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 35.* *Sect. 4. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 15 Geo. 2. c. 25.* *Residue falls with previous sections.*

6 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 48.	An Act for the better Preservation of Timber Trees, and of Woods and Underwoods; and for the further Preservation of Roots, Shrubs, and Plants.	*Repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *This Act, although in terms extended to Great Britain, could never have been in force in Scotland.* [*Amended and extended to Great Britain by 45 Geo. 3. c. 66.* *Applied by—* *48 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 7.* *52 Geo. 3. { c. 71. s. 7. / c. 72. s. 7.* *Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 49.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for opening and establishing certain Ports in the Islands of Jamaica and Dominica,—*and ends with the words,*—other British Colony.	*Repealed in part by 27 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1.* *Residue expired.* [*Continued by 13 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 1.* *Continued in part by 21 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 1.*]
c. 50.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for allowing the Conveyance, from the Ports of Southampton and Portsmouth,—*and ends with the words,*—shipping and landing Goods in the said Island.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. in qualified terms; the qualification appears to except from repeal s. 2. That section is virtually repealed by 22 Vict. c. 16. ss. 3, 4.*
c. 51.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for indemnifying Persons who have incurred certain Penalties,—*and ends with the words,*—unstamped Paper, Vellum, or Parchment.	*Spent.*
c. 52.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations,—*and ends with the words,*—British Dominions in America. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's dominions.	*Sects. 1–3, 6, 7, 29. spent.* *Sect. 4.—* *repealed in part (Duties on Coffee) by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 4.* *residue repealed by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 49. s. 2.* *Sect. 5. falls with s. 4.* *Sects. 12, 13. fall with previous sections.* *Sect. 20. repealed by 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 16.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Extended to Ireland by 7 Geo. 3. c. 2. (repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)* *Amended by—* *13 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 5. (repealed by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861.)* *21 Geo. 3. c. 62. s. 4. (repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)*]

7 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act to continue an Act made in the Fifth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act for Importation of Salted Beef, Pork, Bacon, and Butter from Ireland for a limited Time.	*Expired.*
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to amend so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—as relates to the Exportation of non-enumerated Goods from the British Colonies in America.	*Repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* [*Extended by 9 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 3.* *See 6 Geo. 4. c. 105, which, among the Acts repealed by it, mentions an Act of the Seventh Year of King George the Third to amend 6 Geo. 3. c. 50, and in the margin gives the year and chapter of this Act; but this Act does not amend c. 50; the Act it amends is c. 52. of 6 Geo. 3, and no Act of this Year has been found that does amend c. 50.*]
c. 3.	An Act to prohibit for a limited Time the Exportation of Corn, Grain, Meal, Malt, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch; and also the Extraction of Low Wines and Spirits from Wheat and Wheat Flour.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 1.*]
c. 4.	An Act for allowing the Importation of Wheat and Wheat Flour from His Majesty's Colonies in America into this Kingdom for a limited Time free of Duty.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 1.*]
c. 5.	An Act for allowing the Importation of Wheat and Wheat Flour from any Part of Europe into this Kingdom for a limited Time free of Duty.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for indemnifying such Persons as have acted for the Service of the Public,—*and ends with the words,*—the said Embargo.	*Spent*
c. 8.	An Act for allowing the Importation of Oats and Oatmeal, Rye and Ryemeal, into this Kingdom, for a limited Time, free of Duty.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 2.*]
c. 10.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*

7 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 11.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for allowing the Importation of Wheat,—*and ends with the words,*—for a limited Time.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act to discontinue for a limited Time the Duties payable upon the Importation of Tallow, Hogs Lard, and Grease.	*Expired.* [*Last continued by 39 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 2.*]
c. 13.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 14.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for giving further Time to His Majesty's Lieutenants,—*and ends with the words,*—who have neglected to carry such Parts of the said Act into execution.	*Spent.*
c. 16.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven.	*Spent.*
c. 17.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia,—*and ends with the words,*—His Majesty's other Forces.	*Sects. 1–16. spent.* *Residue falls as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20; see entries in this Schedule against that Act.*
c. 19.	An Act to enable His Majesty to settle certain Annuities on their Royal Highnesses the Dukes of York, Gloucester, and Cumberland.	*Spent.*
c. 20.	An Act for granting to His Majesty additional Duties upon Bast or Straw, Chip, Cane, and Horsehair Hats and Bonnets, and upon certain Materials for making the same, imported into this Kingdom.	*Virtually repealed by 10 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 1.*
c. 22.	An Act for further allowing the Importation of Wheat and Wheat Flour, Barley, Barley Meal. and Pulse, free of Duty, into this Kingdom from any Part of Europe.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 2.*]
c. 28.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty additional Duties upon certain Linen Cloth imported,—*and ends with the words,*—to the Sinking Fund.	*Sects. 1–5. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Residue, repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of c. 20. of this Session.*

7 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 29.	An Act for explaining an Act made in the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, to prevent Extortion in Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, and Bailiffs of Franchises or Liberties, in Cases of Execution.	*Virtually repealed by 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.*
c. 30.	An Act for allowing the free Importation of Rice, Sago Powder, and Vermicelli into this Kingdom from His Majesty's Colonies in North America for a limited Time.	*Expired.* [*Last continued in part by 21 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 2.*]
c. 31.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—Indentures of Clerks to Attornies and Solicitors.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to enforce, in that Part of Great Britain called Scotland,—*and ends with the words,*—and for explaining the said Act.	*Virtually repealed by 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.*
c. 34.	An Act for allowing further Time for Enrolment of Deeds and Wills made by Papists; and for Relief of Protestant Purchasers.	*Spent; and see 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Books, reprinted abroad, and first composed, written, and printed in Great Britain.	*Expired.*
c. 36.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Malt for Exportation before a limited Time.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.*
c. 38. in part.	An Act to amend and render more effectual an Act made in the Eighth Year of the Reign of King George the Second, for Encouragement of the Arts of designing, engraving, and etching historical and other Prints; and for vesting in and securing to Jane Hogarth, Widow, the Property in certain Prints	in part; namely,—
	Sections Three and Four.	*Spent.* [*Amended by 17 Geo. 3. c. 57.* *Applied, &c. by 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 2, &c.* *Explained by 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 14.*]

7 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 44. in part.	An Act for altering the Stamp Duties upon Policies of Assurance; and for reducing the Allowance to be made in respect of the prompt Payment of the Stamp Duties on Licences for retailing Beer, Ale, and other Exciseable Liquors; and for explaining and amending several Acts of Parliament relating to Hackney Coaches and Chairs -	in part; namely,—
	Sections Ten to Twenty-one.	*Sect. 11. repealed by 10 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 4.* *Sect. 20. virtually repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1. repealing enactments of 18 Geo. 2. c. 33. and 30 Geo. 2. c. 22. relating to registering, &c. of Carts.* *Residue repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* [*Amended by 8 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 4.* *Certain Allowances granted by, reduced by 42 Geo. 3. c. 99. ss. 5, 6.*]
c. 46.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting certain Duties,—*and ends with the words,*—Goods in the said Colonies and Plantations. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but revived as to so much "as imposes any Duty to be paid to His Majesty" by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 50.; as to this virtually repealed by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 93.; and see 9 & 10 Vict. c. 94. and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.*
c. 47.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for discontinuing the Duties on Logwood exported,—*and ends with the words,*—Foreign Lace and Needle Work which are prohibited to be imported into this Kingdom.	*Repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; but, in consequence of the qualified terms of the repeal affecting this and other Acts, s. 6. does not seem included in the repeal. That section is, however, virtually repealed by 7 Geo. 4. c. 53 s. 5.*
c. 49. in part.	An Act for regulating certain Proceedings of the General Courts of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One and Two.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed; see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. ss. 1, 11.* *Sect. 2. spent.* [*Amended by 10 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 3.*]
c. 54.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax.	*Spent.*

7 Geo. 3. —cont. c. 55.	An Act for further continuing an Act of the last Session of Parliament, intituled An Act to amend and render more effectual in His Majesty's Dominions in America an Act passed in this present Session of Parliament, intituled An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Expired.*
c. 56.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for taking off the Inland Duty of One Shilling per Pound Weight,—*and ends with the words,*—Teas seized and condemned from being consumed in Great Britain.	*Sects. 1–7. spent.* *Sect. 8. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52; or virtually repealed, see 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 4. and c. 101. s. 3.* *Sect. 9. repealed by 8 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 9.* *Sect. 10. (and last) falls with rest of Act.* [*Amended by 12 Geo. 3. c. 7.* *And see—* *12 Geo. 3. c. 60.* *13 Geo. 3. c. 64. ss. 10–12.*]
c. 57.	An Act for establishing an Agreement for the Payment of the annual Sum of Four hundred thousand Pounds, for a limited Time, by the East India Company, in respect of the Territorial Acquisitions and Revenues lately obtained in the East Indies.	*Spent.*
c. 58.	An Act for granting to His Majesty additional Duties on certain Foreign Linens imported into this Kingdom; and for establishing a Fund for the encouraging of the raising and dressing of Hemp and Flax.	*Virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1; see s. 65. of that Act. And see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 59.	An Act for restraining and prohibiting the Governor, Council, and House of Representatives of the Province of New York, until Provision shall have been made for furnishing the King's Troops with all the Necessaries required by Law, from passing or assenting to any Act of Assembly, Vote, or Resolution for any other Purpose.	*Spent or obsolete.*
8 Geo. 3. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue and amend an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Wheat and Wheat Flour.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 1. s. 1.*]

Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue several Acts,—*and ends with the words,*—for a limited Time, free of Duty.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for the free Importation of Indian Corn or Maize from any of His Majesty's Colonies in America, for a Time therein limited.	*Spent.*
c. 4.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—and for other Purposes therein mentioned.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sect. 2. virtually repealed by repeal, by 13 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 84., of 7 Geo. 3. c. 42.* *Sect. 3. made unnecessary by saving for Revivor in repealing clause of present Bill.* *Sect. 4. (and last) virtually repealed by subsequent Local Acts. Town Clerk of Bristol's letter, 17th March 1865.* [*Referred to by 13 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 83.*]
c. 6.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—Time to provide Admissions duly stamped.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 9.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue and amend an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—for a limited Time.	*Sects. 1, 2. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52; and see repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 5 Geo. 3. s. 1.* *Residue spent.* [*Perpetuated in part by 16 Geo. 3. c. 8.*]
c. 11.	An Act for further regulating the Proceedings of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, with respect to the making of Dividends.	*Spent.*

8 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 12.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on Shore.	*Expired.*
c. 13.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to explain and amend so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Irish Establishment.	*Obsolete.*
c. 14.	An Act for providing proper Accommodations for His Majesty's Justices of the Great Sessions in Wales, during the Time of holding such Sessions.	*Virtually repealed by 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 14.* [*Affected by 10 Geo. 3. c. 50. ss. 115, 116.*]
c. 18.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money, by Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 19.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for further continuing an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Payment of the Army and their Quarters. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Expired.*
c. 20.	An Act for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia in that Part of Great Britain called England, for One Year, beginning the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.	*Spent.*
c. 23.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to repeal so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Sail Cloth in Great Britain.	*Sect. 1. spent.* *Sects. 2–4. repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.* *Sect. 5. (and last) expired.*
c. 24.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to permit the Exportation of certain Quantities of Malt,—*and ends with the words,*—Exportation of Malt.	*Spent.*
c. 25. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for reducing the Duties on foul Salt to be used for Manure,—*and ends with the words,*—upon the Seizure thereof -	in part; namely,—
	Sections One to Three, and Section Seven to end of Act.	*Sects. 1–3. repealed in part expressly, and residue virtually, by 25 Geo. 3. c. 63. ss. 5, 6.* *Sect. 7.—* *. . . spent in part.* *residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo 4. c. 48. s. 52.*

8 Geo. 3. c. 25. in part.—cont.		*Sect. 8. virtually repealed by repeal by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. of 14 (13 & 14 in Ruffhead's Edition) Car. 2. c. 11.* *Sect. 9. spent.* *Sect. 10. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 11. (and last) falls with other sections included in this Schedule.*
c. 27.	An Act for the further continuing several Acts of Parliament made for the Encouragement of the Whale Fishery carried on by His Majesty's Subjects.	*Spent.*
c. 30.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money,—*and ends with the words,*—Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for further continuing certain Laws,—*and ends with the words,*—the next Session of Parliament.	*Expired.*
9 Geo. 3. c. 1.	An Act to prohibit for a further Time the Exportation of Corn, Grain, Meal, Malt, Flour, Bread, Biscuit, and Starch; and also the Extraction of Low Wines and Spirits from Wheat and Flour.	*Expired.* *[Continued by 10 Geo. 3. c. 1.* *Repealed as to Malt by 10 Geo. 3. c. 10.]*
c. 2.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	An Act to allow for a further Time the free Importation of Rice into this Kingdom from His Majesty's Colonies in North America.	*Expired.*
c. 5.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 6.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for the more effectually preventing the clandestine Importation of Foreign Spirits,—*and ends with the words,*—retailing Spirituous Liquors without Licence.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed or superseded; see—* *7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 38.* *16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.* *Sect. 2. repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of Acts referred to.* *Sect. 3. (and last) spent or falls as s. 2.*

9 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 7.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—for a limited Time.	*Expired.*
c. 11.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for repealing so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—such Part of the said Act.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such Persons as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,* — Admissions duly stamped.	*Spent.*
c. 14.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for appointing Commissioners for putting in execution,—*and ends with the words,* —Land Tax.	*Sects. 1–4. spent.* *Residue superseded; see 38 Geo. 3. c. 5. ss. 15, 16. and c. 60. s. 1.*
c. 15.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money by Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 18.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for amending and further continuing an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—the Army and their Quarters. Repealed as to all Her Majesty's Dominions.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 6.*]
c. 24.	An Act for carrying into execution certain Proposals made by the East India Company for the Payment of the annual Sum of Four hundred thousand Pounds, for a limited Time, in respect of the Territorial Acquisitions and Revenues lately obtained in the East Indies.	*Spent; and see 13 Geo. 3. c. 64. ss. 11 12.*
c. 25.	An Act for making perpetual an Act made in the First Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, intituled An Act to continue the Duties for Encouragement of the Coinage of Money.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of the Act perpetuated by this Act.* [*Referred to by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 64.*]
c. 26.	An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.	*Spent.*

9 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 27.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue certain Laws therein mentioned,—*and ends with the words,*—Southward of Cape Finisterre.	*Expired.*
c. 33.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money to be raised by a Lottery.	*Sect. 19. virtually repealed by 23 Geo. 3. c. 28. or superseded by later enactment.* *Residue spent.*
c. 34.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund; and for applying a certain Sum therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine; and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for discontinuing, upon the Exportation of Iron imported in Foreign Ships,—*and ends with the words,*—and to explain and amend the said Act.	*Sect. 1. virtually repealed by 27 Geo. 3. c. 13. s. 1.* *Sects. 2, 3. repealed by 57 Geo. 3. c. 17. and again by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 4. spent.* *Sect. 5. obsolete; see Treasury letter to Postmaster-General, 7 July 1835.* *Sects. 6, 7. (and last) repealed by 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.*
c. 36.	An Act for applying certain Monies therein mentioned for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 37. in part.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for reviving several Acts for preventing Abuses in making Bricks and Tiles,—*and ends with the words,*—and for preventing Parish Poor being paid in base or counterfeit Coin	:—
	Except the last Section.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue spent.* [*Continued in part by 10 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.*]
c. 38.	An Act for further encouraging the Growth and Culture of Raw Silk in His Majesty's Colonies or Plantations in America.	*Spent; and see 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 39.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to permit the free Importation of certain Raw Hides and Skins,—*and ends with the words,*—Importation of such Hides, Horns, and Hoofs for the future.	*Sects. 1–3. spent.* *Sects. 4–8. repealed in general terms by 11 Geo. 4. & 1. Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1.* *Sect. 9. spent.* *Sect. 10. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 11. (and last) falls with rest of Act.* [*Last continued in part by 36 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 14.*]

9 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 40.	An Act for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia in that Part of Great Britain called England, for One Year, beginning the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine.	*Spent.*
c. 41.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for better securing the Duties of Customs,—*and ends with the words,*—from the Port of Kirkwall in the Islands of Orkney.	*Repealed as to England by 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.* *Sects. 1–6. repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* *Sect. 7. virtually repealed; see now—* *5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 16.* *12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 15.* *Sects. 8, 9, although in terms extended to Great Britain, could never have been in force in Scotland.* *Sects. 10, 11. (and last) spent.* [*Amended by 10 Geo. 3. c. 30.* *Amended and extended to Great Britain by 45 Geo. 3. c. 66.* *Repealed as to India by 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.*]
c. 42.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for explaining, amending, and continuing an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Militia within that Part of Great Britain called England.	*Falls as 2 Geo. 3. c. 20; see entries against that Act in this Schedule.*
10 Geo. 3. c. 1.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—Wheat and Wheat Flour.	*Repealed in part by 10 Geo. 3. c. 10.* *Residue spent.*
c. 2.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue for a further Time an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—British Dominions in America, for a limited Time.	*Expired in part.* *Residue spent.*
c. 3.	An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion; and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 4.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for indemnifying all Persons with respect to advising or carrying into execution,—*and ends with the words,*—for a further Time.	*Spent.*
c. 5.	An Act for continuing and granting to His Majesty certain Duties upon Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy.	*Spent.*

10 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 6.	An Act for granting an Aid to His Majesty by a Land Tax, to be raised in Great Britain, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy.	*Spent.*
c. 7.	An Act for the Regulation of His Majesty's Marine Forces while on shore.	*Expired.*
c. 8.	An Act to continue for a limited Time an Act made in the Seventh Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act to discontinue for a limited Time the Duties payable upon the Importation of Tallow, Hogs Lard, and Grease.	*Expired.*
c. 9.	An Act for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia in that Part of Great Britain called England, for One Year, beginning the Twenty-fifth Day of March One thousand seven hundred and seventy.	*Spent.*
c. 10.	An Act to permit the Exportation of Malt.	*Spent.*
c. 11.	An Act for raising a certain Sum of Money, by Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy.	*Spent.*
c. 12.	An Act to enable the Commissioners for executing the Office of Treasurer of His Majesty's Exchequer, or the Lord High Treasurer for the Time being, to compound with William Hill and John Dyer a Debt due to the Crown from William Pye, for which they are Sureties.	*Spent.*
c. 15.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to continue an Act made in the last Session of Parliament,—*and ends with the words,*—Payment of the Army and their Quarters.	*Expired.*
c. 17.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to repeal so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—and for regulating the Exportation thereof.	*Sects. 1, 2. spent.* *Residue repealed in general terms by 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.*
c. 30.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rectifying a Mistake,—*and ends with the words,*—Kirkwall in the Islands of Orkney.	*Repeal consequential on repeal by present Bill of 9 Geo. 3. c. 41.*

16 Geo. 3.—cont.		
c. 31.	An Act for extending like Liberty, in the Exportation of Rice from East and West Florida to the Southward of Cape Finisterre in Europe, as is granted by former Acts of Parliament to Carolina and Georgia.	*Expired.* [*Continued by 14 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 3.*]
c. 32.	An Act for defraying the Expense of building the new Office of Excise in London out of His Majesty's Revenue of Excise.	*Spent.*
c. 33.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for rectifying Mistakes in the Names of several of the Commissioners,—*and ends with the words,*—for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy.	*Spent.*
c. 34.	An Act for rendering more effectual several Acts for providing a Public Reward for discovering the Longitude at Sea, for improving the Lunar Tables constructed by the late Professor Mayer, and for encouraging Discoveries and Improvements useful to Navigation.	*Repealed in qualified terms by 14 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 1. So far as such repeal does not extend, repealed in general terms by 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.*
c. 35.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to enable the Governor, Council, and Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of New York,—*and ends with the words,*—Treasury of the said Colony.	*Spent.*
c. 37.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for continuing so much of an Act,—*and ends with the words,*—and for extending the same to the Naval Officers there.	*Sect. 1. expired.* *Residue repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.* [*The part repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. had been perpetuated by 45 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 5. (which Act was also repealed by 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.)*]
c. 40.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act for appropriating a Fund,—*and ends with the words,*—for the encouraging of the raising and dressing of Hemp and Flax.	*Repealed in general terms by 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 14.* [*Repealed in part by 21 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1., but that Act is expired.*]
c. 42.	*An Act the title of which begins with the words,*—An Act to indemnify such Persons in Great Britain and Ireland as have omitted to qualify themselves,—*and ends with the words,*—Indentures of Clerks to Attornies and Solicitors.	*Spent.*

10 Geo. 3.—cont. c. 44. in part.	An Act for more effectually preventing Traders in Exciseable Commodities from using false Weights and Scales, and for explaining and amending several Acts of Parliament relating to Hackney Coaches and Chairs - - - - -	in part; namely,—
	Section Four to end of Act.	*Sect. 4. spent.* *Sects. 5–9. (and last) repealed by 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.* [*Amended by 28 Geo. 3. c. 37. s. 15. (which Act is repealed, with the exception of that section, by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1861).*]
c. 52.	An Act for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the Sinking Fund, and for applying certain Monies therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and seventy, and for further appropriating the Supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.	*Spent.*

Statute Law Revision.

[H.L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for further promoting the Revision of the Statute Law by repealing certain Enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary.

(*Brought from the Lords* 6 *June* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 6 *June* 1867.

[Bill 194.]

Under 31 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Amend the Law relating to the Duties and Drawbacks on Sugar.

WHEREAS by a Convention between Her Majesty, the King of the Belgians, the Emperor of the French, and the King of the Netherlands, signed at Paris the Eighth Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, certain Articles were entered into between the said High Contracting Parties with reference to the Duties and Drawbacks on Sugar, which it is thereby stipulated shall be regulated according to the Proportions mentioned therein, and also in a certain Declaration of the Plenipotentiaries of the said High Contracting Parties made at Paris the Twentieth Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and for the Period and in the Manner mentioned in the said Convention : Preamble.

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

1. On and after the *First Day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, in lieu of the Duties of Customs now charged on the under-mentioned Articles, the following Duties of Customs Duties on Sugar.

Customs shall be charged thereon, on Importation into Great Britain or Ireland; (that is to say,)

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Sugar, viz.:			
Candy, Brown or White, refined Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any Process equal in Quality thereto, and Manufactures of refined Sugar - the Cwt.	*0*	*12*	*0*
Sugar not equal to refined, viz.:			
First Class - - - - the Cwt.	*0*	*11*	*3*
Second Class - - - - the Cwt.	*0*	*10*	*6*
Third Class - - - - the Cwt.	*0*	*9*	*7*
Fourth Class, including Cane Juice - the Cwt.	*0*	*8*	*0*
Molasses - - - - the Cwt.	*0*	*3*	*6*

Drawbacks on refined Sugar.

2. On and after the *First Day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, in lieu of the Drawbacks now allowed thereon, the following Drawbacks shall be paid and allowed on the under-mentioned Descriptions of Sugar refined in Great Britain or Ireland on the Exportation thereof to Foreign Parts; or on Removal to the Isle of Man for Consumption there, or on Deposit in any approved Warehouse, upon such Terms and subject to such Regulations as the Commissioners of Customs may direct for Delivery from such Warehouse as Ship's Stores only, or for the Purpose of sweetening British Spirits in Bond; (that is to say,)

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Upon refined Sugar in Loaf complete and whole, or Lumps duly refined, having been perfectly clarified and thoroughly dried in the Stove, and being of an uniform Whiteness throughout; and upon such Sugar pounded, crushed, or broken in a Warehouse approved by the Commissioners of Customs, such Sugar having been there first inspected by the Officers of Customs in Lumps or Loaves as if for immediate Shipment, and then packed for Exportation in the Presence of such Officers, and at the Expense of the Exporter; and upon Candy and also upon Sugar refined by the centrifugal or by any other Process, and not in any way inferior to the Export Standard Sample No. 1. approved by the Lords of the Treasury - - - for every Cwt.	*0*	*12*	*0*
Upon refined Sugar unstoved, pounded, crushed, or broken, and not in any way inferior to the Export Standard Sample No. 2. approved by the Lords of the Treasury, and which shall not contain more than Five per Centum of Moisture			

over

	£	*s.*	*d.*
over and above what the same would contain if thoroughly dried in the Stove - for every Cwt.	*0*	*11*	*5*
Upon other refined Sugar unstoved, being Bastards or Pieces, ground, powdered, or crushed :			
—— Not in any way inferior to the Export Standard Sample No. 3. approved by the Lords of the Treasury - for every Cwt.	*0*	*11*	*3*
—— Not in any way inferior to the Export Standard Sample No. 4. approved by the Lords of the Treasury - for every Cwt.	*0*	*10*	*6*
—— Not in any way inferior to the Export Standard Sample No. 5. approved by the Lords of the Treasury - for every Cwt.	*0*	*9*	*7*
—— Inferior to the above last-mentioned Standard Sample - - - - for every Cwt.	*0*	*8*	*0*

Commissioners of Customs to provide Standard Samples of Sugar for assessing Duties and allowing Drawback.

3. For facilitating the due Assessment of the Duties and the Allowance of Drawbacks on Sugar with reference to Colour, Grain, or Saccharine Matter, considered collectively as they affect the general Quality of the Sugar, the Commissioners of Customs shall provide and renew from Time to Time One or more Sample or Samples of each of the respective Qualities according to which Sugar may be chargeable with Duty upon Importation into Great Britain or Ireland, and according to which the several Rates of Drawback shall be allowed as specified herein on the respective Descriptions of refined Sugar on the Exportation or Removal or Deposit thereof in Warehouse, such Samples to be approved by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, and when so approved shall be deemed to be Standard Samples for the Purpose of assessing the Duty upon Sugar, or for allowing the Drawback thereon, according as it may be equal to any of such Samples on comparison therewith by the proper Officer of Customs; and no Sugar shall be chargeable with the Duty payable, nor shall any Drawback be allowed, in respect of any particular Quality or Description of Sugar in respect of which a Sample for assessing the Duty or allowing the Drawback, as the Case may be, is provided as aforesaid, unless such Sugar shall be equal to such Sample.

Excise Duties on Sugar.

4. On and after the *First Day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, in lieu of the Duties of Excise now chargeable on Sugar made in the United Kingdom, the following Duties of Excise shall be charged thereon; (that is to say,)

Candy, Brown or White, refined Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any Process equal in Quality thereto, and Manufactures of refined Sugar - the Cwt.	*0*	*12*	*0*

Sugar not equal to refined, according to the Standard Samples approved by the Lords of the Treasury for assessing the Duties of Customs on Sugar imported into the United Kingdom; viz.,

First Class	- - -	the Cwt.	*0 11 3* 5
Second Class	- - -	the Cwt.	*0 10 6*
Third Class	- - -	the Cwt.	*0 9 7*
Fourth Class	- - -	the Cwt.	*0 8 0*
Molasses	- - -	the Cwt.	*0 3 6*

Duties on Sugar used for brewing.

5. On and after the *First Day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, in lieu of the Duties of Excise now chargeable for and upon every Hundredweight (and so in proportion for any greater or less Quantity than a Hundredweight) of all Sugars which shall be used by any Brewer of Beer for Sale in the brewing or making of Beer, there shall be charged and paid the Excise Duty of *Three Shillings and Sixpence*.

Sugar Duties.

A

B I L L

To amend the Law relating to the Duties and Drawbacks on Sugar.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Dodson, Mr. Hunt, and Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed, 20 February* 1867.

[Bill 37.]

Under 1 *oz.*

[To be substituted for the Bill [106.] already delivered.]

A

BILL

TO

Amend the Act of the Twenty-first Year of George the Third, Chapter Forty-nine, intituled "An "Act for preventing certain Abuses and Pro- "fanations on the Lord's Day, called Sunday."

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Twenty-first Year of the Reign of King George the Third, intituled "An "Act for preventing certain Abuses and Profanations on "the Lord's Day, called Sunday," it is enacted that from and after the passing of such Act any House, Room, or other Place which shall be opened or used for public Entertainment or Amusement, or for publicly debating on any Subject whatsoever, upon any Part of the Lord's Day, called Sunday, and to which Persons shall be admitted by the Payment of Money, or by Tickets sold for Money, shall be deemed a disorderly House or Place; and certain Forfeitures are thereby imposed upon the Keeper of such House, Room, or Place, and upon the Person managing or conducting such Entertainment or Amusement on the Lord's Day, or acting as Master of the Ceremonies there, or as Moderator, President, or Chairman of any such Meeting for public Debate on the Lord's Day, and upon every Doorkeeper, Servant, or other Person

Preamble.

21 Geo. 3. c. 49.

who shall collect or receive Money or Tickets from Persons assembling at such House, Room, or Place on the Lord's Day, or who shall deliver out Tickets for admitting Persons to such House, Room, or Place on the Lord's Day, and upon any Person advertising or causing to be advertised any public Entertainment or Amusement, or any Public Meeting for debating, on the Lord's Day, to which Persons are to be admitted by the Payment of Money, or by Tickets sold for Money, and upon any Person printing or publishing any such Advertisement:

And whereas the above-mentioned Act unduly interferes with the Religious Liberty of Her Majesty's Subjects on the Lord's Day, and it is expedient to amend the same:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same:

Recited Provision not to apply to any House, &c. opened on Sundays for public Debate upon any subject whatsoever.

1. That from and after the *passing of this Act* nothing contained in the above recited Act shall apply to any House, Room, or other Place which shall be opened or used upon the Evening of the Lord's Day, for the Purpose of public Debate upon any Subject whatsoever or of the Delivery of Lectures, and to which Persons shall be admitted by the Payment of Money, or by Tickets sold for Money; and no Person keeping such House, Room, or Place, or taking part in, or delivering, or conducting or managing, such public Debates or Lectures, or collecting or receiving Money or Tickets from, or delivering Tickets to, Persons assembling to hear such public Debates or Lectures, or advertising or printing, or publishing Advertisements of any Meeting for the Purpose of such Debates or Lectures, shall be liable to any Forfeiture or Penalty for so doing.

Act not to authorize opening on Sunday of any House, &c. for Refreshments.

2. Provided always, That this Act shall not authorize the opening or Use on the Evening of the Lord's Day, for the Purpose of public Debates or of the Delivery of Lectures, of any House, Room, or other Place at or in connexion with which Refreshments of eating or drinking are or shall or may be supplied.

Penalty for supplying Refreshments in such Houses, &c.

3. If any Person shall sell or supply, or cause to be sold or supplied, any Refreshments of eating or drinking on the Evening of the Lord's Day to or at or in connexion with any House, Room, or other Place which may be opened or used under this Act for the Purpose of public Debate or of the Delivery of Lectures on the Evening of the Lord's Day, such Person shall forfeit the Sum of *Fifty Pounds* for every such Offence to any Person who will sue for

for the same, and every separate Act of Sale or supplying of such Refreshments shall be deemed a separate Offence.

Recovery of Penalty.

4. Any Person entitled to the said Forfeiture may sue for the same in any of Her Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster, in which it shall be sufficient to declare that the Defendant is indebted to the Plaintiff in the Sum of *Fifty Pounds* (being the Sum demanded in the said Action), forfeited under and by virtue of an Act passed in the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Years of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, intituled "An Act to " amend the Act of the Twenty-first Year of George the Third, " Chapter Forty-nine, intituled 'An Act for preventing certain " ' Abuses and Profanations on the Lord's Day, called Sunday ;' " and the Plaintiff, if he recover in such Action, shall have his full Costs: Provided always, that no Action shall be brought for the said Forfeitures by this Act imposed, except within the Period of *One Calendar Month* after the Offence shall have been committed.

[*To be substituted for the Bill* [106.] *already delivered.*]

Sunday Lectures.

A

BILL

To amend the Act of the Twenty-first Year of George the Third, Chapter Forty-nine, intituled "An Act for "preventing certain Abuses and "Profanations on the Lord's Day, "called Sunday."

(*Prepared and brought in by Viscount Amberley, Mr. Stuart Mill, and Mr. Scholefield.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 2 *April* 1867.

[Bill 106.] ←

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Amend the Laws relating to selling and hawking Goods on Sunday.

WHEREAS the Practice of Sunday Trading prevails extensively in various Parts of England, and the Law is insufficient to prevent the same: Preamble.

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

1. No Person shall, on Sunday, hawk, cry, sell, offer, expose for Sale, or deliver in the Way of his Trade, or cause to be hawked, cried, sold, offered, exposed for Sale, or so delivered, any Goods, Wares, Merchandise, or other Things whatsoever (except as hereinafter excepted); and any Person who shall commit any such Offence, and shall be convicted thereof before a Police or Stipendiary Magistrate, or before any Two Justices of the Peace, shall forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding *Twenty Shillings* nor less than *Five Shillings*, as shall be adjudged by such Magistrate or Justices: Provided always, that no Person who has not before been convicted of any Offence against this Act shall be liable to more than One Penalty for any Offence against this Act committed on One and the same Day. Penalties for selling, offering, and exposing for Sale.

2. The

Certain Cases to which this Act does not apply.

2. The Provisions of this Act shall not apply—

To the selling, offering, or exposing for Sale or Delivery of any Article or Thing for Medicinal Purposes;

Nor to the selling, offering, or exposing for Sale without public Cry, nor to the Delivery, of any Meat, Fish, Poultry, Game, or Vegetables before the Hour of *Nine o' Clock* in the Morning;

Nor to the selling, offering, or exposing for Sale or Delivery of any Milk or Cream before the Hour of *Ten o' Clock* in the Morning or after the Hour of *One o' Clock* in the Afternoon;

Nor to the selling, offering, or exposing for Sale without public Cry of any Pastry, Fruit, or any Beverage which may lawfully be sold without a Licence before the Hour of *Ten o' Clock* in the Morning and after the Hour of *One o' Clock* in the Afternoon;

Nor to the selling, offering, or exposing for Sale without public Cry, nor to the Delivery, of any periodical Publication before the Hour of *Ten o' Clock* in the Morning;

Nor to the Exercise of the ordinary Business of the Keeper of a Cook Shop, Eating House, or Coffee House, before the Hour of *Ten o' Clock* in the Morning and after the Hour of *One o' Clock* in the Afternoon;

Nor to the Exercise of the ordinary and lawful Business of a Baker, Licensed Victualler, or Keeper of any Inn, Tavern, Hotel, Public House, House licensed for the Sale of Beer or of exciseable Liquors.

Provisions as to distinct and separate Offences.

3. If any Person, having been once convicted of an Offence against this Act, shall be again convicted by any Magistrate or Justices of the Peace of any such Offence, such Person shall for every such subsequent Offence forfeit and pay any Sum not exceeding *Forty Shillings* nor less than *Twenty Shillings* for every separate Act of selling, offering, or exposing for Sale or Delivery on One and the same Day, as shall be adjudged by such Magistrate or Justices.

Proof of previous Conviction.

4. In all Cases in which it shall be sought to prove any previous Conviction against any Person under this Act a Certificate containing the Substance and Effect only (omitting the formal Part) of the Record of the Conviction of the previous Offence, purporting to be signed by the proper Officer having the Custody of such Record of Conviction, or a Certificate of such previous Conviction purporting to be signed by the Person who shall have acted

acted as Clerk to the Justices or Magistrate before whom such previous Conviction shall have taken place, shall, upon Proof of the Identity of the Person of the Offender, be sufficient Evidence of the previous Conviction, without Proof of the Signature or official Character of the Person appearing to have signed the same; and if any Person whatsoever shall wilfully and knowingly utter a false Certificate of a Conviction for a previous Offence against this Act, or if any other Person, other than such proper Officer or Person acting as such Clerk, shall sign such Certificate as such proper Officer or Person acting as Clerk, every Person so offending shall be guilty of a Misdemeanor, and, being convicted thereof, shall be liable to Imprisonment, with or without Hard Labour, for any Period not exceeding *Six Months*.

Appropriations of Penalties.

5. All Penalties or Sums of Money ordered and adjudged within the City of London or Liberties thereof to be paid under this Act, and not otherwise appropriated, shall be payable to the Chamberlain of the City of London, in aid of the Funds of the said City, and all Penalties or Sums of Money ordered and adjudged within any County, City, or Borough to be paid under this Act, and not otherwise appropriated, shall be payable to the Treasurer of such County, City, or Borough, or other Person duly authorized to receive the same, in aid of the Funds of the said County, City, or Borough.

Limitations of Proceedings.

6. All Prosecutions for Offences punishable by this Act shall be commenced within *Seven* Days next after the Commission of the Offence, and not afterwards.

Places to which the Act shall not apply.

7. This Act shall not apply to any City, Town, or Hamlet containing at the last or any subsequent Census a Population of less than *Ten thousand* Persons.

Limitation of the Act.

8. This Act shall apply to England only.

When the Act comes into operation.

9. This Act shall come into operation on the *Seventh Day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven.*

Sunday Trading.

A

BILL

To amend the Laws relating to selling and hawking Goods on Sunday.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Thomas Hughes, Lord Claud Hamilton, and Sir Brooke Bridges.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 19 *February* 1867.

[Bill 34.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

FOR

Confirming a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners for "the several Charities founded by the "Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred "of Whixley in the County of York, Esquire, "deceased."

WHEREAS the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, in their Report to Her Majesty of their Proceedings during the Year One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, have reported that they have provisionally approved and certified a Scheme for "the several Charities founded by the "Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred of Whixley in the "County of York, Esquire, deceased," and such Scheme is set out in the Appendix to their said Report: Preamble. 14th Report, dated 27th February 1867.

And whereas it is expedient that the said Scheme as the same is set out in the Schedule to this Act should be confirmed:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

1. The said Scheme shall be confirmed and take effect. Scheme confirmed.

SCHEDULE.

SCHEME.

Commencement of Scheme.

1. This Scheme shall come into operation at the Time of the passing of the Act confirming the same, which Time is herein referred to as the Commencement of the Scheme.

Repeal of Private Act of Parliament regulating the Charities.

2. The Private Act of Parliament (2 Geo. III. Cap. 15) which now regulates these Charities shall be repealed, except so far as it incorporates the Governors and Trustees of Tancred's Charities (who are herein-after called "the Governors"), and provides for their holding Property.

Provided, firstly, that this Repeal shall not affect the Validity or Invalidity of anything already done or suffered, or any Right or Title already acquired or accrued, or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof; secondly, that the Rules, Orders, Provisions, and Directions, made by the Governors, which are in force at the Commencement of this Scheme, shall continue in force until and except so far as they may be superseded by any Ordinance made under the Provisions of this Scheme.

The Governors.

Lincoln's Inn may appoint a Bencher to be a Governor instead of the Treasurer.

3. The Society of Lincoln's Inn may appoint some Member of their Bench as their Nominee to be a Member of the Corporation of the Governors, in lieu of the Treasurer of the Society, and may from Time to Time vary such Appointment.

The Governors may acquire Advowson of Whixley;

4. The Governors may acquire the Advowson of the Vicarage or Curacy of Whixley, and may hold the same without Licence in Mortmain, and without complying with the Provisions of the Act of the Ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty George II. Chapter 36.

and augment it with 250*l.* per Annum;

5. If the Governors acquire the said Advowson they may provide for augmenting the Benefice by an annual Sum, not exceeding 250*l.*, out of the Estates held by them in respect of the Tithes of Whixley, or out of any other Part of the Estates which are subject to the Founder's Deed of Settlement, and such Augmentation shall be valid notwithstanding any Law or Statute to the contrary.

in any Mode which they think fit;

6. The Mode of acquiring the Advowson and of raising the Money, if any be required for that Purpose, and the Mode of effecting the Augmentation, shall be in the Discretion of the Governors.

and are to appoint Vicar while Pensioners reside at Whixley, and afterwards are to sell the Advowson.

7. The Governors shall hold the Advowson upon Trust so long as any Pensioners reside at the Hospital of Whixley Hall (in this Scheme called the Hospital), to present some fit Person to the Vicarage when vacant, and, when the Pensioners cease to reside at the Hospital, upon Trust to sell the Advowson, and to hold the Proceeds of the Sale as Part of the Property of the Charity.

Temporary Augmentation of Vicarage of Whixley.

8. Before the Augmentation is made the Governors may allow to the Vicar or Curate of Whixley an annual Sum of such Amount, not exceeding 250*l.*, and during such Period, as they from Time to Time think fit.

Governors may sell the Estates.

9. The Governors may (but subject to the Right of the present Pensioners to reside at the Hospital as herein-after specified) sell all or any Part of the Lands and Hereditaments which may be from Time to Time vested in them, either in Fee or for a smaller Interest, and may invest the Proceeds in any Manner

Manner which they think fit; but every such Sale and Investment shall be made with the Sanction of the Charity Commissioners.

Governors may frame Scheme for Management of Charity and for regulating Number, &c. of Pensioners and Students.

10. Subject to the Provisions contained in this Scheme, the Governors may, from Time to Time, by Writing under their Common Seal, and with the Assent of the Charity Commissioners, frame Ordinances, as well for regulating the Management and Distribution of the Charities (including the Appointment, Removal, and Payment of the necessary Officers and Clerks), as for determining all or any of the following Matters with respect to both the Pensioners and the Students, namely:

(1.) Their Number:
(2.) The Amount and Duration of their Stipends:
(3.) The Qualifications to be required for Candidates:
(4.) The Mode and Conditions of Election:
(5.) The Conditions to be observed by Persons elected:
(6.) The Penalties for Nonobservance of any of the Conditions.

The Pensioners.

Saving of Rights of existing Pensioners.

11. Nothing in this Scheme shall affect the Rights of those who are Pensioners at the Commencement of this Scheme (in this Scheme referred to as existing Pensioners) except where they are in that Behalf expressly mentioned, and all Schemes and Ordinances framed under the general Powers hereby given shall be framed so as not to diminish the Amount of Benefit in Money or Money's Worth which any existing Pensioner has heretofore been accustomed to receive from the Charities.

Number and Stipends of Pensioners.

12. After the Commencement of this Scheme the Number of Pensioners may be increased to any Number not exceeding 24; but the total Amount of Income applied to the Payment of Pensioners shall not exceed 1,200*l.* per Annum.

Qualifications for Pensioners.

13. Any Person shall be eligible for Election as a Pensioner who is comprised in any of the following Classes of Persons, namely:

(1.) Clergymen:
(2.) Medical Practitioners who in Great Britain and Ireland are registered, and in other Places are properly qualified according to the Laws of such Places:
(3.) Barristers-at-Law or Advocates:
(4.) Attorneys, Solicitors, or Writers to the Signet:
(5.) Commissioned Officers in Her Majesty's Army or Navy:
(6.) Widows or Daughters of any of the above-mentioned Persons:

Provided that he or she possesses the following Qualifications; namely,

(1.) Is a British Subject:
(2.) Is in reduced Circumstances:
(3.) Is above Fifty Years of Age:
(4.) Has the Qualifications required by any Ordinance of the Governors.

Future Pensioners to reside in Great Britain, but not in the Hospital.

14. The Pensioners appointed after the Commencement of this Scheme shall reside somewhere in Great Britain, but not in the Hospital.

Existing Pensioners may be allowed to reside out of the Hospital.

15. If any existing Pensioner desires to reside elsewherethan at the Hospital the Governors may permit him to do so, on such Conditions and with such annual Pension as may be agreed upon between such Pensioner and the Governors, with the Assent of the Charity Commissioners.

If resident Pensioners are Four only they may

16. Whenever the Number of Pensioners resident in the Hospital is reduced to Four, the Governors may, with the Sanction of the Charity Commissioners,

be removed from Hospital with proper Pensions.

and if they deem it compatible with due Regard to the Welfare of the remaining Pensioners, make Provision for the Removal of such Pensioners from the Hospital and for their Residence elsewhere; but, in such Case, they shall allow them Pensions or Benefits not less than the Equivalent in Money, or Money's worth, of the Benefit which they have theretofore derived from the Charities.

Students.

Students to have Sum promised at Time of Election.

17. The existing Students shall not be entitled to any larger Annuities than were granted to them at the Time of their Election, and shall not be entitled to participate in the surplus Revenues of the Charities.

General Provisions.

Application of Income of Charities.

18. The Expenses of Management shall fall on the entire Income of the Charity Estate.

Conveyed Estates.

With respect to the Estates conveyed by the Founder the Governors shall apply the Income in Payment as follows:—

1. Of their proper Share of the Expenses of Management:
2. Of the Charges in favour of the Curate of Whixley, of the Master and Fellows of Christ's College, and similar Charges:
3. Of the Pensions.

And they shall apply the whole surplus Income towards the Creation of Studentships in the Three Faculties of Divinity, Medicine, and Law.

Devised Estates.

With respect to the Founder's devised Estates, after Payment of their proper Share of Expenses of Management, the Governors shall divide the Income into Twenty-one Parts, and shall apply Ten of such Parts in the same Way as the surplus Income of the conveyed Estates, and the other Eleven of such Parts shall be paid in equal Moieties to the respective Bursars of Christ's College and Gonvile and Caius College for the Benefit of those Colleges.

Doubts and Disputes to be decided by Charity Commissioners.

19. If any Doubt or Question arises as to the proper Construction or Application of any of the Provisions of this Scheme, or the proper Assessment of the Amount of Benefit enjoyed by the present Pensioners, and generally as to any other Matter concerning the Management of the Charities, the Governors or other Persons interested in the Charities shall apply to the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales for Direction thereon, and all Parties shall be bound by such Direction when given; but it shall be lawful for the Charity Commissioners to refer the Parties to the ordinary Tribunals of Justice if they are of opinion that a more satisfactory Decision of the Question will thereby be obtained.

Court of Chancery and Charity Commissioners may alter Scheme.

20. The Court of Chancery and the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales shall respectively have the same Power of altering this Scheme, and framing new Schemes, as they would have under their ordinary Jurisdiction if the Governors were not constituted by Act of Parliament, and if this Scheme were made by an Order of the Court of Chancery or of the Charity Commissioners instead of being enacted by Parliament.

Tancred's Charity.

A

BILL

For confirming a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners for "the several Charities founded by the Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred of Whixley in the County of York, Esquire, deceased."

(*Prepared and brought in by Lord Robert Montagu and Mr. Adderley.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 9 *May* 1867.

[Bill 143.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

FOR

Confirming a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners for "the several Charities founded by the "Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred "of Whixley in the County of York, Esquire, "deceased."

Preamble. 14th Report, dated 27th February 1867.

WHEREAS the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, in their Report to Her Majesty of their Proceedings during the Year One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, have reported that they have provisionally approved and certified a Scheme for "the several Charities founded by the "Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred of Whixley in the "County of York, Esquire, deceased," and such Scheme is set out in the Appendix to their said Report:

And whereas it is expedient that the said Scheme as the same is set out in the Schedule to this Act should be confirmed:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Scheme confirmed.

1. The said Scheme shall be confirmed and take effect.

SCHEDULE.

SCHEME.

Commencement of Scheme.

1. This Scheme shall come into operation at the Time of the passing of the Act confirming the same, which Time is herein referred to as the Commencement of the Scheme.

Repeal of Private Act of Parliament regulating the Charities.

2. The Private Act of Parliament (2 Geo. III. cap. 15.) which now regulates these Charities shall be repealed, except so far as it incorporates the Governors and Trustees of Tancred's Charities (who are herein-after called "the Governors"), and provides for their holding Property.

Provided, firstly, that this Repeal shall not affect the Validity or Invalidity of anything already done or suffered, or any Right or Title already acquired or accrued, or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof; secondly, that the Rules, Orders, Provisions, and Directions, made by the Governors, which are in force at the Commencement of this Scheme, shall continue in force until and except so far as they may be superseded by any Ordinance made under the Provisions of this Scheme.

The Governors.

Lincoln's Inn may appoint a Bencher to be a Governor instead of the Treasurer.

3. The Society of Lincoln's Inn may appoint some Member of their Bench as their Nominee to be a Member of the Corporation of the Governors, in lieu of the Treasurer of the Society, and may from Time to Time vary such Appointment.

Temporary Augmentation of Vicarage of Whixley.

4. The Governors may grant to the present Vicar or Curate of Whixley an annual Sum of such Amount not exceeding 82*l.* in addition to the 10*l.* which he now receives under the Deed of Settlement.

Governors may frame Scheme for Management of Charity and for regulating Number, &c. of Pensioners and Students.

5. Subject to the Provisions contained in this Scheme, the Governors may, from Time to Time, by Writing under their Common Seal, and with the Assent of the Charity Commissioners, frame Ordinances, as well for regulating the Management and Distribution of the Charities (including the Appointment, Removal, and Payment of the necessary Officers and Clerks), as for determining all or any of the following Matters with respect to both the Pensioners and the Students, namely:

(1.) Their Number:
(2.) The Amount and Duration of their Stipends:
(3.) The Qualifications to be required for Candidates:
(4.) The Mode and Conditions of Election:
(5.) The Conditions to be observed by Persons elected:
(6.) The Penalties for Nonobservance of any of the Conditions.

Provided that no Person shall be eligible as a Student or Pensioner who is not a Member of the Church of England; and that the Holders of all Scholarships be educated at Christ's College, Cambridge; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; and Lincoln's Inn, respectively, according to the Terms and Provisions expressed in the Deed of Settlement.

The

The Pensioners.

6. Nothing in this Scheme shall affect the Rights of those who are Pensioners at the Commencement of this Scheme (in this Scheme referred to as existing Pensioners) except where they are in that Behalf expressly mentioned. Saving of Rights of existing Pensioners.

7. Any Person shall be eligible for Election as a Pensioner who is comprised in any of the following Classes of Persons; namely, Qualifications for Pensioners.

(1.) Decayed and necessitated Gentlemen:
(2.) Clergymen:
(3.) Commissioned Officers in Her Majesty's Army or Navy:
(4.) Medical Practitioners who in Great Britain and Ireland are registered, and in other Places are properly qualified according to the Laws of such Places:
(5.) Barristers-at-Law or Advocates:
(6.) Attorneys, Solicitors, or Writers to the Signet:

Provided that he possesses the following Qualifications; namely,

(1.) Is in reduced Circumstances:
(2.) Is above Fifty Years of Age:
(3.) Has the Qualifications required by any Ordinance of the Governors.

8. The Pensioners appointed after the Commencement of this Scheme shall reside somewhere in the United Kingdom, but not in the Hospital. Future Pensioners to reside in Great Britain, but not in the Hospital.

9. If any existing Pensioner desires to reside elsewhere than at the Hospital the Governors may permit him to do so, on such Conditions and with such annual Pension as may be agreed upon between such Pensioner and the Governors, with the Assent of the Charity Commissioners. Existing Pensioners may be allowed to reside out of the Hospital.

10. Whenever the Number of Pensioners resident in the Hospital is reduced to Four, the Governors may, with the Sanction of the Charity Commissioners, and if they deem it compatible with due Regard to the Welfare of the remaining Pensioners, make Provision for the Removal of such Pensioners from the Hospital and for their Residence elsewhere; but, in such Case, they shall allow them each a Pension and Share of the surplus Funds not less than that paid to the other outgoing Pensioners, and not less than the Equivalent in Money, or Money's worth, of the Benefit which they have theretofore derived from the Charities; and, in case of Difference, the Amount to be allowed shall be determined by the Charity Commissioners. If resident Pensioners are Four only they may be removed from Hospital with proper Pensions.

Students.

11. The existing Students shall not be entitled to any larger Annuities than were granted to them at the Time of their Election, and shall not be entitled to participate in the surplus Revenues of the Charities. Students to have Sum promised at Time of Election.

General Provisions.

12. The Expenses of Management shall fall on the entire Income of the Charity Estate. Application of Income of Charities.

With respect to the Estates conveyed by the Founder the Governors shall apply the Income in Payment as follows:— Conveyed Estates.

(1.) Of their proper Share of the Expenses of Management:
(2.) Of the Charges in favour of the Curate of Whixley, of the Master and Fellows of Christ's College, and similar Charges:
(3.) Of the Pensions and the Studentships.

With respect to the Founder's devised Estates, after Payment of their proper Share of Expenses of Management, the Governors shall divide the Income into Twenty-one Parts, and shall apply Ten of such Parts to the Students in Physics and Divinity, and the other Eleven of such Parts shall be paid in equal Moieties to the respective Bursars of Christ's College, and Gonvile and Caius College for the Benefit of those Colleges.

Devised Estates.

Provided always, that nothing contained in this Clause shall alter the relative Proportion of the Income applied to the Students and Pensioners as provided by the Founder.

Tancred's Charity.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

For confirming a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners for "the several Charities founded by the Settlement and Will of Christopher Tancred of Whixley in the County of York, Esquire, deceased."

(Prepared and brought in by Lord Robert Montagu and Mr. Adderley.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 25 *June* 1867.

[Bill 207.] *Under* 1 *oz.*

Tenants Improvements (Ireland) Bill.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Clause.

Preamble.

1. Commencement of Act, Extent, and Short Title.
2. Interpretation Clause.
3. Power to appoint Commissioners of Improvements.
4. Commissioner to make Rules.
5. Commissioners of Treasury may issue Money for Purposes of Act.
6. Application by Tenant.
7. Certificate of Commissioner sanctioning Improvements.
8. Power to Commissioner to advance Money as Loans.
9. Securing Rentcharges in case of Loan, &c.
10. Securing Rentcharge where Improvement made at Expense of Tenant.
11. Term within which unreceived Portion of Rentcharge may be purchased up by Commissioner.
12. Powers of Collectors of Rentcharges.
13. Maintaining the Improvements.
14. Labour of Tenant to be taken into account.
15. Evidence in Proceedings under Act.
16. Registration of Certificates issued under Act.
17. Validity of Instruments under this Act.
18. Incorporating Clause.
19. No Improvements under this Act where Land charged for same Description of Improvements by Owner.
20. Removal of Buildings and Fixtures by Tenant.
21. Notice of Removal of Fixtures.

SCHEDULE.

A

B I L L

TO

Promote the Improvement of Land by occupying Tenants in Ireland.

Preamble.

WHEREAS by the Act of the Tenth Year of Her Majesty, Chapter Thirty-two, and several subsequent Acts amending the same, Owners of Landed Property in Ireland have been enabled to obtain Loans for the Improvement of their Estates from Sums provided by Parliament, and great Benefit to the Country has accrued thereby; and it is desirable to extend the Principle of the said Acts further, so as to encourage Improvements by the occupying Tenants of Agricultural Holdings in Ireland:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Commencement of Act, Extent, and Short Title.

1. This Act shall come into operation on the *First Day of January One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight*, shall extend to Ireland only, and may be cited for all Purposes as "The Improvements by Tenants Act (Ireland), 1867."

Interpretation Clause.

2. In the Construction of this Act the following Words and Expressions shall have the Meaning hereby assigned to them, unless there be something in the Subject or Context repugnant thereto:

The Word "Holding" shall mean Land let for ordinary Agricultural Purposes, and all Buildings thereon or held therewith, but shall not include Land let for the Time being for Con-acre, or for the Purpose of cropping or depasturing for One or Two Seasons only, or for any special or temporary Purpose, nor shall it include any Case where a House or other Building shall form the principal Subject of the Letting, nor any Land which is let for Building, or let by the Foot or other Lineal Measurement calculated on the Extent of Frontage to any Road or Street, or Lands (ordinarily termed Town Parks) which, near or adjoining to any City or Town, shall bear an increased Value as Accommodation Land over and above the ordinary Letting Value of Land occupied as a Farm:

The Word "Tenant" shall mean any Person in the actual Occupation of such Holding at a Rent as Tenant from Year to Year, or for any greater Estate or Interest, not being an Estate or Interest which would entitle such Person to be deemed an Owner of such Land within the Provisions of the Sixth Section of the recited Act of the Tenth Year of Her Majesty, and who shall not at the Date of the Application herein-after mentioned have been served with a Notice to quit or Ejectment then pending, and shall include the lawful Representatives of such Tenant, and generally all Parties claiming or deriving Title from, through, by, or under such Tenant by lawful Assignment, Devise, Bequest, or Act or Operation of Law:

The Word "Landlord" shall mean the Person who is in the actual Receipt of the Rent payable by the Tenant, and entitled to the next Estate or Interest in Reversion upon or above the Estate or Interest of the Tenant, provided that the Estate or Interest of such Person be such as would entitle him to be deemed an Owner of Land within the Provisions of the said Sixth Section of said recited Act, but if it be not, then the said Word shall mean the Person who has the First such Estate or Interest next in Reversion upon or above the Estate or Interest of the Tenant:

The Word "Improvement" shall mean—

1. The Thorough Drainage or Main Drainage of Land:
2. The reclaiming of Bog Land, or reclaiming or inclosing of Waste Land, or clearing Land of Rocks or Stones:
3. The Removal of useless Fences:
4. The making of Fences:
5. The making of Farm Roads:

6. The

6. The erecting of a Farmhouse or other Buildings solely for Agricultural Purposes suitable to the Holding, or the rebuilding or enlarging the same:

Provided that such Improvements shall not extend to anything to be done in pursuance of a Contract binding the Tenant to make the same or like Improvements, or to Improvements to be made in consideration of any Reduction or Abatement of the Rent or other Allowance, nor to any Works which are not required for or suitable to the Tenant's Holding, or which have not Reference solely to an Increase of the Agricultural Value of the Holding:

The Expression the "Commissioner" shall mean the Commissioner of Improvements for the Time being appointed under this Act.

Power to appoint Commissioners of Improvements.

3. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland may, with the Approval of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, by Warrant under his Hand, appoint any One fit and proper Person to be Commissioner under this Act during his Pleasure, to be called the Commissioner of Tenants Improvements in Ireland, and upon every Vacancy in the Office of such Commissioner may appoint some other fit Person to fill such Vacancy. The Commissioner shall for the Purposes of this Act be a Corporation, with perpetual Succession and an official Seal, and any Certificate, Order, Warrant, or other Instrument or Copy thereof, purporting to be sealed with the said official Seal, shall be received in Evidence without any further Proof; and such Commissioner shall be attached to and become One of the Commissioners of Public Works of Ireland, and shall conduct and carry out his special Duties under this Act; and the several Officers of the Board, not being Commissioners, shall assist the said Commissioner in their several Departments, in the same Manner and to the same Extent as they have heretofore done when acting under the Commissioner entrusted with the Management of the "Land Improvement Act," Tenth Victoria, Chapter Thirty-two; and the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, with the Consent of the said Lords Commissioners, may appoint such Officers and Clerks, in addition to those already employed by said Board of Public Works, as may be necessary for the Purposes of this Act, and the said Lords Commissioners shall from Time to Time fix such Salaries as they may think fit for the said Commissioner and for such additional Officers and Clerks.

Commissioner to make Rules.

4. The Commissioner shall from Time to Time, with the Consent and Approval of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in Council and of the said Lords Commissioners, make General Rules and Regulations for carrying into effect the Provisions of this Act, and for determining

mining the Persons to receive Notices of the Proceedings under this Act, and for the making of preliminary Inquiries, and the defraying and securing the Expenses of same, and for the securing the due Expenditure of Loans and Instalments of Loans, and the due Execution and Maintenance of Improvements, and for the Collection of the Rentcharges payable under this Act, and for all other Purposes incidental thereto, and may also from Time to Time, with like Consent and Approval, rescind, vary, or change the same; and all such Rules and Regulations as shall be approved of as aforesaid shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within *One Calendar Month* from the Date of such Approval, if Parliament be then sitting, or if Parliament be not then sitting within *One Calendar Month* from the Commencement of the then next Session of Parliament; and the Commissioner shall once in each Year submit to the Lord Lieutenant a General Report of his Proceedings in execution of this Act, and every such General Report shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

Commissioners of Treasury may issue Monies for Purposes of Act. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 40.

5. It shall be lawful for the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury from Time to Time to issue and advance to the said Commissioner, out of the Sum not exceeding One Million Pounds Sterling, which by an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Year of the Reign of Her Majesty, Chapter Forty, (Landed Property Improvement, Ireland,) they are authorized to cause to be issued out of the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom, or out of the growing Produce thereof for the Purposes of said Act, such Sum or Sums of Money as may be required for the Purposes of this Act; and it shall be lawful for the Commissioner thereout to make Loans to any Tenant for the Purposes of this Act, as herein-after provided.

Application by Tenant.

6. Any Tenant desirous to avail himself of the Provisions of this Act may apply to the Commissioner by a Memorial in the Form in the Schedule (A.) to this Act annexed, or such other like Form as the Commissioner shall by any Rule or Regulation provide, or as near thereto as the Circumstances of the Case will admit; and the Commissioner may proceed in respect to such Memorial according to such General Rules and Regulations as shall from Time to Time be made as aforesaid under this Act, and shall give Notice of such Application to the Landlord of such Tenant as herein-before defined, and also to the Person in actual Receipt of the Rent of such Tenant, if other than such Landlord, and to such other Persons as he shall think fit, and shall make all proper and necessary Inquiries to enable him to judge of the Propriety of sanctioning or refusing to sanction Improvements under this Act.

7. The

Commissioner may grant Certificate of Improvements;

7. The Commissioner, if he shall be satisfied that such Improvements will effect, immediately or prospectively, an Improvement in the annual Value of the Holding to an Amount exceeding the utmost annual Amount to be charged thereon under this Act, and that same should be made under the Provisions of this Act, shall grant to such Tenant a Certificate under his Common Seal sanctioning the same, and such Certificate shall be in the Form to be provided by the Rules and Regulations so to be made as aforesaid: Provided always, that, as regards Improvements numbered 4, 5, and 6 in the Second Clause before mentioned, the Commissioner shall not grant any such Certificate in case the Landlord shall, within One Month after the Receipt of the Notice of said Application, signify in Writing to the Commissioner his Dissent from the making of such contemplated Improvements, and shall not, after the Commissioner has explained his Reasons for thinking such Improvements desirable, withdraw in Writing such Dissent.

and may make Advances by way of Loan for such Improvements.

8. Upon the granting of any such Certificate, in case such Improvements are to be made by way of Loan, it shall be lawful for the Commissioner to advance out of the Monies provided by this Act the Amount specified in such Certificate, in such Instalments and on such Conditions as shall be prescribed by the Rules and Regulations herein-befere mentioned; and when the Commissioner shall have advanced the total Amount of the Loan by him sanctioned as aforesaid, and on the Completion of such Improvements, he shall grant a further Certificate under his Hand and Seal, stating the Amount of the Sums actually advanced, and the Times of advancing the same, and the same shall thereupon become a Charge on the Holding included in such Certificate, and be repaid in manner herein-after mentioned, and such Certificate shall be forthwith registered by said Commissioner in manner herein-after provided.

Securing Rentcharges, &c.

9. Every Loan made by the Commissioner shall be repayable by a Rentcharge at the Rate of *Five per Centum per Annum* on the Sum advanced, and charged upon the Holding for a Term of *Thirty-five* Years from the Date of such last-mentioned Certificate, and be payable in half-yearly Instalments by the occupying Tenant in like Manner as a Loan to an Owner under the hereinbefore recited Acts; and, save as in this Act otherwise provided, the several Provisions of the said recited Act, and of the several Acts amending the same, as to the securing of Loans made under those Acts by Rentcharges on the Lands improved, and as to the Priority of such Rentcharges over other Charges on the same Lands, and as to the releasing of the Lands charged therewith,

shall extend to the Loans made and to the Rentcharges charged upon the Holding under this Act.

Securing Rentcharge where Improvement made at Expense of Tenant.

10. In case any Tenant shall propose to make Improvements at his own Expense under this Act, and the Commissioner shall sanction the same, he shall issue to the Tenant his Certificate in Writing under his Hand and Common Seal of such Sanction, containing such Particulars, as near as may be, as the Certificate in Clause Seven ; and upon the Completion of the proposed Improvements in a Manner satisfactory to the Commissioner, he shall issue to such Tenant a further Certificate declaring that said Improvements have been duly completed, and that the Cost thereof, or of such Portion as he shall think fit to allow, not exceeding the Sum proposed or mentioned in the Tenant's Application, shall be a Charge on said Holding ; and such Certificate shall be registered in like Manner, and shall be in all respects, as far as possible, similar to such final Certificate of Loan as mentioned in Clause Eight, and shall have the same Effect of creating a Charge on the Holding, repayable by a Rentcharge at the Rate of *Five Pounds per Centum* on the Sums certified for *Thirty-five Years*.

Term within which unreceived Portion of Rentcharge may be purchased up by Commissioners.

11. Such last-mentioned Rentcharge shall be considered as received annually by the Tenant so long as he shall remain in Occupation, or until the same shall have been purchased up by the Commissioner ; and at any Time within the said *Thirty-five* Years the Tenant may apply to the Commissioner to purchase up such Portion of such Rentcharge as may remain so unreceived at the Date of such Application, and on such Application being made in Writing the Commissioner shall, on being satisfied that the Improvement has been upheld and maintained in a satisfactory Manner, pay to the said Tenant the Value of such unreceived Portion of such Rentcharge, such Value to be ascertained according to a Schedule to be prepared and certified by the Actuary for the Time being of the Commissioner, and approved by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, and thereupon such Rentcharge shall vest, for the Residue of said Term of *Thirty-five* Years then unexpired, in the Commissioner, in the same Way as if such Rentcharge had been originally created as a Security for a Loan made by the Commissioner under the Authority of this Act.

Powers of Collectors of Rentcharges.

12. The Commissioner may, with the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant, appoint such Persons, whether Baronial Constables, Poor Law Collectors, or other Persons, as he shall think proper, and with such Allowances as shall from Time to Time be fixed by him, and such Collectors when appointed shall have all such Powers and Privileges

Privileges for the recovering said Rentcharges as Baronial Constables or Poor Law Collectors have for Recovery of the Cesses and Rates authorized to be collected by them respectively; and the said Rentcharges may also be recovered, in the Name of the Commissioner, by all the Ways and Means Rentcharges under the herein-before recited Acts may be collected, and the said Constables and Collectors shall be authorized to levy, in addition to the Amount of said Rentcharges, the Sum of *One Shilling* in the Pound of same, in case the same shall be in arrear for *Thirty-one* Days after same shall have been demanded.

Maintaining the Improvements. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 32. s. 44.

13. So long as any Holding shall continue charged with any Rentcharge under this Act, the occupying Tenant for the Time being shall be bound to uphold and maintain the said Improvements in good Order and Condition; and in default of so upholding and maintaining the same the Landlord of such Holding, or the Person in Receipt of the Rent, or any Officer or Servant of the Commissioner, may complain to the Commissioner; and on its being made to appear to the Satisfaction of the Commissioner that such occupying Tenant has neglected to uphold and maintain the said Works in good Order and Condition, the Commissioner may order the said Tenant to expend such Sum as he may think necessary in repairing, upholding, and maintaining the said Works; and in default of the said Tenant complying with such Order the Commissioner may himself expend such Sum for such Purpose as aforesaid, and the Sum so expended shall be levied off the Tenant by the Authority of the Commissioner in the same Way as Arrears of Rentcharge may, under the Provisions of this Act, be levied; and in case such Improvement shall have been made originally at the Expense of the Tenant, and the Rentcharge therefor shall not have vested in the Commissioner, the Commissioner, on being satisfied of such Neglect in upholding and maintaining the said Works, may, if he thinks fit, cancel the Certificate of Charge, or reduce it by such Portion thereof as he may think proper, and such Cancellation or Reduction shall be thereupon registered by the Commissioner as herein-after directed.

Labour of Tenant to be taken into account.

14. Where any Improvement under this Act is effected wholly or partially by the Labour of the Tenant or his Family, the Value of such Labour may be deemed to be Part of the Expenditure under the original Estimate incurred in making the Improvement, and be taken into account accordingly in certifying such Expenditure.

Evidence in Proceedings under Act.

15. In all such Proceedings as aforesaid, and in all other Proceedings under this Act or the Acts incorporated herewith, the Certificate of the said Commissioner as to the issuing of the Loan,

the Completion of the Works, the charging of the Rentcharge on the Holding, and the Default in Payment of the Rentcharge, shall be conclusive Evidence of the Facts contained in such Certificate.

Registration of Certificates under Act.

16. The Commissioner shall provide and keep in his Office One or more Books, in which there shall be registered from Time to Time, according to their Dates, all Certificates issued under this Act, and all Purchases of Rentcharges by the Commissioner, and all Cancellations or Reductions of Charge, as herein-before respectively provided, and shall cause to be made and kept in his said Office proper Indexes according to the Names of the several Lands, and also of the Landlords or other Persons entitled to the Rent of same, and shall give a Copy of every such Certificate on Payment of a Fee of One Shilling; and any Person shall be at liberty to search such Books, on Payment of a Fee of *Two Shillings and Sixpence*.

Validity of Instruments under this Act.

17. All Orders, Charges, Securities, Bonds, Contracts, Agreements, Releases, Receipts, Discharges, Instruments, and Proceedings under the Provisions of this Act shall have the same Power, Effect, and Validity for the Purposes of this Act that any Orders, Charges, Securities, Bonds, Contracts, Agreements, Releases, Receipts, Discharges, Instruments, or Proceedings under the said recited Act, and the several Acts amending the same, have for the Purposes of the said Acts, and no Proceedings under this Act shall be liable to Stamp Duty.

Incorporating Clause.

18. The Commissioner appointed under this Act, and all Persons acting under him in any Capacity or by his Order, shall have all the Powers, Authorities, and Privileges, of what Kind or Nature soever, contained in or referred to by the said recited Act, and the several Acts amending the same, and thereby given to the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, and those employed by them, so far as the same are applicable to this Act.

No Improvements under this Act where Land charged for same Description of Improvements by Owner.

19. No Loan shall be made under this Act to any occupying Tenant where the Owner shall have already obtained a Loan from the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland for the same Description of Improvements on the same Land, or any Portion of the same which shall remain unpaid.

Removal of Buildings and Fixtures by Tenant.

20. That all Buildings and Fixtures hereafter erected and attached to the Freehold by the Tenant at his sole Expense, and which shall not have been so erected or affixed in pursuance of any Obligation, or in violation of any Agreement in that Behalf, or under

under the Provisions of this Act, may be removed by the Tenant, his Executors or Administrators, during the Tenancy, or when the Tenancy determines by some uncertain Event, and without Default of the Tenant, within Three Calendar Months after such Determination, unless the Landlord shall elect to purchase same as herein-after provided: Provided that the Landlord shall be entitled to reasonable Compensation for any Injury or Damage to the Land or Premises occasioned by such Removal.

Notice of Removal of Fixtures.

21. Previous to removing any such Buildings or Fixtures the Tenant shall give a Notice in Writing to his immediate Landlord of his Intention to remove them at the Expiration of Three Months, and it shall be lawful for the Landlord, at any Time within such Term, to declare in Writing to such Tenant his Willingness to purchase same, and thereupon such Landlord and Tenant may and shall, if they cannot agree on the Sum to be paid for such Buildings or Fixtures, each nominate by Writing under his Hand an Arbitrator to fix the Amount of Purchase Money for the same, who shall have Power to call in an Umpire; and the Award of the Arbitrators or Umpire, as the Case may be, shall be made within One Month after their Appointment, and shall be final and conclusive between the Parties, and the Amount fixed thereby shall become a Debt due from the Landlord to the Tenant, recoverable at Quarter Sessions, whatever the Amount may be, and the said Buildings and Fixtures shall be thenceforth not removeable by said Tenant.

SCHEDULE (A.)

County.	Barony and Parish.	Townland.	Name and Address of Landlord, and of Person in Receipt of Tenant's Rent.	Name of Tenant.	Rent.	Quantity of Land in Holding, and Valuation.	Interest of Tenant, whether from Year to Year or otherwise.	Estimated Expense, and annual Increase in Value.	Whether Improvement is to be made by Loan or with Tenant's own Money.

[Description of the proposed Improvements.]

Tenants Improvements (Ireland).

A

BILL

To promote the Improvement of Land by occupying Tenants in Ireland.

(*Prepared and brought in by Lord Naas and Mr. Solicitor General for Ireland.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 18 *February* 1867.

[Bill 29.]

Under 2 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Provide for the Abolition of Religious Tests in connexion with Academical Degrees and Offices in the University of Oxford.

WHEREAS it is expedient that Provision should be made for enabling Her Majesty's Subjects to take Degrees other than Degrees in Divinity in the University of Oxford, and to hold Public Professorships, Readerships, and other Academical Offices which are or may be tenable by Laymen therein, without requiring from them Religious Tests: Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows: Preamble.

1. From and after the passing of this Act, no Person shall be required, upon taking or to enable him to take any Degree (other than a Degree in Divinity) within the said University of Oxford, or as a Condition of exercising or enjoying any of the Privileges and Rights which may heretofore have been or may hereafter be exercised and enjoyed by Graduates thereof, to subscribe any Article or Formulary of Faith, or to make any Declaration or take any Oath respecting his Religious Belief or Profession, or to conform to Persons taking Lay Academical Degrees not to be required to take any Religious Oath or subscribe any Formulary of Faith.

to any Religious Observance, anything in the Forty-fourth Section in the Act passed in the Session of Parliament held in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of Her present Majesty, Chapter Eighty-one, or any other Act of Parliament or Statute of the said University, to the contrary notwithstanding: Provided always, that in case any such Degree shall be tendered as a Qualification for any Office now tenable only by a Member of the United Church of England and Ireland for which such Degree has heretofore constituted One of the necessary Qualifications, being other than an Office within the said University or any of the Colleges or Halls thereof, the Person or Persons appointing or electing to such Office shall require the Person so tendering such Degree as aforesaid to subscribe such Formularies or to make such Declaration as he would have been required to subscribe or make on taking the Degree of Master of Arts in the said University if this Act had not passed.

Proviso that Electors to any extra Academical Office in certain Cases shall require the Subscriptions, &c. hereby abolished.

2. From and after the passing of this Act, no Person shall be required, as a Qualification for or as a Condition of holding any Public Professorship, Readership, or other Academical Office which is or may be tenable by a Layman within the said University, to subscribe any Article or Formulary of Faith, or to make any Declaration or take any Oath respecting his Religious Belief or Profession, or to conform to any Religious Observance, anything in the Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Sections of an Act passed in the Session of Parliament held in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of King Charles the Second, Chapter Four, or in any other Act of Parliament or Statute of the said University, to the contrary notwithstanding.

Persons not to be required as a Qualification for Professorships and other Academical Offices in the University of Oxford to subscribe any Formulary, &c.

3. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained shall be taken to apply to any Headship or Fellowship, or any Office of or in any College, House, or Hall within the said University, not being a Fellowship or other Endowment in such College, House, or Hall attached to some Public Professorship, Readership, or other Academical Office in the said University, and held by virtue thereof.

Proviso that this Act shall not apply to Fellowships and Offices in Colleges or Halls.

Tests Abolition (Oxford).

A

BILL

To provide for the Abolition of Religious Tests in connexion with Academical Degrees and Offices in the University of Oxford.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Coleridge and Mr. Grant Duff.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 12 *February* 1867.

[Bill 16.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

FOR

Extending the Provisions of The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Act, 1864.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

Application of 27 & 28 Vict. c. 61. to Acts in Schedule.

1. The Acts described in the Schedule to this Act shall be deemed to be comprised in the Term "the Embankment and Improvement Acts" used in The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Act, 1864, as if they had been described in the Schedule to that Act, and the Provisions of that Act shall extend and apply to Money for the Time being borrowed under the Acts described in the Schedule to this Act, accordingly.

Short Titles.

2. This Act may be cited as The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Act, 1867; and this Act and the said Act of 1864 may be cited together as The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Acts, 1864 and 1867.

The SCHEDULE.

Acts referred to.

The Thames Embankment (North) Approaches Act, 1867.
The Thames Embankment (Chelsea) Act, 1867.
The Park Lane Improvement Act, 1867.

Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans).

A

BILL

For extending the Provisions of The Thames Embankment and Metropolis Improvement (Loans) Act, 1864.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Dodson, Mr. Hunt and Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 26 *February* 1867.

[Bill 56.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Extend the "Trades Union Commission Act, 1867."

WHEREAS it is expedient to extend The Trades Union Commission Act, 1867: Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows: Preamble.

1. One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, upon the Application in Writing of the Chairman of the Commissioners acting under the Commission relating to Trades Unions, mentioned in the said Act, may from Time to Time, by Order under his Hand, direct that the said Act shall extend to any Place in respect of which such Application has been made, and the said Act shall be deemed to extend to such Place accordingly; and the said Commissioners, or such One or more of them as they may appoint, or any Person appointed in pursuance of the said Act, may conduct at any such Place as aforesaid an Inquiry of the same Description as is now by Law authorized in the Case of Sheffield, and in relation to any such Place the said Act shall be construed as if throughout the same the Name of such Place were substituted for Sheffield. Power to extend Act to other Places.

2. This

Short Title of Act.

2. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Trades Union Act Extension Act, 1867."

Trades Union Commission Act (1867) Extension.

A

BILL

To extend the "Trades Union Commission Act, 1867."

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Gathorne Hardy and Mr. Sclater-Booth.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 3 *July* 1867.

[Bill 227.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

FOR

Facilitating in certain Cases the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to make Inquiry respecting Trades Unions and other Associations of Employers or Workmen.

WHEREAS a Commission has been issued by Her Majesty to inquire into and report on the Organization and Rules of Trades Unions and other Associations, whether of Workmen or Employers, and to inquire into and report on the Effect produced by such Trades Unions and Associations on the Workmen and Employers respectively, and on the Relations between Workmen and Employers, and on the Trade and Industry of the Country, with Power to investigate any recent Acts of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by such Trades Unions or other Associations, and also to suggest any Improvements to be made in the Law with respect to the Matters aforesaid, or with respect to the Relations between Workmen and their Employers for the mutual Benefit of both Parties: And whereas a Case of Outrage within the Scope of the said Commission of Inquiry has been committed at Sheffield, and Representations have been made on behalf of the Workmen as well

well as Employers of Labour in that City stating that it would be for the Advantage and to the Satisfaction of both Workmen and Employers that a searching Inquiry on Oath should be made into the Circumstances of such Outrage and the alleged Complicity of the Trades Unions therein: And whereas the Powers for the effectual conducting of such Inquiry cannot be conferred without the Authority of Parliament:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Trades Union Commission Act, 1867."

Limits of Inquiry under Act.

2. The Commissioners or such One or more of them as they may with the Concurrence of the Chairman for that Purpose appoint may, in pursuance of this Act, inquire into any Acts of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by Trades Unions or Associations, whether of Workmen or Employers, and as to the Causes of such Acts and the Complicity therein of such Trades Unions or Associations, subject to the following Restrictions:

(1.) That no Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act shall be held elsewhere than at Sheffield without the Sanction of One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State:

(2.) That no Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act shall be made into any Case of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong which has occurred more than Five Years before the passing of this Act.

Powers of Commissioners in respect of Evidence.

3. The Commissioners or such One or more of them as they may appoint shall for the Purposes of an Inquiry under this Act have all such Powers, Rights, and Privileges as are vested in any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts, or in any Judge thereof, on the Occasion of any Action or Suit in respect of the following Matters:

(1.) The Enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses and examining them on Oath, Affirmation, or otherwise, as they or he may think fit:

(2.) The compelling the Production of Documents:

(3.) The punishing Persons guilty of Contempt:

And a Summons under the Hand or Hands of One or more of the Commissioners may be substituted for and shall be equivalent to any Form of Process capable of being issued at Law in any Action or Suit for enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses or compelling the Production of Documents.

4. The

Power of Commissioners to refer Inquiry to other Persons.

4. The Commissioners or any Two of them may from Time to Time, by Order under their Hands, refer the Conduct of the whole or any Part of an Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act to any One or more Persons named in such Order (and hereafter referred to as a Special Examiner or Examiners), and may direct the Mode in which such Inquiry is to be conducted, and in which the Result thereof is to be reported to the Commissioners; and any Person to whom such Inquiry or Part thereof may be referred shall have in the Matters referred to him all the same Powers in relation to the enforcing the Attendance and Examination of Witnesses, and of compelling the Production of Documents (including the Power to sign any such Summons as aforesaid) and of punishing Defaults by Witnesses and Persons guilty of Contempt, as are by this Act given to the said Commissioners or any One or more of them; but no Order of Reference under this Act shall be valid unless the Concurrence of the Chairman of the Commission therein be testified by his Signature thereto.

Indemnity to Witness.

5. Any Person examined as a Witness before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, who in the Opinion of such Commissioner or Examiner makes a full and true Disclosure touching all the Matters in respect of which he is examined, shall receive a Certificate under the Hand of such Commissioner or Examiner, stating that the Witness has upon his Examination made a full and true Disclosure as aforesaid; and if any civil or criminal Proceeding be at any Time thereafter instituted against such Witness in respect of any Matter touching which he has been so examined, the Tribunal before which such Proceeding is instituted shall, on the Production and Proof of the Certificate, stay the Proceeding, and may in its Discretion award to such Witness any Costs he may have been put to by the Institution of the Proceeding: Provided,

Firstly, that this Section shall not extend to indemnify from Criminal Proceedings the actual Perpetrator of any Act of Outrage or other Crime:

Secondly, that no Person shall be compelled in pursuance of this Act to answer any Questions tending to criminate himself as the actual Perpetrator of any Act of Outrage or other Crime:

Thirdly, that no Evidence taken under this Act shall be admissible against any Person in any Civil or Criminal Proceeding whatever.

Penalty for false swearing, &c.

6. Every Person who, upon Examination upon Oath or Affirmation before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, wilfully gives false Evidence, shall be liable to the Penalties of Perjury.

7. The

Expenses of Witnesses.

7. The reasonable Expenses incurred by any Person in appearing to give Evidence before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, according to a Scale to be approved by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, may be allowed to such Person by a Certificate under the Hand of the said Commissioner or Examiner, and shall be paid to such Person by the said Commissioners of the Treasury, and shall be deemed to be Expenses incurred by the Commissioners for the Purposes of their Commission.

Protection of Commissioners.

8. The Commissioners and the Special Examiners shall have such and the like Protection and Privileges, in case of any Action brought against them for any Act done or omitted to be done in the Execution of their Duty, as is now by Law given by any Act or Acts now or hereafter to be in force to Justices acting in execution of their Office.

Limitation of Actions.

9. No Action shall be brought against any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, or any other Person whomsoever, for any Thing done in the execution of his Duty under this Act, unless such Action be brought within *Six Calendar Months* next after the doing of such Thing.

Trades Unions.

A

B I L L

For facilitating in certain Cases the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to make Inquiry respecting Trades Unions and other Associations of Employers or Workmen.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Walpole, Lord John Manners, and Sir Stafford Northcote.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 12 *February* 1867.

[Bill 18.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

FOR

Facilitating in certain Cases the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to make Inquiry respecting Trades Unions and other Associations of Employers or Workmen.

WHEREAS a Commission has been issued by Her Majesty to inquire into and report on the Organization and Rules of Trades Unions and other Associations, whether of Workmen or Employers, and to inquire into and report on the Effect produced by such Trades Unions and Associations on the Workmen and Employers respectively, and on the Relations between Workmen and Employers, and on the Trade and Industry of the Country, with Power to investigate any recent Acts of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by such Trades Unions or other Associations, and also to suggest any Improvements to be made in the Law with respect to the Matters aforesaid, or with respect to the Relations between Workmen and their Employers for the mutual Benefit of both Parties: And whereas a Case of Outrage within the Scope of the said Commission of Inquiry has been committed at Sheffield, and Representations have been made on behalf of the Workmen as well

well as Employers of Labour in that Town stating that it would be for the Advantage and to the Satisfaction of both Workmen and Employers that a searching Inquiry on Oath should be made into the Circumstances of such Outrage and the alleged Complicity of the Trades Unions therein: And whereas the Powers for the effectual conducting of such Inquiry cannot be conferred without the Authority of Parliament:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Trades Union Commission Act, 1867."

Limits of Inquiry under Act.

2. The Commissioners or such One or more of them as they may with the Concurrence of the Chairman for that Purpose appoint may, in pursuance of this Act, inquire into any Acts of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by Trades Unions or Associations, whether of Workmen or Employers, and as to the Causes of such Acts and the Complicity therein of such Trades Unions or Associations, subject to the following Restrictions:

(1.) That no Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act shall be held elsewhere than at Sheffield without the written Sanction of One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State:

(2.) That no Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act shall be made into any Case of Intimidation, Outrage, or Wrong which has occurred more than Ten Years before the passing of this Act, without the written Sanction of One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, to be given at the written Request of the Chairman of the Commission.

Powers of Commissioners in respect of Evidence.

3. The Commissioners or such One or more of them as they may appoint shall for the Purposes of an Inquiry under this Act have all such Powers, Rights, and Privileges as are vested in any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts, or in any Judge thereof, on the Occasion of any Action or Suit in respect of the following Matters:

(1.) The enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses and examining them on Oath, Affirmation, or otherwise, as they or he may think fit:

(2.) The compelling the Production of Documents:

(3.) The punishing Persons guilty of Contempt:

And

And a Summons under the Hand or Hands of One or more of the Commissioners may be substituted for and shall be equivalent to any Form of Process capable of being issued at Law in any Action or Suit for enforcing the Attendance of Witnesses or compelling the Production of Documents.

Power of Commissioners to refer Inquiry to other Persons.

4. The Commissioners or any Two of them may from Time to Time, by Order under their Hands, refer the Conduct of the whole or any Part of an Inquiry in exercise of the Powers of this Act to any One or more Persons named in such Order (and hereafter referred to as a Special Examiner or Examiners), and may direct the Mode in which such Inquiry is to be conducted, and in which the Result thereof is to be reported to the Commissioners; and any Person to whom such Inquiry or Part thereof may be referred shall have in the Matters referred to him all the same Powers in relation to the enforcing the Attendance and Examination of Witnesses, and of compelling the Production of Documents (including the Power to sign any such Summons as aforesaid) and of punishing Defaults by Witnesses and Persons guilty of Contempt, as are by this Act given to the said Commissioners or any One or more of them; but no Order of Reference under this Act shall be valid unless the Concurrence of the Chairman of the Commission therein be testified by his Signature thereto.

Indemnity to Witness.

5. Any Person examined as a Witness before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, who in the Opinion of such Commissioner or Examiner makes a full and true Disclosure touching all the Matters in respect of which he is examined, shall receive a Certificate under the Hand of such Commissioner or Examiner, stating that the Witness has upon his Examination made a full and true Disclosure as aforesaid; and if any Civil or Criminal Proceeding be at any Time thereafter instituted against such Witness in respect of any Matter touching which he has been so examined, the Tribunal before which such Proceeding is instituted shall, on the Production and Proof of the Certificate, stay the Proceeding, and may in its Discretion award to such Witness any Costs he may have been put to by the Institution of the Proceeding: Provided that no Evidence taken under this Act shall be admissible against any Person in any Civil or Criminal Proceeding whatever.

Penalty for false swearing, &c.

6. Every Person who, upon Examination upon Oath or Affirmation before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, wilfully gives false Evidence, shall be liable to the Penalties of Perjury.

7. The

Expenses of Witnesses.

7. The reasonable Expenses incurred by any Person in appearing to give Evidence before any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, according to a Scale to be approved by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, may be allowed to such Person by a Certificate under the Hand of the said Commissioner or Examiner, and shall be paid to such Person by the said Commissioners of the Treasury, and shall be deemed to be Expenses incurred by the Commissioners for the Purposes of their Commission.

Protection of Commissioners.

8. The Commissioners and the Special Examiners shall have such and the like Protection and Privileges, in case of any Action brought against them for any Act done or omitted to be done in the Execution of their Duty, as is now by Law given by any Act or Acts now or hereafter to be in force to Justices acting in execution of their Office.

Limitation of Actions.

9. No Action shall be brought against any Commissioner or Special Examiner under this Act, or any other Person whomsoever, for any Thing done in the execution of his Duty under this Act, unless such Action be brought within Six Calendar Months next after the doing of such Thing.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

For facilitating in certain Cases the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to make Inquiry respecting Trades Unions and other Associations of Employers or Workmen.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Walpole, Lord John Manners, and Sir Stafford Northcote.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 26 *February* 1867.

[Bill 58.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Trades Unions.

LORDS AMENDMENTS

TO THE

TRADES UNIONS BILL.

Note.—*The Page and Line refer to the Bill* (31.) *as printed by the Lords.*

Page 2.

Line 15. After ("appoint") insert ("or such Number of Persons "not exceeding Three, and qualified in manner herein-after men- "tioned, as One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State "may, upon the Application of the Chairman of the said Com- "mission, appoint,")

Line 32. After ("Commission") insert ("Provided that no "Person shall be appointed by the said Secretary of State in "pursuance of this Section to conduct such Inquiry under this "Act unless he is a Member of the said Commission, or a Barrister "of not less than Ten Years standing.")

Line 33. Leave out from ("The") to ("an") in Line 34, and insert ("Persons appointed to conduct")

Line 34. After ("Act") insert ("shall")

Page 3.

Line 2. Leave out ("Commissioners") and insert ("Persons so "appointed")

Line 5. After ("Documents") insert:

("Any Warrant of Committal to Prison issued for the Purpose "of enforcing the Powers conferred by this Section shall be under "the Hand of One or more of the Persons so appointed as afore- "said, and shall specify the Prison to which the Offender is to be "committed, and shall not authorize the Imprisonment of any "Offender for a Period exceeding Three Calendar Months.

"Every Inquiry under this Act shall be conducted in public, and "due Notice shall be given of the Time and Place of holding the "same, but with Power to the Person or Persons conducting the "same to adjourn any Meeting as Occasion may require.")

Leave out Clause 4.

Lines 23 and 24. Leave out ("before any Commissioner or " Special Examiner") and insert ("in an Inquiry")

Lines 24 and 25. Leave out ("such Commissioner or Examiner") and insert ("the Person or Persons conducting the Inquiry")

Lines 26 and 27. Leave out ("Commissioner or Examiner") and insert ("Person or Persons")

Line 38. After ("whatever") insert ("except in the Case of " a Witness who may be accused of having given false Evidence " before any Person conducting an Inquiry under this Act")

Line 40. Leave out ("before any Commissioner or Special " Examiner") and insert ("in any Inquiry")

Page 4.

Line 1. Leave out ("in appearing") and insert ("who may be " summoned to appear")

Line 2. Leave out ("before any Commissioner or Special " Examiner") and insert ("in any Inquiry")

Line 10. Leave out ("Commissioners and the Special Ex- " aminers") and insert ("Persons appointed to conduct an Inquiry " under this Act")

Lines 16 and 17. Leave out ("Commissioner or Special Ex- " aminer") and insert ("Person appointed to conduct an Inquiry")

LORDS AMENDMENTS

TO THE

TRADES UNIONS BILL.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*,
27 *March* 1867.

[Bill 93.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for regulating the Traffic in the Metropolis, and for making Provision for the greater Security of Persons passing through the Streets; and for other Purposes.

[Note.—*The Words printed in Red Ink are proposed to be inserted in Committee.*]

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further Provisions for regulating the Traffic in the Streets of the Metropolis, and for the greater Security of the Inhabitants thereof: Preamble.

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Metropolitan Streets Act, 1867." Short Title of Act.

2. In this Act "the Metropolis" shall mean the City of London and all Parishes and Places for the Time being within the Jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works. Definition of Metropolis.

Definitions:

3. The following Expressions for the Purposes of this Act shall, unless the Context requires a different Construction, have the Meanings herein-after assigned to them; that is to say,

"Street Authority:"

"Street Authority," "Street Rate," and "Clerk of Street Authority," shall in the several Places mentioned in the First Column of the First Schedule annexed hereto mean the Bodies of Persons, the Rate, and Officer in the said Schedule in that Behalf mentioned:

"Magistrate:"

"Magistrate" shall, within the City of London and the Liberties thereof, mean the Lord Mayor of the City of London, or any Alderman of the said City, sitting alone or with others at the Mansion House or Guildhall, and in the rest of the Metropolis shall mean any Metropolitan Police Magistrate:

"Commissioner of Police:"

"Commissioner of Police," beyond the Limits of the City of London and the Liberties thereof, shall mean "the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis," and within such Limits "the Commissioner of the Police Force of the City of London and the Liberties thereof:"

"Street:"

"Street" shall include any Highway or other public Place, whether a Thoroughfare or not; and any of the Royal Parks, Gardens, and Possessions which are managed by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Works and Public Buildings, in pursuance of the Act of the Session of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Forty-two, shall, for the Purposes of this Act, be deemed to be public Places:

"Cattle."

The Word "Cattle" shall include Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer, Calf, Sheep, Goats, and Swine, also Horses, Mules, and Asses, when led in a String or loose.

General Limits of Act.

4. The Expression "the General Limits of this Act" shall mean such Parts of the Metropolis as are enclosed in a Circle of which the Centre is Charing Cross, and the Radii are Four Miles in Length, as measured in a straight Line from Charing Cross:

Special Limits of Act.

The Expression "the special Limits of this Act" shall mean such Streets and Portions of Streets as may be declared to be special Limits in manner herein-after provided:

"Scheduled Streets."

The Expression "scheduled Streets" shall mean the Streets or Portions of Streets specified in the Second Schedule annexed hereto, subject nevertheless to such Alterations as may be made by One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State in manner herein-after mentioned:

The

The said Secretary of State may from Time to Time, upon giving such Notice as is herein-after mentioned, by Order under his Hand, declare any Street or Portion of a Street not included in the said Schedule to be a scheduled Street, and any Street or Portion of a Street included in the said Schedule to be no longer a scheduled Street, and may in like Manner vary any Order so made, and such Streets or Portions of Streets shall become scheduled Streets or cease to be scheduled Streets accordingly, in the same Manner as if they had originally been included in or excluded from the said Schedule:

Notice of the Intention of the said Secretary of State to make an Order under this Section in respect of any Street or Portion of a Street shall be affixed to a Lamp Post or otherwise placarded in some conspicuous Position in the Street or Portion of a Street to which such intended Order relates, and at the Principal Office of the Metropolitan Police and of the City Police respectively, for not less than Twenty-eight Days previously to the making of the Order, and when such Order has been made a Copy of it shall be affixed or placarded in like Manner, and be kept always so affixed or placarded during the whole Time of its being in force:

A Copy of the London Gazette containing any Order purporting to be made in pursuance of this Section shall be Evidence of the Contents of such Order and of the same having been duly made, and until the contrary is proved the Provisions of this Section with respect to the affixing or placarding of such Order shall be deemed to have been duly complied with.

PART I.

General Regulations.

Prohibition of scavenging except between certain Hours.

5. Within the General Limits of this Act no Person shall, between the Hours of Ten in the Morning and Seven in the Evening, except in such Streets as may be approved by the Commissioner of Police, remove any Ashes, Dust, or Refuse from any House.

Any Person doing any Act in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

Deposit of Goods in Street.

6. No Goods or other Articles shall be allowed to rest on any Footway or other Part of a Street within the General Limits of this Act, or be otherwise allowed to cause Obstruction or Inconvenience to the Passage of the Public, for a longer Time than may be absolutely necessary for loading or unloading such Goods or other Articles.

Any Person doing any Act in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

For the Purposes of this Act, the Surface of any Space that intervenes in any Street within the General Limits of this Act between the Footway and the Carriageway shall, notwithstanding any Claim of any Person by Prescription or otherwise to the Deposit or Exposure for Sale of any Goods or other Articles on such Surface, be deemed to be Part of the Footway.

Cattle not to be driven within certain Hours.

7. No Person shall drive or conduct any Cattle through any Street within the General Limits of this Act between the Hours of Ten in the Morning and Seven in the Evening, except with the Permission of the Commissioner of the Police.

Any Person driving or conducting Cattle in contravention of this Section shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Ten Shillings for each Head of Cattle so driven or conducted.

Regulations as to Metropolitan Stage Carriages.

8. Within the General Limits of this Act the Driver of a Metropolitan Stage Carriage shall not stop such Carriage for the Purpose of taking up or setting down Passengers at any Part of a Street except as near as may be to the Left or Near Side of the Roadway.

Any Driver of a Metropolitan Stage Carriage acting in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

Prohibition of Carriage of Advertisements.

9. No Picture, Print, Board, Placard, or Notice, except in such Form and Manner as may be approved of by the Commissioner of Police, shall, by way of Advertisement, be carried or distributed in any Street within the General Limits of this Act by any Person riding in any Vehicle, or on Horseback, or being on Foot.

Any Person doing any Act in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Ten Shillings.

This Section shall not apply to the Sale of Newspapers.

Special Limits.

Power of Commissioner of Police to make special Limits.

10. The Commissioner of Police, with the Approval of One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, may from Time to Time direct that any Street or Portion of a Street within the General Limits of this Act is to be deemed to be within the special Limits of this Act, and may from Time to Time take any Street, or Portion of a Street, out of the special Limits of this Act: Provided,

1st. That an Order made by the Commissioner of Police under this Section shall not come into effect until the Expiration of Ten Days

Days from the Date of the Approval thereof by the Secretary of State :

2d. That Notice that an Order has been submitted for the Approval of the said Secretary of State under this Section in respect of any Street or Portion of a Street shall be affixed to a Lamp Post or otherwise placarded in some conspicuous Position in or near the Street or Portion of a Street to which such intended Order relates, and at the Principal Office of the Metropolitan Police and of the City Police respectively, for not less than Twenty-eight Days previously to the Approval of the said Secretary of State being given to the said Order :

3d. That a Copy of such Order when approved by the said Secretary of State shall be published in the London Gazette, and also affixed to a Lamp Post or otherwise placarded in some conspicuous Position in or near the Street or Portion of a Street to which the said Order relates, and shall always during the Time that the Order is in force be kept so affixed or placarded.

A Copy of the London Gazette containing any Order purporting to be made in pursuance of this Section shall be Evidence of the Contents of such Order and of the same having been duly made and approved in manner provided by this Act, and until the contrary is proved the Provisions of this Act with respect to the affixing or placarding of such Order shall be deemed to have been duly complied with.

Regulations within special Limits.

11. The Commissioner of Police, with the Approval of the said Secretary of State, may from Time to Time make Regulations to be observed by all Persons within the special Limits of this Act with respect to the following Matters :

1. With respect to the Route to be taken by all Carts, Carriages, or other Vehicles, with Power to prohibit any Cart, Carriage, or other Vehicle from coming into any Street or Part of a Street within the said Limits, for the Purpose only of passing to its Destination in some other Street or Part of a Street :

2. With respect to the Line to be kept by Persons riding, or driving :

And may, with the like Approval, from Time to Time alter, vary, or repeal any Regulation made by him, and make new Regulations in addition to or in lieu of any existing Regulations ; but this Section shall not authorize the Commissioner of Police or the Secretary of State to limit the Number of Metropolitan Stage Carriages that may pass down any Street in pursuance of their ordinary Trade.

Penalty for Disobedience to Regulations.

12. Any Person wilfully disregarding or refusing to conform to any Regulation of the Commissioner of Police, made in pursuance of this Act, shall incur a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings for each Offence; and any Constable may take into Custody without Warrant any Person who within View of such Constable wilfully disregards or refuses to conform to any such Regulation; and any printed Copy of such Regulations certified under the Hand of the Commissioner of Police who made the same to be a true Copy of Regulations made by him or purporting to be printed by the Queen's Printer shall be Evidence of such Regulations, and until the contrary is proved all such Regulations shall be deemed to have been duly made.

Publication of Regulations.

13. A printed Copy of all Regulations made by the Commissioner of Police, in pursuance of this Act, shall be hung up for public Inspection in such Places within his District as the Commissioner of Police thinks advisable; but it shall not be necessary, in enforcing any Regulation, to prove that the Provisions of this Section have been complied with, nor shall the Noncompliance therewith invalidate any Regulation.

Regulation of Metropolitan Stage Carriages in special Limits.

14. Within the special Limits of this Act no Driver of or Conductor of a Metropolitan Stage Carriage shall take up or set down Passengers at any Place where he may for the Time being be prohibited by the Commissioner of Police from taking them up or setting them down; and any Driver or Conductor acting in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

Regulations for scheduled Streets.

Loading and unloading of Coal and Casks.

15. Between the Hours of Ten o'Clock in the Morning and Six o'Clock in the Evening no Coal shall be loaded or unloaded on or across any Footway within the scheduled Streets, and between the same Hours and in the same Streets no Casks, whether empty or full, shall be lowered or drawn up by means of Ropes, Chains, or other Machinery passing across the Footway or any Part thereof.

Any Person doing any Act in contravention of this Section shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

Prohibition of Carriage of Timber and other large Articles between certain Hours.

16. No Person shall, within the scheduled Streets, and between the Hours of Ten in the Morning and Seven in the Evening, except with the Permission of the Commissioner of Police,—

1. Drive or conduct along any Street any Cart, Carriage, or other Vehicle laden with Timber, Metal, or any other Article which

which exceeds in Length Thirty-five Feet or which protrudes more than Eight Feet Six Inches behind the Vehicle or more than One Foot from the Sides of the Vehicle :

2. Carry in any way along any Street any Ladder, Scaffold Pole, or other Article which exceeds Thirty-five Feet in Length or Eight Feet Six Inches in Breadth :

3. Drive or conduct along any Street any Cart, Waggon, or other Vehicle used for conveying Goods or Merchandise, and drawn by more than Four Horses :

Any Person acting in contravention of this Section shall for each Offence be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

No Penalty shall be imposed on or Costs awarded against any Person for acting in contravention of this Section, if such Person prove to the Satisfaction of the Magistrate having Power to impose the Penalty that the Act alleged to be in contravention of this Section was done on the Occasion of a Fire or other sudden Emergency with a view to prevent Accident, or to save Life or Property.

Any Byelaw, Rule, Order, or Regulation made or to be made within the City of London and the Liberties thereof that is inconsistent with this Section shall be void.

PART II.

Hackney Carriages.

Regulations as to Hackney Carriages

17. The following Regulations shall be made with respect to Hackney Carriages as defined by the Hackney Carriage Acts, and plying within the Limits defined for the Purposes of those Acts :—

1. During such Portion of Time between Sunset and Sunrise as may be fixed by the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis from Time to Time no Driver of any Hackney Carriage shall ply for Hire unless the Hackney Carriage under his Charge be provided with at least One Lamp properly trimmed and lighted, to be fixed outside the Carriage in such Manner and Position as may be directed by the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis :

Any Driver plying for Hire in contravention of this Enactment shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings :

The Portion of Time so fixed by the said Commissioner shall be made known by Notice posted up at every Standing for Hackney Carriages in such conspicuous Position as may be directed by the said Commissioner, but in any Proceedings

for enforcing the foregoing Regulation as to Lamps it shall not be necessary to prove that such Notice was given:

2. The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis may from Time to Time cause to be affixed such Plate or Mark in such Position as he thinks expedient to any Hackney Carriage certified by him to be in a fit Condition for public Use, and may cause to be removed such Plate or Mark whenever such Carriage has been determined by him to be in a Condition unfit for public Use. If any Plate or Mark adopted by the said Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for distinguishing Hackney Carriages that are fit for public Use is affixed to any Hackney Carriage without his Authority, or if any Plate or Mark counterfeiting or resembling such authorized Plate or Mark is affixed to any Hackney Carriage, the Owner of the Carriage, and also the Driver (unless such Owner or Driver proves that he was ignorant of the Plate or Mark being affixed to the Carriage in contravention of this Section), shall be liable for each Offence to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings:

For the Purposes of this Act the Expression "Hackney Carriage Acts" shall mean the following Acts:

An Act passed in the Session of the First and Second Years of the Reign of King William the Fourth, Chapter Twenty-two, intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to Hackney "Carriages and to Waggons, Carts, and Drays used in the "Metropolis, and to place the Collection of the Duties on "Hackney Carriages, and on Hawkers and Pedlars in England, under the Commissioner of Stamps:"

An Act passed in the Session of the Sixth and Seventh Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Eighty-six, intituled "An Act for regulating Hackney and Stage Carriages "in and near London:"

An Act passed in the Session of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Seven, intituled "An Act for consolidating the Office of the Registrar "of Metropolitan Public Carriages with the Office of the "Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis, and making other "Provisions in regard to the Consolidated Offices:"

An Act passed in the Session of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-three, intituled "An Act for the better Regulation of Metro-"politan Stage and Hackney Carriages, and for prohibiting "the Use of Advertising Vehicles:"

An Act passed in the Session of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty Chapter One hundred

hundred and twenty-seven, intituled "An Act to reduce the "Duties payable in respect of Hackney Carriages used in the "Metropolis, and to amend the Laws relating to the granting "of Licences and Payment of Duties in respect of Metropo- "litan Stage and Hackney Carriages, and to make Provision "as to the Charge for the Hire of Hackney Carriages in "certain Cases."

Power of Commissioner of Police to license better Class of Carriages at higher Fares.

18. Where the Proprietor of any Carriage is desirous to let the same for Hire within the Limits of the Hackney Carriage Acts, but requires for the Use thereof a greater Rate of Fare than is payable under the said Acts he may make an Application to the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis to that Effect; and it shall be lawful for the said Commissioner, if satisfied that such Carriage is superior to the ordinary Hackney Carriages, and that a greater Fare may reasonably be charged, to certify to that Effect, stating in his Certificate what Rate of Fares is to be chargeable for such Carriage; and the Fares so certified shall be payable accordingly, instead of the Fares payable under the said Hackney Carriage Acts.

Carriage to be subject to Provisions of Hackney Carriage Acts, with Additions.

19. Except in so far as relates to the Rate of Fares, all the Provisions of the Hackney Carriage Acts shall apply to such Carriage in the same Manner as if it were an ordinary Hackney Carriage, with the Additions herein-after mentioned; that is to say,

1. A Notice showing the Amount of Fares chargeable both by Distance and Time shall be fixed, and at all Times be kept so fixed, both inside and outside the Carriage, in a conspicuous Position in such Manner as the said Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis may direct:
2. The Carriage shall be taken for Inspection to the said Commissioner of Police, or some Person authorized by him, once at the least in every Two Months.

PART III.

Provisions as to Removal of Snow, and Miscellaneous.

Removal of Snow.

20. Whereas it is expedient to make further Provisions for the Removal of Snow within the Metropolis; be it enacted as follows:

1. Every Street Authority within the Metropolis shall, with all practicable Speed, remove the Obstruction caused by any Snow that may have fallen in the Streets within its Jurisdiction:
2. If any Street Authority make default in removing Obstruction caused by the Snow that may have fallen in any

Street with such practicable Speed as aforesaid, it shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds, and, in addition thereto, any Inhabitant of such Street, or any Person aggrieved thereby, may make Complaint thereof to a Magistrate, and the Magistrate shall thereupon issue a Summons requiring the Street Authority to appear before him, and account for such Default as aforesaid:

3. On the Appearance of the Street Authority, or in its Absence on due Notice of the Service of the Summons, the Magistrate, if satisfied that the Street Authority has made default as aforesaid, shall make an Order requiring that Authority to remove the Obstruction caused as aforesaid within a Time to be named in such Order, and to pay any Costs that may have been incurred by the Complainant:

4. If the Street Authority make default in complying with the Requisition of the Order, the former Complainant, or any Inhabitant of the Street in respect of which the Default exists, may make Complaint thereof to the Magistrate, and the Magistrate shall thereupon issue a Summons, requiring the Street Authority to appear before him and account for the Disobedience of the Order:

5. On the Appearance of the Street Authority to the Summons, or in its Absence on due Notice of the Service of the Summons, the Magistrate, if satisfied that the Street Authority has made default in obeying the Order, shall authorize the Complainant to cause to be removed all Snow that ought to have been removed under the Order, and shall by another Order, herein-after called a Pay Order, to be made either at the Time or after the Completion of the Work, direct that the Expense of removing such Snow, with a reasonable Remuneration to any Person appointed to superintend the Removal thereof, together with all Costs incurred by the Complainant, and amounting to a Sum to be specified in the Order, shall be paid by the Street Authority to the Complainant named in the Order:

6. A Pay Order made by a Magistrate under this Section in favour of any Person shall be conclusive Evidence of a Debt to the Amount therein specified being due and payable from that Authority to such Person, and shall be a First Charge on all Property and Funds belonging to such Street Authority, and on the Proceeds of any Rate thereafter levied by that Authority, so nevertheless that in case where such Sum is paid out of other Funds than the Proceeds of the Street Rate, such last-mentioned Funds shall be reimbursed out of the Street Rate:

7. Any

7. Any Summons under this Section may be served by leaving the same at the Office of the Street Authority, or by giving it to the Clerk or Chairman of the Street Authority, or otherwise serving the same in such Manner as the Magistrate granting the Summons may think fit; and the Magistrate shall, in issuing any such Summons, have regard to the Urgency of the Case, and to requiring the Appearance of the Street Authority with the least possible Delay:

8. The Street Authority shall appear before the Magistrate by their Clerk, or by some other of their Officers, and shall for all the Purposes of this Section be represented by such Clerk or Officer:

9. The Street Authority shall not under this Act be compelled to remove Snow from any Waste Ground within their Jurisdiction, or from any of the Royal Parks, Gardens, or Possessions.

Dogs.

Regulations as to Dogs.

21. The Police may take possession of any Dog found in any Street within the Metropolis, and not under the Control of any Person, and may detain such Dog until the Owner has claimed the same, and paid all Expenses incurred by reason of such Detention.

Where any Dog taken possession of by the Police wears a Collar with the Address of any Person inscribed thereon, a Letter stating the Fact of such Dog having been taken possession of shall be sent by Post to the Address inscribed on the Collar.

The Commissioner of Police may cause any Dog which has remained in the Possession of the Police for Three clear Days, without the Owner claiming the same and paying all Expenses incurred by its Detention, to be sold or destroyed. Any Moneys arising from the Sale of any Dogs in pursuance of this Section shall be applied in the Manner in which Penalties under this Act are applicable.

When, upon Complaint that any Dog has bitten or attempted to bite any Person within the Metropolis, it appears to the Magistrate having Cognizance of such Complaint that such Dog ought to be destroyed, the Magistrate may direct the Dog to be destroyed, and any Police Constable may destroy the same accordingly.

Shoeblacks and Commissionaires.

Licensing Shoeblacks and Commissionaires.

22. The Commissioner of Police may, if he thinks fit, from Time to Time license Street Shoeblacks, and Commissionaires or Messengers, to exercise their Calling, and appoint Places at which they may stand to exercise their respective Callings, and direct the Numbers of each Class who may stand at the appointed Places.

 23. Every

Obstructions at Standings prohibited.

23. Every Shoeblack, and Commissionaire or Messenger, other than those authorized by the Commissioner of Police, who occupies the Standings appointed by the said Commissioner, or who remains there after being required by a Constable on Duty to leave, and every Person molesting or obstructing any authorized Shoeblack, Commissionaire, or Messenger in the Exercise of his Calling, and every Person not being an authorized Shoeblack or Commissionaire who fraudulently puts on or imitates the Dress, or takes the Name, Designation, or Character, of any authorized Shoeblack or Commissionaire, shall for each Offence be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings.

Amendment of 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. ss. 39, 40. relating to Fairs.

24. And whereas it is expedient to amend the Thirty-ninth and Fortieth Sections of the Act of the Session of the Second and Third Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Forty-seven: The Word "holden" shall be substituted for the Words "usually holden" throughout the said Sections.

Placard, &c. may be affixed to Lamp Post.

25. The said Secretary of State or the Commissioner of Police may cause to be attached to any Lamp Post any Placard or Signal he may think expedient for the Purpose of carrying into effect the Provisions of this Act.

Prohibition of betting in Streets.

26. Any Three or more Persons assembled together in any Part of a Street within the Metropolis for the Purpose of betting shall be deemed to be obstructing the Street, and each of such Persons shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings; and within the City of London and the Liberties thereof any Constable of the City Police Force, and without such Limits any Constable of the Metropolitan Police Force, may take into Custody, without Warrant, any Person who may commit such Offence in view of such Constable.

Extension of 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 52.

27. The Powers vested in the Commissioners of Police by the Fifty-second Section of the Act of the Session of the Second and Third Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Forty-seven, with respect to keeping Order in the Streets and preventing Obstructions, may be exercised within the City and the Liberties thereof by the City Commissioner of Police on all Occasions when a Street is thronged or liable to be obstructed.

Inhabitants of City of London to place Dust, &c. on the Curbstone

28. Notwithstanding anything contained in any Act of Parliament, it shall be lawful for the Inhabitants in all such Streets within the City of London or the Liberties thereof as may from Time to Time be named by an Order of the Commissioners of Sewers to deposit before

before Eight o'Clock in the Morning on the Curbstone of the Foot Pavement in a Box or Barrel all Ashes, Dust, or Refuse, so that the same may be removed by the Scavenger. before Eight o'Clock in the Morning.

29. Penalties under this Act within the City of London and the Liberties thereof shall be recovered and applied in manner directed by a Local Act passed in the Session holden in the Second and Third Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Ninety-four, and intituled "An Act for regulating the Police in the City of "London," and beyond the Limits of the City of London and the Liberties thereof shall be recovered and applied in manner directed by the Acts relating to the Metropolitan Police. Penalties.

All Powers conferred by this Act shall be deemed to be in addition to and not in derogation of any other Powers conferred by any other Act of Parliament, and any such other Powers may be exercised as if this Act had not passed.

30. This Act, so far as is consistent with the Tenour thereof, shall be construed as One with the Acts relating to the Metropolitan Police and to the City Police. Construction of Act.

31. This Act shall not come into operation until the First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven. Commencement of Act.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Places within which Street Authority has Jurisdiction.	Description of Street Authority.	Description of Street Rate.	Description of Clerk of Street Authority.
The City of London and the Liberties thereof.	Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London.	The Consolidated Rate	The Clerk to the Commissioners.
Parishes within the Metropolis mentioned in Schedule (A.) to the Metropolis Local Management Act.	The Vestries constituted by the Metropolis Local Management Act.	The Rate leviable by the Vestry under the Metropolis Local Management Act.	The Clerk of the Vestry.
Districts within the Metropolis formed by the Union of the Parishes mentioned in Schedule B. to the Metropolis Local Management Act.	The Board of Works for the District appointed for the Purpose of the Metropolitan Local Management Act.	The General Rate leviable by the Board of Works under the Metropolis Local Management Act.	The Clerk of the Board of Works for the District.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

List of scheduled Streets.

Beech Street.
Bishopsgate Street Without.
Bond Street, Old and New.
Bridge Street, Westminster.
Castle Street, City Road.
Chapel Street, Curtain Road.
Chancery Lane.
Charing Cross.
Chiswell Street.
The City and the Liberties thereof.
City Road from Finsbury Square to Corner of Castle Street.
Cockspur Street.
Coventry Street.
Cranborne Street.
Crown Street.
Finsbury Square.
Gray's Inn Lane as far as King's Road.
Great George Street, Westminster.
Great Queen Street.
Haymarket.
Holborn (without the City).
Holywell Lane.
King William Street, Strand.
Little Queen Street.
Long Acre.
New North Street.
Norton Folgate.
Oxford Street (including New Oxford Street).
Pall Mall and Pall Mall East.
Parliament Street.
Park Lane, between Stanhope Gate and Piccadilly.
Piccadilly.
Providence Row.
Regent Street.
Saint James Street.
Shoreditch to Corner of Church Street.
Strand.
Sun Street.
Titchborne Street.
Tottenham Court Road.
Trafalgar Square.
Waterloo Place.
Wellington Street.
Whitehall.
Worship Street.

Traffic Regulation (Metropolis).

[H.L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for regulating the Traffic in the Metropolis, and for making Provision for the greater Security of Persons passing through the Streets; and for other Purposes.

(*Brought from the Lords* 26 *March* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 27 *March* 1867.

[Bill 97.]

Under 2 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Amend "The Tramways (Ireland) Act, 1860," and "The Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1861."

WHEREAS for facilitating the internal Communication in Ireland by means of Tramways an Act was passed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty (Chapter 152.), entitled "The Tramways (Ireland) Act, 1860," and the same was amended by another Act of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter 102.: Preamble. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 152. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 102.

And whereas the said Acts have been found inoperative, by reason of the Provisions thereof not being found suitable for the Purposes intended, and it is expedient to amend the same:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows; that is to say,

1. The Deposit of Documents required by the Second and Fourth Sections of the said first-mentioned Act to be made with the Secretary of the Grand Jury of any County within which the Tramways are proposed shall also be made at the Office of the Deposit of Documents required to be made with Grand Jury to be

also made at Board of Trade.

Board of Trade, and the Memorial required by the said Fourth Section shall be addressed to the Board of Trade, and shall be in accordance with the Provisions of this Act, and the Board of Trade may from Time to Time alter and modify the several Matters and Things required to be done and deposited, as referred to in the said Sections, and in the Schedule A. referred to in the same Act.

No Traverse to be allowed to Approval of Grand Jury.

2. The Fifth Section of the said secondly before-mentioned Act is hereby repealed.

Board of Trade may make Inquiry whether Requirements of recited Acts as to Notices, &c. have been complied with.

3. The Ninth Section of the first-mentioned Act and the Sixth and Seventh Sections of the second-mentioned Act are hereby repealed; and the Board of Trade, on the Application of the Promoters, and on being furnished by them with all such Plans and Documents and Information as the Board of Trade may require, shall make Inquiry whether the Requirements in point of Notices and Forms of the said recited Acts and of the present Act have been complied with by the Promoters, and also make public Inquiry concerning the Merits of the Undertaking, and how far it may compete injuriously with existing Railways, or with Railways for which Statutory Powers have been granted and are in force, to be held in or near some Part of the Roads to be occupied or Lands proposed to be taken for the Tramway, and according to the Regulations contained in the Schedule A., Part V., to the said first-mentioned Act, and shall report their Opinion thereon, and also inquire into the Tolls and Charges proposed to be taken by the Promoters, and may by such Report recommend, if they think fit, any such Modification of the Undertaking or Tolls as may seem to them of public or local Advantage; and such Report shall be laid before the Grand Jury at the Assizes to be held next after the holding of such Inquiry.

After Report from Board of Trade, Grand Jury to appoint Committee to inquire into Merits of Undertaking.

4. The Fifth, Tenth, Eleventh, and Fourteenth Sections of the first-mentioned Act are hereby repealed; and so soon as the Report of the Board of Trade required by the last-preceding Section of this Act shall be laid before the Grand Jury, the Grand Jury, in the event of the said Report being favourable to the Undertaking, shall, if they think fit, appoint a Committee of not less than Five, of whom Three shall be a Quorum, from their own Body, and refer the Inquiry into the Merits of the Undertaking to such Committee, who shall have Power to adjourn from Time to Time, and to continue their Sittings, notwithstanding that the Grand Jury may have adjourned or have ceased to sit; and such Committee shall hear the Promoters or their Witnesses, or any Owner, Lessee, or Occupier

Occupier of any Lands proposed to be taken for the Purposes of the Undertaking, or alleged to be injuriously affected thereby, or any Railway or other Company or Person desiring to be heard in favour of the Undertaking or in opposition, on the Ground of Competition, or any Part of whose Rails, Trams, Stations, Works, or Accommodation is proposed to be taken or used or interfered with for the Purposes of the Undertaking, and such Committee shall then approve or disapprove, as they may think fit, of the Undertaking, with or without Modification; and such Approval or such Disapproval, with, in case of Disapproval, the Grounds thereof, shall be certified in Writing under the Hand of the Secretary of the Grand Jury, and the Approval of such Committee shall be equivalent to the Approval of the Grand Jury: Provided that the Appeal contemplated in the said first-recited Act to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, in the event of the Approval of any one of the Grand Juries, and the Disapproval of any other of such Grand Juries, as provided by the Seventh Section of the same Act, shall be entertained, and the Notice shall be given of the same, and such Appeal entertained and determined, as provided by the Twelfth Section of the same Act.

No Appeal against Approval of Grand Jury.

5. No Appeal shall henceforth lie against the Approval of any Grand Jury, or against the Approval or Disapproval of the Lord Lieutenant in Council.

Board of Trade Certificate to authorize Tramways.

6. Section 13. of the first-mentioned Act and Section Nine of the secondly mentioned Act are hereby repealed; and where the Undertaking is definitely approved of by the only Grand Jury or by all the Grand Juries before whom the Application comes, then in every such Case the Board of Trade shall, if they think fit, (notwithstanding any Alterations made by the Grand Jury in the Plan approved by the Board of Trade) settle and make a Certificate authorizing the making and maintaining of the Tramway, subject and according to the Provisions of this Act, by such Persons or Person or Body Corporate or Company, in such Manner, subject to such Restrictions and Provisions, and on such Terms and Conditions, as shall be therein specified.

Modification of existing Acts in accordance with foregoing Provisions.

7. From and after the *passing of this Act*, the recited Acts shall operate subject and according to the following Provisions:

(1.) The Provisions of the recited Acts relative to an Order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, as far as the same are not repealed or altered by this Act, shall apply to a Certificate of the Board of Trade authorizing a Tramway, instead of to such an Order:

(2.) Section Nineteen of the first-mentioned Act shall be read and have Effect as if The Companies Clauses Act, 1863, The Railways Clauses Act, 1863, and The Railways Act (Ireland), 1864, had been also therein mentioned:

(3.) So much of Sections Twenty and Forty-six of the first-mentioned Act as relates to the Board of Works, and so much of the first-mentioned Section as substitutes Dublin for London, shall cease to operate:

(4.) In Sections Twenty-one, Twenty-two, Thirty-nine, Forty-one, and Forty-six of the first-mentioned Act the Board of Trade shall be substituted for the Board of Works:

(5.) So much of Section Twenty-three of the first-mentioned Act as excepts the Provisions therein mentioned out of the Incorporation therein referred to is hereby repealed:

(6.) In Sections Twenty-six, Twenty-seven, and Twenty-eight of the first-mentioned Act a Certificate of the Board of Trade shall be substituted for an Order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, confirmed as therein provided:

(7.) Sections Twenty-nine, Thirty, and Thirty-one of the first-mentioned Act shall be varied in accordance with the Provisions of this Act in such Manner as the Board of Trade, by Order published in the Dublin Gazette, from Time to Time direct, and every such Order so published shall be judicially noticed:

(8.) In Sections Thirty-two and Forty-five of the first-mentioned Act the Board of Trade shall be substituted for the Lord Lieutenant in Council, as far as regards Proceedings by or before the Board of Trade:

(9.) Sections Forty-two and Forty-three of the first-mentioned Act are hereby repealed; but nothing in the recited Acts or this Act, or in any Certificate of the Board of Trade thereunder, shall authorize the taking, except with the Owner's Consent, of any Land or Building which could not, except with such Consent, be taken for the Purposes of a new Road, under the Enactments for the Time being in force relative to Presentments by Grand Juries:

(10.) Section Forty-six of the first-mentioned Act shall extend and apply to the Acts mentioned in the Schedule to this Act, and the Board of Trade may from Time to Time make such Rules as to them seem fit for adapting the Provisions of those Acts, as far as requisite, to Tramways under the recited Acts and this Act, and all such Rules shall be published in the Dublin Gazette, and when

so

so published shall have Effect as if they had been enacted by Parliament, and shall be judicially noticed:

(11.) Section Forty-nine of the first-mentioned Act is hereby repealed.

Tolls may be varied from those specified in 23 & 24 Vict. c. 152.

8. The Tolls and Rates of Charge which may be specially prescribed by the Certificate of the Board of Trade authorizing the making of any Tramways need not henceforth be limited to the Tolls and Rates of Charge specified in Schedule B. to the said first-mentioned Act.

Locomotives may be used.

9. It shall henceforth be lawful to use Locomotives as well as Animal Power in the working of the Tramways authorized under this Act; and it shall be lawful for the Board of Trade from Time to Time to make any Rules to be observed by the Parties working such Tramway, and such Rules shall become ipso facto Byelaws of the Company, and shall be observed as such.

Provision for Gauge.

10. Every Tramway made under this Act may be constructed upon such a Gauge as may be prescribed by the Certificate of the Board of Trade.

Provision as to Capital of existing Companies.

11. The Provisions contained in the Eighth Section of the secondly recited Act, which declares that no Order authorizing the Construction of a Tramway shall be taken to authorize or sanction the Employment by an existing Company of any Capital or Funds for the Purposes of such Tramway, which, independently of such Order, they would not have Power so to apply, shall not extend to Capital or Funds which such Company may by any Certificate of the Board of Trade under the recited Acts and this Act be empowered to raise, or which the Company may before the making of such Certificate have raised or be empowered to raise, for the Purpose of constructing Tramways and Railways in Ireland.

Publication of Certificate in Gazette, and its Effect.

12. Every Certificate of the Board of Trade under the recited Acts and this Act shall be published in the Dublin Gazette; and as from the Time (not being prior to such Publication) in the Certificate prescribed, and if none is prescribed then as from the Time of such Publication, the Certificate shall have the like Force and Operation, and shall be as absolutely valid and conclusive, to all Intents, as if the Contents thereof (taken in conjunction with this Act) had been expressly enacted by Parliament; and every such Certificate, when so published, shall be judicially noticed; and the Validity of a Certificate shall not be impeached on account of any alleged Informality or otherwise in any Court or elsewhere.

Proof of Publication of Certificate, &c. of Board of Trade.

13. A Copy of the Dublin Gazette, containing any Certificate, Order, or Rules of the Board of Trade, under this Act, or a Copy of such Certificate, Order, or Rules, purporting to be printed by the Printers of the Dublin Gazette, shall be conclusive Evidence of the due Publication thereof, without any Proof of the Gazette, or without any Proof of the Copy having been in fact so printed (as the Case may be).

Sale of Copies of Certificate.

14. The Company or Persons empowered by a Certificate of the Board of Trade, under the recited Acts and this Act, shall at all Times keep at their Head Office Copies of the Certificate printed by the Printers of the Dublin Gazette, in such Form as the Board of Trade from Time to Time direct, to be sold to all Persons desiring to buy the same, at a Price not exceeding *Sixpence* for each Copy.

If any Company or Persons fail to comply with this Provision they shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Twenty Pounds*, and to a further Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds* for every Day during which such Failure continues after the Day on which the First Penalty is incurred.

Recovery and Application of Penalties.

15. Penalties under this Act, or under a Certificate of the Board of Trade, the Recovery and Application whereof are not otherwise provided for, shall be recovered and applied as Penalties under The Railways Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, are recoverable and applicable.

Annual Report of Board of Trade.

16. The Board of Trade shall annually lay before both Houses of Parliament a Report respecting the Applications to and Proceedings of the Board of Trade under this Act during each Year.

Short Title.

17. This Act may be cited as "The Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1867."

SCHE-

SCHEDULE.

Acts referred to.

Session and Chapter and Section (if any).	Title or Short Title of Act.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 46. -	An Act for the Appointment of additional Constables for keeping the Peace near Public Works in Ireland.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. -	An Act to repeal the Act for constituting Commissioners of Railways.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 75. -	An Act to amend the Laws relating to Cheap Trains, and to restrain the Exercise of certain Powers by Canal Companies, being also Railway Companies.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 59. -	Railway Companies Arbitration Act, 1859.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 112. s. 32.	The Telegraph Act, 1863.

Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment.

A

B I L L

To amend "The Tramways (Ireland) Act, 1860," and "The Tramways Ireland Amendment Act, 1861."

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Monsell and Mr. Sherriff.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 29 *April* 1867.

[Bill 128.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Abolish a certain Declaration, commonly called the Declaration against Transubstantiation, the Invocation of the Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as practised in the Church of Rome; and to render it unnecessary to take, make, or subscribe the same as a Qualification for the Exercise or Enjoyment of any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right.

WHEREAS by various Acts a certain Declaration, commonly called the Declaration against Transubstantiation and the Invocation of Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as practised in the Church of Rome, and which Declaration is more fully set forth in the Schedule to this Act annexed, is required to be taken, made, and subscribed by the Subjects of Her Majesty for the Enjoyment of certain Civil Offices, Franchises, and Rights: Preamble.

And whereas it is expedient to alter the Law in that respect, and to abolish the said Declaration:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

1. From

Repeal of all Provisions in recited Acts requiring said Declaration to be taken as Qualification for Office.

1. From and after the *passing of this Act* all such Parts of the said Acts as require the said Declaration to be taken, made, or subscribed by any of Her Majesty's Subjects as a Qualification for the Exercise or Enjoyment of any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right shall be and the same are hereby repealed, and it shall not be obligatory for any Person hereafter to take, make, or subscribe the said Declaration as a Qualification for the Exercise or Enjoyment of any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right within the Realm.

Nothing in Act contained to enable Roman Catholics to hold any Office other than those they are now entitled to hold.

2. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed to enable any Person professing the Roman Catholic Religion to exercise or enjoy any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right for the Exercise or Enjoyment of which the taking, making, or subscribing the Declaration by this Act abolished is now by Law a necessary Qualification, or any other Civil Office, Franchise, or Right from which he is now by Law excluded.

SCHEDULE.

Declaration against Transubstantiation, the Invocation of Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, prescribed by 30 *Car. II. c.* 1.

I, *A.B.*, do solemnly and sincerely, in the Presence of God, profess, testify, and declare that I do believe that in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper there is not any Transubstantiation of the Elements of Bread and Wine into the Body and Blood of Christ at or after the Consecration thereof by any Person whatsoever; and that the Invocation or Adoration of the Virgin Mary or any other Saint, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as they are now used in the Church of Rome, are superstitious and idolatrous: And I do solemnly and sincerely, in the Presence of God, profess, testify, and declare that I do make this Declaration, and every Part thereof, in the plain and ordinary Sense of the Words read unto me as they are commonly understood by Protestants, without any Evasion, Equivocation, or mental Reservation whatsoever, and without any Dispensation already granted me for this Purpose by the Pope or any other Authority or Person whatsoever, or without thinking that I am or can be acquitted before God or Man, or absolved of this Declaration, or any Part thereof, although the Pope or any other Person or Persons or Power whatsoever should dispense with or annul the same, or declare that it was null and void from the Beginning.

Transubstantiation, &c. Declaration Abolition.

A

BILL

To abolish a certain Declaration, commonly called the Declaration against Transubstantiation, Invocation of Saints, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as practised in the Church of Rome; and to render it unnecessary to take, make, or subscribe the same as a Qualification for the Exercise or Enjoyment of any Civil Office, Franchise, or Right.

(*Prepared and brought in by Sir Colman O'Loghlen, Mr. Cogan, and Sir John Gray.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 7 *February* 1867.

[Bill 6.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Trusts (Scotland) Bill. [H.L.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

CLAUSES.

Preamble.

1. Definition of Trust Deed.
2. General Powers of Trustees.
3. Powers which may be granted to Trustees by the Court.
4. Extension of Powers of Trustees for Sale.
5. Powers of Trustees under existing Trust Deeds with respect to Investments.
6. Powers of Investment in Trust Deeds not to be restricted.
7. The Court may authorize the Advance of Part of the Capital of a Trust Fund.
8. Application of Trust Funds.
9. Discharge of Trustees resigning and Heirs of Trustees dying during the Subsistence of the Trust.
10. Form of Resignation of Trustees.
11. Appointment of new or additional Trustees by Deed of Assumption.
12. Appointment of new Trustees by the Court.
13. Power of Trustees appointed by the Court.
14. Completion of Title by the Beneficiary of a lapsed Trust.
15. Completion of Title of Judicial Factor.
16. Powers of the Court under this Act to be exercised by the Lord Ordinary.
17. Court may pass Acts of Sederunt.
18. Reservation of Powers in Trust Deeds and Questions under depending Actions and Powers, &c. hereby given, may be negatived by express Declaration.
19. Short Title.

SCHEDULES.

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act to facilitate the Administration of Trusts in Scotland.

WHEREAS by the Acts Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Victoria, Chapter Eighty-four, and Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Victoria, Chapter One hundred and fifteen, certain Powers are conferred on Trustees in Scotland, and it is expedient that greater Facilities should be given for the Administration of Trust Estates in Scotland:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Definition of Trust Deed.

1. Trusts and Trust Deeds shall be held to mean and include in the Sense of this Act all Trusts constituted by virtue of any Deed or Act of Parliament under which gratuitous Trustees are appointed: and "gratuitous Trustees," in the Sense of this Act and of the said recited Acts, shall mean all Trustees who are not entitled to Remuneration for their Services in addition to any Benefit they may be entitled to under the Trust, or who hold the Office ex officio; and shall extend to and include all Trustees, whether original or assumed, who are entitled to receive any Legacy or Bequest under the Trust, where such Legacy or Bequest is not

expressly given on condition of the Recipient thereof accepting the Office of Trustee under the Trust, but shall not extend to or include any Trustee who is the Recipient of any Annuity under the Trust, unless otherwise expressly declared.

General Powers of Trustees.

2. In all such Trusts, the Trustees shall have Power to do the following Acts, where such Acts are not at variance with the Terms or Purposes of the Trust; and such Acts when done shall be as effectual as if such Powers had been contained in the Trust Deed, viz.:—

1. To appoint Factors and Law Agents, and to pay them a suitable Remuneration:
2. To discharge Trustees who have resigned, and the Representatives of Trustees who have died:
3. To grant Leases of the Heritable Estate of a Duration not exceeding Twenty-one Years for Agricultural Lands, and Thirty-one Years for Minerals; and to remove Tenants:
4. To uplift, discharge, or assign Debts due to the Trust Estate:
5. To compromise or to submit, and refer all Claims connected with the Trust Estate:
6. To grant all Deeds necessary for carrying into effect the Powers vested in the Trustees.

Powers which may be granted to Trustees by the Court.

3. It shall be competent to the Court of Session, on the Petition of the Trustees under any Trust Deed, to grant Authority to the Trustees to do any of the following Acts, on being satisfied that the same is expedient for the Execution of the Trust and consistent with the Intention thereof; and the Court shall determine all Questions of Expenses in relation to such Applications, and where it shall be of Opinion that the Expense of any such Application should not be charged against the Trust Estate, it shall so find in disposing of the Application:

1. To sell the Trust Estate or any Part of it:
2. To grant Feus or Long Leases of the Trust Estate or any Part of it:
3. To borrow Money on the Security of the Trust Estate or any Part of it:
4. To excamb any Part of the Trust Estate which is heritable:

Provided always, that when all the Beneficiaries under the Trust in existence at the Date of presenting such Petition are of full Age and capable of acting, it shall be in their Power, by Deed of Consent, to grant Authority to the Trustees to do any of the said Acts, the same not being inconsistent with the Intention of the Trust; and such Authority being obtained, the said Acts, when done, shall be equally valid and effectual as if the Authority of

of the Court for the Execution of the same had previously been obtained.

Extension of Powers of Trustees for Sale.

4. All Powers of Sale conferred on Trustees by the Trust Deed, or by virtue of this Act, may be exercised either by public Roup or private Bargain, unless otherwise directed in the Trust Deed or in the Authority given by the Court, or in the Deed of Consent to be granted by the Beneficiaries; and when the Estate is heritable, it shall be lawful in such Sales to sell, under Reservation of a Feu Duty or Ground Annual, at such Rate and on such Conditions as may be agreed upon; and in all Sales and Feus it shall be lawful to reserve the Mines and Minerals if so wished.

Powers of Trustees under Trust Deeds with respect to Investments.

5. Trustees under any Trust Deed may, unless the contrary be expressly provided in such Trust Deed, invest the Trust Funds in the Purchase of any of the Stocks, Public Funds, or Government Securities of the United Kingdom, or Stock of the Bank of England, or may lend the Trust Funds on the Security of any of the aforesaid Stocks or Funds or on the Security of Heritable Property in Scotland, and may from Time to Time at their Discretion vary any such Investment or Loan: Provided, that the Trustees shall not be held to be subject as Defendants or Respondents to the Jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Law or Equity in England or Ireland, either as Trustees or personally, by reason of their having invested or lent Trust Funds as aforesaid.

Powers of Investment in Trust Deeds not to be restricted.

6. The Powers of Investment conferred by this Act shall not be held or construed as restricting or controlling any Powers of Investment of Trust Funds expressly contained in any Trust Deed.

The Court may authorize the Advance of Part of the Capital of a Trust Fund.

7. The Court may from Time to Time, under such Conditions as they see fit, authorize Trustees to advance any Part of the Capital of a Fund destined, either absolutely or contingently, to Minor Descendants of the Truster, being Beneficiaries having a vested Interest in such Fund, if it shall appear that the Income of the Fund is insufficient or not applicable to the Purpose, and that such Advance is necessary for the Maintenance or Education of such Beneficiaries, or any of them, and that it is not expressly prohibited by the Trust Deed, and that the Rights of Parties other than the Heirs or Representatives of such Minor Beneficiaries shall not be thereby prejudiced.

Application of Trust Funds.

8. The Court may, on Petition by the Trustees, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, authorize the

the Trustees under any Trust Deed to apply the whole or any Part of Trust Funds which they are empowered or directed by the Trust Deed to invest in the Purchase of Heritable Property to the Payment or Redemption of any Debt or Burden affecting Heritable Property which may be destined to the same Series of Heirs and subject to the same Conditions as are by the Trust Deed made applicable to the Heritable Property directed to be purchased; provided always, that such Application shall not be inconsistent with the other Provisions of the Trust Deeds.

Discharge of Trustees resigning and Heirs of Trustees dying during the Subsistence of the Trust.

9. When a Trustee who resigns, or the Representatives of a Trustee who has died or resigned, cannot obtain a Discharge of his Acts and Intromissions from the remaining Trustees, and when the Beneficiaries of the Trust refuse, or are unable, from Absence, Incapacity, or otherwise, to grant a Discharge, the Court may, on Petition to that Effect, at the Instance of such Trustee or Representative, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, grant such Discharge, and it shall be in the Power of the Court to direct that the Expense of such Application be paid out of the Trust Estate, if the Court shall consider this reasonable.

Form of Resignation of Trustees.

10. Any Trustee entitled to resign his Office may do so by Minute of the Trust entered in the Sederunt Book of the Trust, and signed in such Sederunt Book by such Trustee and by the other Trustee or Trustees acting at the Time; or he may do so by signing a Minute of Resignation in the Form of the Schedule (A.) to this Act annexed, or to the like Effect, and may register the same in the Books of Council and Session, and in such Case he shall be bound to intimate the same to his Co-Trustee or Trustees, and the Resignation shall be held to take effect from and after the Expiry of One Calendar Month after the Date of such Intimation, or the last Date thereof if more than One, if the Trustee or Trustees to whom such Intimation was given is within Scotland, or otherwise within Three Months from and after that Date; and in case after Inquiry the Residence of any Trustee to whom Intimation should be given under this Provision cannot be found, such Intimation shall be given edictally in usual Form, and the Resignation in that Case shall be held to take effect from and after the Expiry of Six Months: and if any Trustee entitled to resign his Office is at the Time sole Trustee, he shall not be entitled to resign, until, with the Consent of the Beneficiaries under the Trust of full Age and capable of acting at the Time, he shall have assumed new Trustees, who shall have declared their Acceptance of Office; or he may apply to the Court, stating his Wish to resign and praying for the Appointment of new Trustees

Trustees or of a Judicial Factor to administer the Trust, and the Court after Intimation to the Beneficiaries under the Trust, or such of them as the Court may direct, shall thereafter either appoint a Judicial Factor or, on the Application of the Beneficiaries or any of them, may appoint Trustees in the same Manner as is provided under the Twelfth Section of this Act; and after such Appointment either of Judicial Factor or of Trustees the petitioning Trustee will be entitled to resign: and any retiring Trustee or Trustees who may have already retired shall be bound, when required, and at the Expense of the Trust, to execute all Deeds necessary for divesting them of Trust Property, conveying the same to the Trustees or Trustee or Judicial Factor acting in the Execution of the Trust.

Appointment of new or additional Trustees by Deed of Assumption.

11. When Trustees have the Power of assuming new Trustees, such new Trustees may be assumed by a Deed of Assumption executed by the Trustee or Trustees acting under such Trust Deed, or by a Quorum of such Trustees, if more than Two, in the Form of the Schedule (B.) to this Act annexed, or to the like Effect: and a Deed of Assumption so executed, in addition to a general Conveyance of the Trust Estate, may contain a special Conveyance of Heritable Property, and in such Case may, with the necessary Warrant of Registration thereon, be recorded in the Register of Sasines, and when so recorded shall be effectual as a Conveyance of the Heritable Property belonging to the Trust Estate, so far as specially conveyed, in favour of the existing Trustees and the Trustees so to be assumed, in the same Manner as if a feudal Title had been originally completed in the Persons of the existing Trustees and the new Trustees: and such Deed of Assumption shall also be effectual as an Assignation in favour of such existing and assumed Trustees of the whole Personal Property belonging to the Trust Estate: and in the event of any Trustee acting under any Trust Deed being insane, or incapable of acting by reason of physical or mental Disability, or by continuous Absence from the United Kingdom for a Period of Six Calendar Months or upwards, such Deed of Assumption may be executed by the remaining Trustee or Trustees acting under such Trust Deed: provided that when the Signatures of a Quorum of Trustees cannot be obtained it shall be necessary to obtain the Consent of the Court to such Deed of Assumption on Application either by the Acting Trustee or Trustees, or by any One or more of the Beneficiaries under the Trust Deed.

Appointment of new Trustees by the Court.

12. When Trustees cannot be assumed under any Trust Deed, or when any Person who is the sole Trustee acting under any such Trust Deed has become insane, or incapable of acting by reason of physical or mental Disability, the Court may, upon the

Application of any Party having Interest in the Trust Estate, after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, appoint a Trustee or Trustees under such Trust Deed, with all the Powers incident to that Office; and on such Appointment being made, in the Case of any Person becoming insane or incapable of acting as aforesaid, such Person shall cease to be a Trustee under such Trust Deed; and the Court may on such Application grant a Warrant to complete a Title to any Heritable Property forming Part of the Trust Estate, in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed, which Warrant shall specify and describe the Heritable Property to which it is applicable, and shall also specify the Moveable or Personal Property, or bear Reference to an Inventory appended to the Petition to the Court in which such Moveable or Personal Property is specified; and such Warrant shall be effectual as a Conveyance of such Heritable Property in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed, in like Manner and to the same Effect as a Warrant in favour of a Judicial Factor granted under the Authority of the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," and shall also be effectual as an Assignation of such Moveable or Personal Property in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed.

Powers of Trustees appointed by the Court.

13. Trustees appointed by the Court shall not have the Power of assuming new Trustees, unless such Power is expressly conferred upon them by the Court.

Completion of Title by the Beneficiary of a lapsed Trust.

14. When any Person shall be entitled to the Possession for his own absolute Use of any Heritable Property or Moveable or Personal Property, the Title to which has been taken in the Name of any Trustee or other Person who has died or become incapable of acting without having executed a Conveyance of such Property, it shall be lawful for the Person beneficially entitled to such Property to apply by Petition to the Court for Authority to complete a Title to such Property in his own Name, and such Petition shall specify and describe the Heritable Property, and refer to an Inventory in which the Moveable or Personal Property is specified, to which such Title is to be completed, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, it shall be lawful for the Court to grant a Warrant for completing such Title as aforesaid, which Warrant shall specify and describe the Heritable Property to which it is applicable, and shall also specify the Moveable or Personal Property, or shall bear reference to an Inventory appended to the Petition in which such Personal Property is specified; and such Warrant shall be effectual as a Conveyance of such Heritable Property in favour of the Petitioner in like Manner and to the same Effect

Effect as a Warrant in favour of a Judicial Factor granted under the Authority of the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," and shall also be effectual as an Assignation of such Moveable or Personal Property in favour of the Petitioner.

Completion of Title of Judicial Factors.

15. Application for Authority to complete the Title of a Judicial Factor to any Trust Property or Estate under the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," may be contained in the Petition for the Appointment of such Factor, and such Application may include Moveable or Personal Property; and the Warrant to be granted in pursuance thereof shall, in so far as regards Heritable Property, be effectual as a Conveyance in manner specified in the said Act and in the preceding Section of this Act.

Powers of the Court under this Act to be exercised by the Lord Ordinary.

16. Applications to the Court under the Authority of this Act shall be by Petition addressed to the Court, and shall be brought in the first instance before One of the Lords Ordinary officiating in the Outer House, who may direct such Intimation and Service thereof and such Investigation or Inquiry as he may think fit, and the Power of the Lord Ordinary before whom the Petition is enrolled may be exercised by the Lord Ordinary on the Bills during Vacation, and all such Petitions shall as respects Procedure and Review be subject to the same Rules and Regulations as are enacted with respect to Petitions coming before the Junior Lord Ordinary in virtue of the Act, Twentieth and Twenty-first Victoria, Chapter Fifty-six: Provided, that when in the Exercise of the Powers pertaining to the Court of appointing Trustees and regulating Trusts it shall be necessary to settle a Scheme for the Administration of any charitable or other permanent Endowment, the Lord Ordinary shall after preparing such Schemes report to one of the Divisions of the Court, by whom the same shall be finally adjusted and settled; and in all Cases where it shall be necessary to settle any such Scheme, Intimation shall be made to Her Majesty's Advocate, who shall be entitled to appear and intervene for the Interests of the Charity or any Object of the Trust or the public Interest.

Court may pass Acts of Sederunt.

17. The Court shall be and is hereby empowered from Time to Time from and after the passing of this Act to make such Regulations by Act or Acts of Sederunt as may be requisite for carrying into effect the Purposes of this Act: Provided that within Fourteen Days from the Commencement of every future Session of Parliament there shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament Copies of all Acts of Sederunt made and passed under the Powers of this Act.

Reservation of Powers in Trust Deeds and Questions under depending Actions, and Powers, &c. given by this Act, may be negatived by express Declaration.

18. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as innovating, revoking, or restricting any express Powers or Directions given to Trustees acting under any Trust Deed, or shall affect the Decision of any Question which may at the passing of this Act be the Subject of a depending Action; and none of the Powers and Incidents by this Act conferred or annexed to the Office of Trustee shall take effect or be exercised if it is declared in the Trust Deeds that they shall not take effect; and when there is no such Declaration, then if any Variations or Limitations of any of the Powers or Incidents by the Act conferred or annexed are contained in such Trust Deed, such Powers or Incidents shall take effect or be exercised only subject to such Variations or Limitations.

Short Title.

19. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Trusts (Scotland) Act, 1867."

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE (A.)

FORM OF MINUTE OF RESIGNATION.

I *A.B.* do hereby resign as and from the Date hereof, the Office of Trustee under the Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*) granted by *C.D.* in favour of *E.F.*, *G.H.*, and myself, dated the Day of , and recorded in the Books of Council and Session (*or other Register*) the Day of . [*If the Trustee was assumed add*, and to which Office of Trustee I was assumed by Deed of Assumption, granted by the said *E.F.* and *G.H.*, dated the Day of .] In witness whereof [*Testing Clause in the usual Form*].

SCHEDULE (B.)

FORM OF DEED OF ASSUMPTION.

I *A.B.* [*or* we *A.B.* and *C.D.*], the accepting and surviving [*or* remaining] Trustee [*or* Trustees, *or* a Majority and Quorum of the accepting and surviving Trustees] acting under a Trust Disposition or Deed of Settlement (*or other Deed*) granted by *E.F.* in favour of , dated the Day of [*if recorded, specify Register and Date of recording*], do hereby assume *G.H.* [*or G.H.* and *I.K.*] as a Trustee [*or* Trustees] under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*); and I [*or* we] dispone and convey to myself [*or* ourselves] and the said *G.H.* [*or G.H.* and *I.K.*] as Trustees under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*), and the Survivors or Survivor, and the Heirs of the last Survivor, the Majority, while more than Two are acting, being a Quorum, all and sundry the whole Trust Estate and Effects, Heritable and Moveable, Real and Personal, of every Description, or wherever situated, at present belonging to or under my (*or* our) Control as Trustees (*or* surviving Trustees, *or otherwise, as the Case may be*), under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement, together with the whole Vouchers, Titles, and Instructions thereof. (*Then may follow, if wished, special Conveyances of Heritable or Personal Property with the usual Clauses of a Conveyance applicable to such Property, and as the Case may require.*) And we consent to Registration hereof for Preservation, and also in the General or Particular Register of Sasines for Publication. In witness whereof [*Testing Clause in the usual Form*].

Trusts (Scotland). [H.L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act to facilitate the Administration of Trusts in Scotland.

(*Brought from the Lords* 18 *July* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 19 *July* 1867.

[Bill 266.]

Under 2 *oz.*

Trusts (Scotland) Bill. [H.L.]

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

CLAUSES.

Preamble.

1. Definition of Trusts and Trust Deeds.
2. General Powers of Trustees.
3. Powers which may be granted to Trustees by the Court.
4. Extension of Powers of Trustees for Sale.
5. Powers of Trustees under existing Trust Deeds with respect to Investments.
6. Powers of Investment in Trust Deeds not to be restricted.
7. The Court may authorize the Advance of Part of the Capital of a Trust Fund.
8. Application of Trust Funds.
9. Discharge of Trustees resigning and Heirs of Trustees dying during the Subsistence of the Trust.
10. Form of Resignation of Trustees.
11. Appointment of new or additional Trustees by Deed of Assumption.
12. Appointment of new Trustees by the Court.
13. Powers of Trustees appointed by the Court.
14. Completion of Title by the Beneficiary of a lapsed Trust.
15. Completion of Title of Judicial Factors.
16. Powers of the Court under this Act to be exercised by the Lord Ordinary.
17. Court may pass Acts of Sederunt.
18. Resignation of Trustee who is also Executor to infer Resignation as Executor.—CLAUSE A.
19. Reservation of Powers in Trust Deeds and Questions under depending Actions, and Powers, &c. hereby given, may be negatived by express Declaration.
20. Short Title.

SCHEDULES.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

INTITULED

An Act to facilitate the Administration of Trusts in Scotland.

WHEREAS by the Acts Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Victoria, Chapter Eighty-four, and Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Victoria, Chapter One hundred and fifteen, certain Powers are conferred on gratuitous Trustees in Scotland, and it is expedient that greater Facilities should be given for the Administration of Trust Estates in Scotland: Preamble.

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

1. In the Construction of this Act and of the said recited Acts the Words "Trusts and Trust Deeds" shall be held to mean and include all Trusts constituted by virtue of any Deed or by private or local Act of Parliament; and the Words "gratuitous Trustees," in the Sense of this Act and of the said recited Acts, shall mean and include all Trustees who are not entitled as such to Remuneration for their Services in addition to any Benefit they may be entitled to under the Trust, or who hold the Office ex officio; and shall extend to and include all Trustees, whether original or assumed, who are entitled to receive any Legacy or Annuity or Bequest Definition of Trusts and Trust Deeds.

Bequest under the Trust: Provided always, that no Trustee to whom any Legacy or Bequest or Annuity is expressly given on condition of the Recipient thereof accepting the Office of Trustee under the Trust, shall be entitled to resign the Office of Trustee by virtue of this or of the said recited Acts, unless otherwise expressly declared in the Trust Deed.

General Powers of Trustees.

2. In all such Trusts, the Trustees shall have Power to do the following Acts, where such Acts are not at variance with the Terms or Purposes of the Trust; and such Acts when done shall be as effectual as if such Powers had been contained in the Trust Deed, viz.:—

1. To appoint Factors and Law Agents, and to pay them a suitable Remuneration:
2. To discharge Trustees who have resigned, and the Representatives of Trustees who have died:
3. To grant Leases of the Heritable Estate of a Duration not exceeding Twenty-one Years for Agricultural Lands, and Thirty-one Years for Minerals; and to remove Tenants:
4. To uplift, discharge, or assign Debts due to the Trust Estate:
5. To compromise or to submit, and refer all Claims connected with the Trust Estate:
6. To grant all Deeds necessary for carrying into effect the Powers vested in the Trustees.
7. To pay Debts due by the Truster or by the Trust Estate without requiring the Creditors to constitute such Debts where the Trustees are satisfied that the Debts are proper Debts of the Trust.

Powers which may be granted to Trustees by the Court.

3. It shall be competent to the Court of Session, on the Petition of the Trustees under any Trust Deed, to grant Authority to the Trustees to do any of the following Acts, on being satisfied that the same is expedient for the Execution of the Trust and not inconsistent with the Intention thereof; and the Court shall determine all Questions of Expenses in relation to such Applications, and where it shall be of Opinion that the Expense of any such Application should not be charged against the Trust Estate, it shall so find in disposing of the Application:

1. To sell the Trust Estate or any Part of it:
2. To grant Feus or Long Leases of the Heritable Estate or any Part of it:
3. To borrow Money on the Security of the Trust Estate or any Part of it:
4. To excamb any Part of the Trust Estate which is heritable:

Provided always, that when all the Beneficiaries under the Trust in existence at the Date of presenting such Petition are of full Age

Age and capable of acting, it shall be in their Power, by Deed of Consent, to grant Authority to the Trustees to do any of the said Acts, the same not being inconsistent with the Intention of the Trust; and such Authority being obtained, the said Acts, when done, shall be equally valid and effectual as if the Authority of the Court for the Execution of the same had previously been obtained.

Extension of Powers of Trustees for Sale.

4. All Powers of Sale conferred on Trustees by the Trust Deed, or by virtue of this Act, may be exercised either by public Roup or private Bargain, unless otherwise directed in the Trust Deed or in the Authority given by the Court, or in the Deed of Consent to be granted by the Beneficiaries; and when the Estate is heritable, it shall be lawful in such Sales to sell, subject to or under Reservation of a Feu Duty or Ground Annual, at such Rate and on such Conditions as may be agreed upon; and in all Sales and Feus it shall be lawful to reserve the Mines and Minerals if so wished.

Powers of Trustees under Trust Deeds with respect to Investments.

5. Trustees under any Trust Deed may, unless the contrary be expressly provided in such Trust Deed, invest the Trust Funds in the Purchase of any of the Government Stocks, Public Funds, or Securities of the United Kingdom, or Stock of the Bank of England, or may lend the Trust Funds on the Security of any of the aforesaid Stocks or Funds or on the Security of Heritable Property in Scotland, and may from Time to Time at their Discretion vary any such Investment or Loan: Provided, that the Trustees shall not be held to be subject as Defendants or Respondents to the Jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Law or Equity in England or Ireland, either as Trustees or personally, by reason of their having invested or lent Trust Funds as aforesaid.

Powers of Investment in Trust Deeds not to be restricted.

6. The Powers of Investment conferred by this Act shall not be held or construed as restricting or controlling any Powers of Investment of Trust Funds expressly contained in any Trust Deed.

The Court may authorize the Advance of Part of the Capital of a Trust Fund.

7. The Court may from Time to Time, under such Conditions as they see fit, authorize Trustees to advance any Part of the Capital of a Fund destined, either absolutely or contingently, to Minor Descendants of the Truster, being Beneficiaries having a vested Interest in such Fund, if it shall appear that the Income of the Fund is insufficient or not applicable to, and that such Advance is necessary for, the Maintenance or Education of such Beneficiaries, or any of them, and that it is not expressly prohibited by the Trust Deed, and that the Rights of Parties other than

than the Heirs or Representatives of such Minor Beneficiaries shall not be thereby prejudiced.

Application of Trust Funds.

8. The Court may, on Petition by the Trustees, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, authorize the Trustees under any Trust Deed to apply the whole or any Part of Trust Funds which they are empowered or directed by the Trust Deed to invest in the Purchase of Heritable Property to the Payment or Redemption of any Debt or Burden affecting Heritable Property which may be destined to the same Series of Heirs and subject to the same Conditions as are by the Trust Deed made applicable to the Heritable Property directed to be purchased; provided always, that such Application shall not be inconsistent with the other Provisions of the Trust Deeds.

Discharge of Trustees resigning and Heirs of Trustees dying during the Subsistence of the Trust.

9. When a Trustee who resigns, or the Representatives of a Trustee who has died or resigned, cannot obtain a Discharge of his Acts and Intromissions from the remaining Trustees, and when the Beneficiaries of the Trust refuse, or are unable, from Absence, Incapacity, or otherwise, to grant a Discharge, the Court may, on Petition to that Effect, at the Instance of such Trustee or Representative, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, grant such Discharge, and it shall be in the Power of the Court to direct that the Expense of such Application be paid out of the Trust Estate, if the Court shall consider this reasonable.

Form of Resignation of Trustees.

10. Any Trustee entitled to resign his Office may do so by Minute of the Trust entered in the Sederunt Book of the Trust, and signed in such Sederunt Book by such Trustee and by the other Trustee or Trustees acting at the Time; or he may do so by signing a Minute of Resignation in the Form of the Schedule (A.) to this Act annexed, or to the like Effect, and may register the same in the Books of Council and Session, and in such Case he shall be bound to intimate the same to his Co-Trustee or Trustees, and the Resignation shall be held to take effect from and after the Expiry of One Calendar Month after the Date of such Intimation, or the last Date thereof if more than One, if the Trustee or Trustees to whom such Intimation was given is within Scotland, or otherwise within Three Months from and after that Date; and in case after Inquiry the Residence of any Trustee to whom Intimation should be given under this Provision cannot be found, such Intimation shall be given edictally in usual Form, and the Resignation in that Case shall be held to take effect from and after the Expiry of Six Months: and if any Trustee entitled to resign his Office is at the Time sole Trustee,

Trustee, he shall not be entitled to resign, until, with the Consent of the Beneficiaries under the Trust of full Age and capable of acting at the Time, he shall have assumed new Trustees, who shall have declared their Acceptance of Office; or he may apply to the Court, stating his Wish to resign and praying for the Appointment of new Trustees or of a Judicial Factor to administer the Trust, and the Court after Intimation to the Beneficiaries under the Trust, or such of them as the Court may direct, shall thereafter either appoint a Judicial Factor or, on the Application of the Beneficiaries or any of them, may appoint Trustees in the same Manner as is provided under the Twelfth Section of this Act; and after such Appointment either of Judicial Factor or of Trustees the petitioning Trustee will be entitled to resign: and any retiring Trustee or Trustees who may have already retired shall be bound, when required, and at the Expense of the Trust, to execute all Deeds necessary for divesting them of Trust Property, conveying the same to the Trustees or Trustee or Judicial Factor acting in the Execution of the Trust.

Appointment of new or additional Trustees by Deed of Assumption.

11. When Trustees have the Power of assuming new Trustees, such new Trustees may be assumed by a Deed of Assumption executed by the Trustee or Trustees acting under such Trust Deed, or by a Quorum of such Trustees, if more than Two, in the Form of the Schedule (B.) to this Act annexed, or to the like Effect: and a Deed of Assumption so executed, in addition to a general Conveyance of the Trust Estate, may contain a special Conveyance of Heritable Property, and in such Case may, with the necessary Warrant of Registration thereon, be recorded in the Register of Sasines, and when so recorded shall be effectual as a Conveyance of the Heritable Property belonging to the Trust Estate, so far as specially conveyed, in favour of the existing Trustees and the Trustees so to be assumed, and such Deed of Assumption shall also be effectual as an Assignation in favour of such existing and assumed Trustees of the whole Personal Property belonging to the Trust Estate: and in the event of any Trustee acting under any Trust Deed being insane, or incapable of acting by reason of physical or mental Disability, or by continuous Absence from the United Kingdom for a Period of Six Calendar Months or upwards, such Deed of Assumption may be executed by the remaining Trustee or Trustees acting under such Trust Deed: provided that when the Signatures of a Quorum of Trustees cannot be obtained it shall be necessary to obtain the Consent of the Court to such Deed of Assumption on Application either by the Acting Trustee or Trustees, or by any One or more of the Beneficiaries under the Trust Deed.

Appointment of new Trustees by the Court.

12. When Trustees cannot be assumed under any Trust Deed, or when any Person who is the sole Trustee acting under any such Trust Deed has become insane, or incapable of acting by reason of physical or mental Disability, the Court may, upon the Application of any Party having Interest in the Trust Estate, after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, appoint a Trustee or Trustees under such Trust Deed, with all the Powers incident to that Office; and on such Appointment being made, in the Case of any Person becoming insane or incapable of acting as aforesaid, such Person shall cease to be a Trustee under such Trust Deed; and the Court may on such Application grant a Warrant to complete a Title to any Heritable Property forming Part of the Trust Estate, in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed, which Warrant shall specify and describe the Heritable Property to which it is applicable, and shall also specify the Moveable or Personal Property, or bear Reference to an Inventory appended to the Petition to the Court in which such Moveable or Personal Property is specified; and such Warrant shall be effectual as a Conveyance of such Heritable Property in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed, in like Manner and to the same Effect as a Warrant in favour of a Judicial Factor granted under the Authority of the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," and shall also be effectual as an Assignation of such Moveable or Personal Property in favour of the Trustee or Trustees so appointed.

Powers of Trustees appointed by the Court.

13. Trustees appointed by the Court shall not have the Power of assuming new Trustees, unless such Power is expressly conferred upon them by the Court.

Completion of Title by the Beneficiary of a lapsed Trust.

14. When any Person shall be entitled to the Possession for his own absolute Use of any Heritable Property or Moveable or Personal Property the Title to which has been taken in the Name of any Trustee, or Curator bonis, or Factor loco absentis, or Factor loco tutoris, or Judicial Factor, or other Person who has died or become incapable of acting without having executed a Conveyance of such Property, it shall be lawful for the Person beneficially entitled to such Property to apply by Petition to the Court for Authority to complete a Title to such Property in his own Name, and such Petition shall specify and describe the Heritable Property, and refer to an Inventory in which the Moveable or Personal Property is specified, to which such Title is to be completed, and after such Intimation and Inquiry as may be thought necessary, it shall be lawful for the Court to grant a Warrant for completing such Title as aforesaid, which Warrant shall specify and describe the Heritable Property to which it is

applicable

applicable, and shall also specify the Moveable or Personal Property, or shall bear reference to an Inventory appended to the Petition in which such Personal Property is specified; and such Warrant shall be effectual as a Conveyance of such Heritable Property in favour of the Petitioner in like Manner and to the same Effect as a Warrant in favour of a Judicial Factor granted under the Authority of the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," and shall also be effectual as an Assignation of such Moveable or Personal Property in favour of the Petitioner.

Completion of Title of Judicial Factors.

15. Application for Authority to complete the Title of a Judicial Factor to any Trust Property or Estate under the Thirty-eighth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," may be contained in the Petition for the Appointment of such Factor, and such Application may include Moveable or Personal Property; and the Warrant to be granted in pursuance thereof shall, in so far as regards Heritable Property, be effectual as a Conveyance in manner specified in the said Act and in the preceding Section of this Act.

Powers of the Court under this Act to be exercised by the Lord Ordinary.

16. Applications to the Court under the Authority of this Act shall be by Petition addressed to the Court, and shall be brought in the first instance before One of the Lords Ordinary officiating in the Outer House, who may direct such Intimation and Service thereof and such Investigation or Inquiry as he may think fit, and the Power of the Lord Ordinary before whom the Petition is enrolled may be exercised by the Lord Ordinary on the Bills during Vacation, and all such Petitions shall as respects Procedure, Disposal, and Review be subject to the same Rules and Regulations as are enacted with respect to Petitions coming before the Junior Lord Ordinary in virtue of the Act, Twentieth and Twenty-first Victoria, Chapter Fifty-six: Provided, that when in the Exercise of the Powers pertaining to the Court of appointing Trustees and regulating Trusts it shall be necessary to settle a Scheme for the Administration of any charitable or other permanent Endowment, the Lord Ordinary shall after preparing such Schemes report to one of the Divisions of the Court, by whom the same shall be finally adjusted and settled; and in all Cases where it shall be necessary to settle any such Scheme, Intimation shall be made to Her Majesty's Advocate, who shall be entitled to appear and intervene for the Interests of the Charity or any Object of the Trust or the public Interest.

Court may pass Acts of Sederunt.

17. The Court shall be and is hereby empowered from Time to Time from and after the passing of this Act to make such Regulations by Act or Acts of Sederunt as may be requisite for carrying

into effect the Purposes of this Act: Provided that within Fourteen Days from the Commencement of every future Session of Parliament there shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament Copies of all Acts of Sederunt made and passed under the Powers of this Act.

CLAUSE A. Resignation of Trustee who is also Executor to infer Resignation as Executor.

18. In all Cases where a Trust Deed appoints the Trustees to be also Executors, the Resignation of any such Trustee shall infer, unless where otherwise expressly declared, his Resignation also as an Executor under such Trust Deed.

Reservation of Powers in Trust Deeds and Questions under depending Actions, and Powers, &c. given by this Act, may be negatived by express Declaration.

19. Nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as innovating, revoking, or restricting any express Powers or Directions given to Trustees acting under any Trust Deed, or shall affect the Decision of any Question which may at the passing of this Act be the Subject of a depending Action; and none of the Powers and Incidents by this Act conferred or annexed to the Office of Trustee shall take effect or be exercised if it is declared in the Trust Deeds that they shall not take effect; and when there is no such Declaration, then if any Variations or Limitations of any of the Powers or Incidents by the Act conferred or annexed are contained in such Trust Deed, such Powers or Incidents shall take effect or be exercised only subject to such Variations or Limitations.

Short Title.

20. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Trusts (Scotland) Act, 1867."

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE (A.)

FORM OF MINUTE OF RESIGNATION.

I *A.B.* do hereby resign as and from the Date hereof, the Office of Trustee under the Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*) granted by *C.D.* in favour of *E.F.*, *G.H.*, and myself, dated the Day of , and recorded in the Books of Council and Session (*or other Register*) the Day of . [*If the Trustee was assumed add,* and to which Office of Trustee I was assumed by Deed of Assumption, granted by the said *E.F.* and *G.H.*, dated the Day of .] In witness whereof [*Testing Clause in the usual Form*].

SCHEDULE (B.)

FORM OF DEED OF ASSUMPTION.

I *A.B.* [*or* we *A.B.* and *C.D.*], the accepting and surviving [*or* remaining] Trustee [*or* Trustees, *or* a Majority and Quorum of the accepting and surviving Trustees] acting under a Trust Disposition and Deed of Settlement (*or other Deed*) granted by *E.F.* in favour of , dated the Day of [*if recorded, specify Register and Date of recording*], do hereby assume *G.H.* [*or G.H.* and *I.K.*] as a Trustee [*or* Trustees] under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*); and I [*or* we] dispone and convey to myself [*or* ourselves] and the said *G.H.* [*or G.H.* and *I.K.*] as Trustees under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement (*or other Deed*), and the Survivors or Survivor, and the Heirs of the last Survivor, the Majority, while more than Two are acting, being a Quorum, all and sundry the whole Trust Estate and Effects, Heritable and Moveable, Real and Personal, of every Description, or wherever situated, at present belonging to or under my (*or* our) Control as Trustees (*or* surviving Trustees, *or otherwise, as the Case may be*), under the said Trust Disposition and Settlement, together with the whole Vouchers, Titles, and Instructions thereof. (*Then may follow, if wished, special Conveyances of Heritable or Personal Property with the usual Clauses of a Conveyance applicable to such Property, and as the Case may require.*) And we consent to Registration hereof for Preservation, and also in the General or Particular [*or* Burgh] Register of Sasines for Publication. In witness whereof [*Testing Clause in the usual Form*].

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

INTITULED

An Act to facilitate the Administration of Trusts in Scotland.

(*Brought from the Lords* 18 *July* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 2 *August* 1867.

[Bill 297.]

Under 2 oz.

A

B I L L

TO

Continue certain Turnpike Acts in Great Britain, to repeal certain other Turnpike Acts, and to make further Provisions concerning Turnpike Roads.

WHEREAS it is expedient to continue for limited Times some of the Acts herein-after specified, and to repeal others, and to make further Provisions concerning Turnpike Roads: Preamble.

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

PART I.

Local Turnpike Acts.

1. The Acts specified in the First Schedule annexed hereto shall be repealed on and after the *First Day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven.* Repeal and Continuance of Turnpike Acts.

The Acts specified in the Second Schedule annexed hereto shall expire at the Time in that Behalf mentioned in "The Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1866."

The Acts specified in the Third Schedule annexed hereto shall continue in force until the *First Day of November One thousand*

eight hundred and sixty-eight, and no longer, unless Parliament in the meantime otherwise provides.

All other Acts now in force for regulating, making, amending, or repairing any Turnpike Road in Great Britain which will expire at or before the End of the next Session of Parliament shall continue in force until the *First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight*, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

PART II.

Amendment of Law relating to Turnpike Trusts.

Trustee of Turnpike Road holding Shares in Companies which contract to supply Gas or Water to the Road not to be liable to Penalty.

2. No Trustee or Commissioner of any Turnpike Road shall be liable to any Penalty or Forfeiture by reason of his being a Proprietor or Holder of a Share in any Gas Company or Water Company which contracts with the Trustees or Commissioners of such Turnpike Road for the Supply of Gas or Water for the Purposes of such Road, or of the Toll Houses thereon.

If Road in repair, Compensation may be given to Officers of expired Trust.

3. Where a Turnpike Road has become an ordinary Highway, then, upon a Certificate being given by Two Justices, that such Road was at the Time at which it became a Highway in complete and effectual Repair, the Trustees or Commissioners of such Road, at any Meeting held by them in pursuance of the Third Section of "The Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1865," may, out of any Balances remaining in their Hands after Payment of all Liabilities, award, if they see fit, to any Person or Persons whose Offices expire with the Trust, and who have held such Offices for not less than Ten Years immediately preceding such Meeting, such Compensation as they may think just, not exceeding in any Case the Amount of Three Years Salary.

On Expiration of Trust Balance to be paid to Parishes.

4. Subject as aforesaid, the Trustees or Commissioners of a Turnpike Road which has become an ordinary Highway shall, as soon as may be after the Expiration of their Trust, distribute the Balance of any Monies remaining in their Hands amongst the Parishes upon which will fall the Liability to repair the Roads of such Trust in proportion to the Mileage of such Roads in each Parish, or, if such Road shall be situated in any Highway District or Highway Districts, then the Trustees shall pay over such Balance to the Treasurer or Treasurers of such Highway District or Highway Districts in proportion to the Mileage of such Road in each such Highway District, to be distributed in manner aforesaid.

Short Title.

5. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1867."

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Acts which are to be repealed on and after the 1st of October 1867.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
53 G. 3. c. clxxxvii. *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1867.	*So much of* an Act for enlarging the Term and Powers of an Act of King George the Second, and Two Acts of His present Majesty, for repairing the Road from Bowes in the County of York to Brough-under-Stainmore in the County of Westmorland; and for repairing and widening the Road from Maiden Castle to Kaber Cross, and other Roads therein mentioned, in the said Counties, *as relates to the Reeth and Tanhill District.*
59 G. 3. c. xii. - *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1867.	An Act for continuing and amending Three Acts of His late and present Majesty, for repairing the Road from Kighley to Halifax in the West Riding of the County of York.
1 G. 4. c. xxxviii. - *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1867.	An Act for repairing the Roads from Butt Lane in the Parish of Lawton in the County Palatine of Chester to Lawton, and from thence to Henshall's Smithy, upon Cranage Green, in the said County.
10 G. 4. c. lxxxvii. - *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1867.	An Act for making and maintaining a Road from Sheepscar, through Woodhouse Carr, to Meanwood-side in the Parish of Leeds in the West Riding of the County of York.
10 G. 4. c. xc. - *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1867.	An Act for more effectually repairing and maintaining the Road from Leeds to Roundhay in the West Riding of the County of York.
11 & 12 Vict. c. cxlv. *Limited to expire at End of Session after August* 1869.	An Act for continuing the Term of an Act passed in the Eighth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Fourth, intituled "An Act for more "effectually repairing and maintaining the Road from "Hulme, across the River Irwell, through Salford, to "Eccles in the County Palatine of Lancaster, and a "Branch of Road communicating therewith," so far as relates to the Road from Hulme to Eccles, for the Purpose of enabling the Trustees to pay off the Debt now due on the said Roads.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
14 Vict. c. xxxi. - *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 31 *October* 1872.	An Act for continuing the Term and amending and extending the Provisions of the Act relating to the Western District of the Richmond and Lancaster Turnpike Road.
18 & 19 Vict. c. ciii. *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1876.	An Act to amend and extend the Provisions of the Act relating to the Gomersal and Dewsbury Turnpike Roads, and to create a further Term therein, and for other Purposes.
19 & 20 Vict. c. lxxxiv. *Limited to expire at End of Session after* 1 *November* 1877.	An Act to repeal the Act relating to the Turnpike Roads from Halifax to Huddersfield in the West Riding of the County of York, and to grant a further Term in the said Roads, and further Powers for the Management thereof, and other Purposes.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Acts which are to expire at the Date (1st November 1867) mentioned in 29 & 30 Vict. c. 105.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
42 G. 3. c. v. - -	*So much of* an Act for repairing, altering, widening, and improving the Road leading from the City of Canterbury to the Town of Ramsgate in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent; and for suspending and varying, for a limited Time, so much of an Act passed in the Twenty-seventh Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, as relates to the Toll Gate, and to the Tolls now payable by virtue of the said Act, on the Road leading from the said City of Canterbury to the Isle of Thanet, *as relates to the First District of Roads.*
52 G. 3. c. lxxxi. -	An Act for repairing the Road from Chatham to Canterbury in the County of Kent.
53 G. 3. c. clxxxviii.	An Act for enlarging the Term and Powers of an Act of King George the Second and Two Acts of His present Majesty, for amending the Road from Maidstone in the County of Kent to Tubb's Lake in the Parish of Cranbrook in the said County.
56 G. 3. c. lii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from Biggleswade to Alconbury Hill, and other Roads therein mentioned, in the Counties of Bedford and Huntingdon.
58 G. 3. c. xxxix. -	An Act for continuing and amending an Act of His present Majesty, for repairing the Road from the North End of Farnhurst Lane to the City of Chichester, and from Chichester aforesaid to Delkey in the County of Sussex.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
59 G. 3. c. lxxxiv. -	An Act to continue and amend Three Acts for repairing the Roads from Fryer Bacon's Study to Chilton Pond, and from the Top of Hinksey Hill to Foxcombe Hill Gate in the Road leading to Farringdon in the County of Berks, so far as relates to the Oxford District of the said Roads.
59 G. 3. c. xcv. -	An Act for repairing, widening, and improving the several Roads round the City of Bristol, and for making certain new Lines of Road to communicate with the same.
1 G. 4. c. vi. -	An Act for enlarging the Term and Powers of several Acts of King George the Second and His late Majesty, for repairing several Roads leading from the Market House in the Town of Much Wenlock, and from Gleeton Hill to Cressage, in the County of Salop.
1 G. 4. c. xiv. -	An Act for continuing the Term and altering and enlarging the Powers of an Act of His late Majesty's Reign, for amending the Road leading out of the Highway from Wigan to Golborn and Warrington into the Road from Wigan to Ashton, in Ashton in Mackerfield in the County Palatine of Lancaster.
1 & 2 G. 4. c. xxxv.	An Act for enlarging the Term and Powers of several Acts passed in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Second and in the Eighteenth and Thirty-ninth Years of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Third, so far as the same relate to the Road from Alfold Bars in the County of Surrey to Newbridge in the County of Sussex.
1 & 2 G. 4. c. xl. -	An Act for continuing the Term and altering and amending the Powers of several Acts for repairing the Road leading from the High Street in the City of Rochester to Maidstone in the County of Kent; and for amending and improving the Road branching from the said Road at the Bridgewood Gates, and running into the Town of Chatham in the said County of Kent.
1 & 2 G. 4. c. lxxxiv.	*So much of* an Act for repairing the Road from Alemouth, through Alnwick and Rothbury, to Hexham, and a Branch from the said Road between Alnwick and Rothbury to Jockey's Dike Bridge, all in the County of Northumberland, *as relates to the Western District.*
3 G. 4. c. xxxix. -	*So much of* an Act for continuing the Term and altering and enlarging the Powers of an Act of the Forty-second Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Third, for repairing and improving the Road leading from the City of Canterbury to the Town of Ramsgate in the County of Kent; and for suspending and varying for a further limited Time so much of an Act passed in the Twenty-seventh Year of the Reign of His said late Majesty as relates to the Toll Gate and to the Tolls payable by virtue of the said Act on the Road leading from the said City of Canterbury to the Isle of Thanet in the said County of Kent; and for altering the Line of certain Parts of the said Road, *as relates to the First District.*

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
3 G. 4. c. xlvii.	An Act to enlarge the Term and Powers of several Acts passed for repairing and widening the Road from the Hand and Post in Upton Field in the Parish of Burford in the County of Oxford to a Place in the Parish of Preston in the County of Gloucester called Dancy's Fancy.
3 G. 4. c. xcvii.	An Act to continue the Term and Powers of Three several Acts for repairing and widening the Road from the Swan Inn at Leatherhead to the May Pole at the Upper End of Spital or Somerset Street in the Parish of Stoke, near the Town of Guldeford, in the County of Surrey.
4 G. 4. c. xlvii.	*So much of* an Act for repairing and improving divers Roads in the Counties of Stafford and Salop, comprised in Three Districts, called the Eccleshall, Newport, and Watling Street District, the Newcastle and Eccleshall District, and the Hilton and Honnington District, *as relates to the Eccleshall, Newport, and Watling Street District, and the Hilton and Honnington District.*
4 G. 4. c. cviii.	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road leading from Beaconsfield in the County of Buckingham to Stoken Church in the County of Oxford.
4 G. 4. c. cxx.	*So much of* an Act for repairing the Roads from Oxdown Gate in Popham Lane to the City of Winchester, and from the said City, through Hursley, to Chandler's Ford, and from Hursley aforesaid to the Turnpike Road at Romsey, and from the Hundred at Romsey, through Chilworth, to the River at Swathling in the County of Southampton, and from the said Turnpike Road at Romsey, through Ringwood in the said County, to Longham Bridge and Wimborne Minster in the County of Dorset, *as relates to the Ringwood, Longham, and Leigh District.*
5 G. 4. c. xvi.	An Act for making and maintaining a Turnpike Road from Marehill in the Parish of Pulborough, through Shipley, to the Direction Post on the Turnpike Road leading from Horsham to Steyning at Southwater in the Parish of Horsham, with several Branches therefrom, all in the County of Sussex.
6 G. 4. c. xci.	An Act for more effectually repairing and improving several Roads leading from Tavistock to New Bridge, and other Roads therein mentioned, all in the County of Devon; and for making Diversions to communicate therewith.
7 G. 4. c. xxiv.	*So much of* an Act for more effectually repairing the Roads from Littlegate at the Top of Leadenham Hill in the County of Lincoln to Newark-upon-Trent, and from Newark-upon-Trent to Mansfield, and from Southwell to the South End of the Town of Oxton in the County of Nottingham, *as relates to the Western District.*

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
7 G. 4. c. cxxvi. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from Whitecross in the Parish of Leven in Holderness in the East Riding of the County of York to the Town of Beverley in the said County.
7 G. 4. c. cxxxv. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road leading from the Willersley Turnpike Road near Parton to Monkland Mill, and other Roads therein mentioned, in the Counties of Hereford and Worcester.
7 & 8 G. 4. c. viii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing, widening, and improving the Road from Cosham in the County of Southampton to the City of Chichester.
7 & 8 G. 4. c. xv. -	An Act for more effectually repairing and improving the Roads from the Buck's Head at Watling Street to Beckbury and the New Inn, and from the Birches Brook to the Hand Post in the Parish of Kemberton; and for making a new Branch of Road from a Place called Ball's Hill in the Parish of Dawley, adjoining or near to the said Roads, to or near to a Place called Lawley in the Parish of Wellington, all in the County of Salop.
7 & 8 G. 4. c. lx. -	An Act for continuing the Term and altering and enlarging the Powers of several Acts for repairing the Roads from the Stone Pillar on Alconbury Hill to Wansford Bridge, and from Norman Cross to Peterborough Bridge, all in the County of Huntingdon.
10 G. 4. c. xxiv. -	An Act for more effectually repairing, improving, and keeping in repair the Road from Maidstone to Key Street in the Parishes of Borden and Bobbing in the County of Kent.
10 G. 4. c. lxxvi. -	An Act for repairing certain Turnpike Roads leading to and from Bilston in the County of Stafford.
11 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing and maintaining the Road between Hockliffe in the County of Bedford and Stony Stratford in the County of Buckingham.
1 W. 4. c. lx. -	An Act for maintaining the Road from Enfield Chase in the County of Middlesex to Lemsford Mill in the County of Hertford.
1 & 2 W. 4. c. lxiv.	An Act for the more effectually repairing and otherwise improving the Road from Sunderland near the Sea in the County of Durham to the City of Durham.
2 W. 4. c. liii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from Little Yarmouth to Blythburgh, and from Brampton to Halesworth, in the County of Suffolk.
2 W. 4. c. lxxii. -	An Act for repairing and improving the Road from Ternhill to Newport in the County of Salop.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
3 W. 4. c. lxxxii. -	An Act for repairing the Road from Offham to Ditchelling in the County of Sussex.
5 W. 4. c. xxiv. -	An Act for making and maintaining a Turnpike Road from the Town of Hurstperpoint to the Brighton and Cuckfield Turnpike Road at or near Anstey Cross in the Parish of Cuckfield, all in the County of Sussex.
5 W. 4. c. xxviii. -	*So much of* an Act for making Turnpike certain Highways between the Towns of Nantwich and Congleton in the County Palatine of Chester *as relates to the Middlewich and Congleton District.*
15 Vict. c. xcvii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from the Town of Beaconsfield to the River Colne, all in the County of Buckingham.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Acts which are to continue until the 1st of November 1868, and no longer, unless Parliament in the meantime otherwise provides.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
55 G. 3. c. li. -	An Act for amending the Road from Keighley to Bradford, and for making and maintaining a Branch therefrom, all in the West Riding of the County of York.
57 G. 3. c. xxvii. -	An Act for more effectually improving the Road from Richmond in the County of York to Lancaster in the County of Lancaster, and the Road from Richmond to Lucy Cross, and from Gilling to the Turnpike Road on Gatherley Moor in the County of York.
59 G. 3. c. cxxii. -	An Act to continue the Term and alter and enlarge the Powers of an Act of His present Majesty's Reign, for repairing the Road from the Guide Post in the Village of Adderbury in the County of Oxford, through Kidlington, to the End of the Mileway in the City of Oxford.
1 G. 4. c. lxix.	An Act for repairing and improving several Roads leading into and from Devizes in the County of Wilts.
1 & 2 G. 4. c. xxvii.	An Act for more effectually making, repairing, and improving the Road from near the Place where the Broil Park Gate formerly stood to the Horsebridge Turnpike Road on the Dicker, and from the Blacksmith's Shop in Horsebridge Street to the Town of Battle in the County of Sussex.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
3 G. 4. c. lii. - -	An Act for more effectually making, repairing, and improving the Road leading from Reading in the County of Berks to Basingstoke in the County of Southampton.
3 G. 4. c. lxix. -	An Act for repairing and amending several Roads leading to and from the Borough of Evesham in the County of Worcester, and several other Roads in the Counties of Worcester and Gloucester.
3 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. -	An Act for more effectually repairing and improving the Road from a Place called the Old Gallows in the Parish of Sonning, otherwise Sunning, in the County of Berks, through Wokingham, New Bracknowl, and Sunninghill, to Virginia Water, in the Parish of Egham in the County of Surrey.
4 G. 4. c. xlvii. -	An Act for repairing and improving divers Roads in the Counties of Stafford and Salop, comprised in Three Districts, called the Eccleshall, Newport, and Watling Street District, the Newcastle and Eccleshall District, and the Hilton and Honnington District.
7 G. 4. c. cxxxi. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from Sudbury in the County of Suffolk to Bury St. Edmunds in the said County.
7 & 8 G. 4. c. lxxiii.	An Act for more effectually improving the Road from Creed to Ruan Lanehorne, and from Dennis Water to Trethim Mill, in the County of Cornwall.
1 & 2 W. 4. c. lxiii.	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from Aylesbury in the County of Buckingham to Hockliffe in the County of Bedford.
2 W. 4. c. lxxi. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the First District of the Road from Coleshill, through the City of Lichfield and the Town of Stone, to the End of the County of Stafford in the Road leading towards Chester, and several other Roads in the Counties of Warwick and Stafford and City and County of the City of Lichfield.
2 W. 4. c. lxxvi. -	An Act for repairing, maintaining, and improving the Road from Stevenage in the County of Hertford to Biggleswade in the County of Bedford, and a Branch therefrom to Arlsey in the said County of Bedford.
3 W. 4. c. lxxiv. -	An Act for more effectually repairing and otherwise improving the Road from Warrington to Wigan in the County Palatine of Lancaster.
4 W. 4. c. x. - -	An Act for more effectually repairing and maintaining the Road from Crouch Hill in the Parish of Henfield to Ubley's Corner in the Parish of Albourne, and from the King's Head Inn in Albourne, through the Town of Hurstperpoint, to the Cross Roads in the Town of Ditcheling, and also for making and maintaining a Branch of Road from the Town of Hurstperpoint to Poynings Common, all in the County of Sussex.

Date of Act.	Title of Act.
4 W. 4. c. xxviii. -	An Act for repairing and improving the Second District of the Road from Coleshill, through the City of Lichfield and the Town of Stone, to the End of the County of Stafford in the Road leading toward Chester, and making a new Branch thereto, and also to annex to and consolidate therewith the Turnpike Road from Rugeley through Armitage to Alrewas in the County of Stafford.
5 W. 4. c. xxii. -	An Act for improving certain Roads within the County of Hereford communicating with the City of Hereford.
5 W. 4. c. xxvi. -	An Act for more effectually repairing the Road from the Exeter Turnpike Road to Biddaford, and certain Roads leading from Bridgetown Pomeroy and Totnes, and other Roads communicating therewith, and for repairing Totnes Bridge, and erecting Bridges over the Stover Canal, the Rivers Teign and Lemon, and the Mill Leat, all in the County of Devon.
5 & 6 W. 4. c. lxiii.	An Act for improving and more effectually repairing the several Roads leading into and from the City of Worcester.
5 & 6 W. 4. c. lxix.	An Act for continuing the Term and amending and enlarging the Powers of Three Acts of His Majesty King George the Third, for amending certain Mileways leading to Oxford, and making Improvements in the University and City of Oxford, the Suburbs thereof, and adjoining Parish of St. Clement; and for other Purposes in the said Acts mentioned.
5 & 6 W. 4. c. civ. -	An Act to rectify a Mistake in an Act passed in the present Session of Parliament for more effectually repairing the Road from the Exeter Turnpike Road to Biddaford, and certain Roads leading from Bridgetown Pomeroy and Totnes, and other Roads communicating therewith, and for repairing Totnes Bridge, and erecting Bridges over the Stover Canal, the Rivers Teign and Lemon, and the Mill Leat, all in the County of Devon.
6 W. 4. c. xlvi. -	An Act for making and maintaining as Turnpike a Road leading from the Flimwell to Hastings Turnpike Road at or near Beauport in the Parish of Hollington to Hastings in the County of Sussex.
8 & 9 Vict. c. cli. -	An Act for repairing and maintaining the Road from Harwell to Streatley in the County of Berks.
11&12 Vict. c. cxxxvii.	An Act to enable the Trustees of the Worcester Turnpike Road to make certain new Roads, and to improve and more effectually maintain the several Roads leading into and from the City of Worcester.

Turnpike Acts Continuance, &c.

A

B I L L

To continue certain Turnpike Acts in Great Britain, to repeal certain other Turnpike Acts, and to make further Provisions concerning Turnpike Roads.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Gathorne Hardy and Mr. Sclater-Booth.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 8 *July* 1867.

Under 2 *oz.*

[Bill 232.]

Turnpike Trusts Bill.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Preamble.

PRELIMINARY.

Clauses.

1. Definition of Terms.

PART I.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid.

2. Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid to cease on the 1st November 1868.

PART II.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts are still unpaid.

3. Trustees may call a Meeting, and may enter into a provisional Arrangement for Payment of Debts, subject to Confirmation by Secretary of State.
4. Where no such provisional Arrangement can be effected at the Meeting, Secretary of State may order Payment, after the Amount of Debts has been ascertained.
5. Secretary of State shall allocate the Amount of Debts to each Parish, and the annual Payments to be made in liquidation thereof; and may authorize the Collection of Tolls to be applied in Discharge of such Debts, and for other Purposes.
6. Secretary of State may rescind Order, when Debts are paid before the Period therein fixed.
7. No Order for the Collection of Tolls to extend beyond Ten Years from 1st November 1868.
8. Secretary of State may delegate Inquiry as to Trust Debts and other Matters.

PART III.

As to the Maintenance of Roads and Payment of Debts after the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts.

9. After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Roads to be maintained as public Highways.

PART IV.

Powers for Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions to contribute towards the Rates of Parishes.

Clauses.

10. Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions may contribute to unduly augmented Rates of Parishes out of County Rates.

PART V.

Power to raise Money by way of Loan or voluntary Contributions to pay off Turnpike Debts.

11. Local Authorities may borrow Money to pay off Debts, under Sanction of Secretary of State, and may raise Money by voluntary Contributions.

PART VI.

After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Property thereto attached to vest in the Local Authorities.

12. Property of Turnpike Trusts to vest in Local Authorities under Order of Secretary of State.
13. Power for Justices to give Possession of Toll Houses and Trust Property to Local Authorities or their Agent.
14. Turnpike Trust Property to be sold by Local Authorities.
15. Application of Purchase Monies arising from such Sales.

PART VII.

As to Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors of abolished Trusts.

16. Trustees may make Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors who have filled their Offices for Ten Years, under Sanction of Secretary of State.

PART VIII.

As to the Costs of carrying out this Act.

17. Costs to be included amongst Turnpike Trust Debts under Sanction of Secretary of State.

A

B I L L

TO

Alter and amend the Law relating to Turnpike Trusts.

reamble. WHEREAS it is expedient to alter the Laws relating to Turnpike Roads and Trusts, so far as they relate to the Tolls levied in respect thereof, and to provide for the Abolition of such Tolls, and for the future Maintenance of such Roads as public Highways, and also to ascertain and redeem the Debts chargeable on such Roads, by a rateable Assessment on the several Parishes within the Districts through which such Turnpike Roads may pass, or by voluntary Commutation or otherwise, as herein-after provided:

And whereas by "The Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1866," passed in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, certain Trusts therein specified or referred to will cease to exist at and after the Period therein mentioned:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

Definition of Terms. **1.** In this Act the following Words and Expressions shall have the several Meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there be

be anything in the Subject or Context repugnant to such Construction:

"Trustees." The Word "Trustees" shall include the Trustees, Commissioners, and all Persons authorized and empowered by any Special Act to carry into execution Turnpike Trusts:

"Mortgagees." The Word "Mortgagees" shall include Bondholders, and all Creditors holding legal or equitable Securities on the Tolls of Turnpike Trusts:

"Debts." The Word "Debts" shall include Mortgages, Bonds, Notes, Securities, and all other Liabilities attaching to Turnpike Trusts:

"Local Authorities." The Words "Local Authorities" shall include Highway Boards, Local Government Boards, Parish Vestries, and all other Persons (except Waywardens and Surveyors) having Jurisdiction over the Maintenance of Highways and Parish Roads:

"Person." The Word "Person" shall include the Queen's Majesty, and any Body Corporate, whether aggregate or sole, as well as any Individual or Individuals:

"Parish." The Word "Parish" shall include any Township, Hamlet, or District separately rated to the Relief of the Poor or the Maintenance and Repair of Highways or Parish Roads:

"Property." The Word "Property" shall include Toll Houses, Gates, or Bars, as well as all Real and Personal Estate whatsoever attaching to Turnpike Trusts:

"Land." The Word "Land" shall include all Messuages, Tenements, Mines, Quarries, and other Hereditaments rateable to the Maintenance and Repair of Highways or Parish Roads:

"Writing." The Word "Writing" shall include Printing:

Short Title. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Turnpike Trusts Abolition Act, 1867."

Part I.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid.

Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid to cease on the 1st November 1868.

2. All Turnpike Trusts whose Debts shall have been paid off and liquidated at the Time of the passing of this Act (except those which may be scheduled under the Continuance Act to expire on the First Day of November during the present Year) shall cease and determine on the *First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight;* and all Turnpike Roads whose Trusts shall expire under the Provisions of this Act, as well as those which shall

shall expire under the Provisions of the said Continuance Act, shall be sustained and kept in repair by the several Parishes or Highway Districts in which the said Roads are respectively situated; and the Property of such Turnpike Roads shall thenceforth be vested in the Local Authorities, to be by them dealt with and disposed of according to the Provisions for that Purpose herein-after contained.

Part II.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts are still unpaid.

Trustees may call a Meeting, and may enter into a provisional Arrangement for Payment of Debts, subject to Confirmation by Secretary of State.

3. In all Cases where the Debts of Turnpike Trusts whose Acts have expired shall remain unpaid and unliquidated at the Time of the *passing of this Act*, and in all Cases where the Debts of Turnpike Trusts shall remain unpaid and unliquidated at the Time of the Expiration of their respective Acts, the Trustees shall call a Meeting of the Mortgagees, by a Notice thereof in Writing under their Hands to be sent to such Mortgagees at least *Fourteen Days* previous to such Meeting, and to be inserted once at least during such *Fourteen Days* in some Newspaper generally circulated in the County or District through which such Road passes, for the Purpose of inquiring into and ascertaining the Amount of Debts actually and bonâ fide due and owing to such Mortgagees, and for entering into a provisional Arrangement with such Mortgagees for the Payment and Liquidation of the said Debts, or for compounding the same, or otherwise by such Instalments or annual Payments, or at such Times and in such Manner, as the said Trustees may deem expedient; and after such provisional Arrangement shall have been so entered into as aforesaid Notice thereof shall be inserted once at least in the said Newspaper, and be given to the Local Authorities to whom the Trust is intended to be transferred; and such Arrangement, in those Cases where the Turnpike Trusts have expired at the Time of the passing of this Act, shall on or before the *First Day of March One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight*, and in those Cases where the Turnpike Trusts expire after the Time of the passing of this Act shall on or before the *First Day of March* then next following the Date of such Expiration, be transmitted to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Home Department for his Sanction and Approval; and the said Secretary of State shall, by an Order under his Hand, if he think fit, confirm the same, subject to the Provisions herein-after contained; and such Order shall, within Fourteen Days after its Publication, be inserted *once* at least in some Newspaper circulated in the County or District through which such Road passes: Provided always, that the Amount of the said Debts or Compositions, and of

the several Instalments or annual Payments in liquidation thereof, shall be calculated on the Basis of the annual surplus Revenue of the Trust Monies which during the Three previous consecutive Years ending on the Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six shall have been applicable to the Payment and Interest of such Debts respectively.

Where no such provisional Arrangement can be effected at the Meeting, Secretary of State may order Payment, after the Amount of Debts has been ascertained.

4. In all Cases where at the Meeting so to be called as aforesaid no provisional Arrangement can be effected between the Trustees and Mortgagees for the Payment and Liquidation of Debts due and owing upon Turnpike Trusts according to the Provisions herein-before contained, the said Trustees shall proceed to inquire into and ascertain the actual and bonâ fide Amount of such Debts, according to the said Three consecutive Years surplus Revenue of the Trust Monies applicable to the Payment of the Principal and Interest thereof respectively, as herein-before mentioned, and, if expedient, the Amount of Composition which ought to be given to such Mortgagees in lieu and satisfaction thereof, and the respective Times to be allotted for the Payment of such Debts or Compositions, as well as the Objections which the said Mortgagees shall make to such provisional Arrangement; and the said Trustees shall transmit a Statement of such Debts, proposed Compositions, and Times of Payment, as well as of such Objections, to the said Secretary of State, on or before the respective Times herein-before appointed for such Transmission; and upon Receipt of such Statement the said Secretary of State shall proceed to inquire into and ascertain the marketable Value of such Debts in reference to such provisional Arrangement, as well as the Validity of such Objections, and shall, if he think fit, by an Order under his Hand, direct and empower the Payment of such Debts or Compositions at the Times and in the Manner therein specified, subject to the Provisions herein-after contained; and such Order shall within Fourteen Days after its Publication be inserted *once* at least in some Newspaper circulated in the District through which such Road passes.

Secretary of State shall allocate the Amount of Debts to each Parish, and the annual Payments to be made in liquidation thereof;

5. In all Cases where a provisional Arrangement shall have been entered into and approved, or Inquiries made for ascertaining the Amount and marketable Value of any Turnpike Debts by the said Secretary of State, according to the Provisions herein-before contained, the said Secretary of State shall, by an Order under his Hand direct and apportion the Amount of Debt in such Order specified between and amongst the several Parishes according to the Amount of Rates paid by each to the Fund of the Highway District in which it is incorporated, and between and amongst the several Parishes which are not incorporated in any Highway District according

according to the Amount of Rates paid by each towards the Repairs of the Highways or public Roads of such Parish, in proportion to the Extent of Mileage of the Turnpike Road which passes through such several Parishes or Highway Districts; and the said Secretary of State in such Order shall fix the Amount of the several Instalments or annual Payments to be made by the said several Parishes or Highway Districts in liquidation of the Debt therein specified; and shall empower the Local Authorities to collect the Tolls at any Gates or Bars along the said Turnpike Road for such Period of Time as shall be therein specified; and the Tolls so collected shall be applied, after first paying the Expenses of such Collection, and of keeping in repair the Toll Houses, Gates, or Bars at which the same are collected, to the Payment and Liquidation of Debts, and the Residue (if any) shall be allocated for the Maintenance and Repairs of the said Road between and amongst the said several Parishes or Highway Districts in proportion to the Amount of Rates paid by each to the District Fund, or to the Repairs of the Highways or public Roads of the Parish, in manner herein-before mentioned.

and may authorize the Collection of Tolls to be applied in Discharge of such Debts, and for other Purposes.

6. In all Cases where the Trustees or Local Authorities, either from Money raised by voluntary Contributions, or by way of Loan, or by the Sale of Turnpike Trust Property, according to the Provisions herein-after contained, shall be able to liquidate and discharge the several Payments specified in the Order under the Hand of the said Secretary of State, before the Expiration of the Period therein fixed for the Collection of Tolls on any Turnpike Road, such Local Authorities shall be at liberty to discontinue the Collection of such Tolls, but in case they shall not do so then the said Secretary of State shall, if he think fit, cause an Inquiry to be made in respect to any such Contributions, Loans, or Rates, as well as to the Tolls and Collection thereof, and on being satisfied as to the Expediency of discharging and liquidating such Payments by all or any of the Means aforesaid, the said Secretary of State shall, by a further Order under his Hand, rescind any such previous Order for the Collection of Tolls, and the Toll Houses, Gates, or Bars at which the same were collected shall be forthwith removed, and dealt and disposed of according to the Provisions herein-after contained.

Secretary of State may rescind Order when Debts are paid before the Period therein fixed.

7. No Period to be fixed in any Order so to be made by the said Secretary of State, under the Provisions of this Act, for the Collection of Tolls in Payment and Liquidation of the Debts due and owing upon Turnpike Roads, shall exceed the Term of Ten Years from and after the *First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-*

No Order for the Collection of Tolls to extend beyond Ten Years from the 1st November 1868.

sixty-eight, unless the same, by any Local Act of Parliament, shall be continued beyond that Period.

Secretary of State may delegate Inquiry as to Trust Debts and other Matters.

8. It shall be lawful for the said Secretary of State, by an Order under his Hand, to delegate any Inquiry so to be made by him as to the Debts of any Turnpike Trusts, or to any Matters incident thereto, or to carrying out the Provisions of this Act, to any Person whom he may think proper to appoint.

Part III.

As to the Maintenance of Roads and Payment of Debts after the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts.

After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Roads to be maintained as public Highways.

9. In all Cases, from and after the *First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight*, where the Turnpike Trusts shall then have expired, and in all other Cases from and after the Date and Publication of an Order under the Hand of the said Secretary of State, according to the Provisions herein-before contained, the Powers and Duties of the Trustees of all such Turnpike Trusts shall cease and determine, and the same, together with the Trust Property held by them, shall vest in and be transferred to the Local Authorities, according to the Provisions herein-after contained; and upon the Cessation of the Duties and Powers of such Trustees the Turnpike Roads shall thenceforth be sustained and kept in repair by the Local Authorities out of the District Funds raised under the Provisions of the Act of Parliament for the Maintenance of the Highway Districts in which such Roads are respectively situated, and in those Parishes which are not incorporated in any Highway District under the Provisions of the said Act out of the Rates which from Time to Time shall be assessed for the Maintenance and Repair of the Highways or public Roads of such Parishes, in proportion to the Extent of Mileage of the Turnpike Road which passes through the same Parishes and Districts respectively; and it shall be lawful for the said Local Authorities to apply such District Funds and Rates in maintaining and keeping in repair the said Turnpike Roads throughout the several Parishes or Highway Districts in which the same are respectively situated, and the said Roads shall thenceforth be dealt with in all respects as to Maintenance and Repair in like Manner as the Highways and other public Roads within the same District, and shall be subject to the like Powers and Provisions as are contained in the several Statutes made and now in force for the Regulation of the general public Highways throughout England and Wales; and the said District Funds and Rates shall be

5 & 6 W. 4. c. 50.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 45.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 71.
25 & 26 Vict. cc. 61. 94.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 101.

be charged and chargeable with the Payment and Liquidation of the said Turnpike Trust Debts, according to the Provisions herein-before contained: Provided always, that if any of such Parishes shall hereafter be incorporated in any Highway District under the Provisions of the said Act, the Expenses of maintaining and keeping in repair such Portion of the said Turnpike Road as were previously defrayed out of the Highway Rate of such Parish shall thenceforth be shifted to and defrayed out of the Fund of the Highway District in which such Parish shall be so incorporated as aforesaid.

Part IV.

Powers for Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions to contribute towards the Rates of Parishes.

Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions may contribute to unduly augmented Rates of Parishes out of County Rates.

10. In all Cases where it shall be made apparent by the Local Authorities to Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions that the Rates of any of the several Parishes or Highway Districts have been unduly and disproportionately augmented in carrying out the Provisions of this Act, it shall be lawful for such Justices to contribute any Funds out of the County Rates already assessed or to be hereafter assessed for the Purpose of aiding and assisting any of such Parishes or Highway Districts which, in pursuance of any Order under the Hand of the said Secretary of State, has been directed to be assessed by the said Local Authorities for the Purpose of maintaining and keeping in repair the Portion of the Turnpike Road which passes through any such Parish or Highway District, according to the Provisions herein-before contained, and such Contribution shall be apportioned by the said Justices between and amongst any such Parishes or Highway Districts in such Manner as they may deem expedient.

Part V.

Power to raise Money by way of Loan or voluntary Contributions to pay off Turnpike Debts.

Local Authorities may borrow Money to pay off Debts, under Sanction of Secretary of State;

11. In case any Local Authorities shall be desirous of raising by way of Loan the Amount necessary to pay off and liquidate the Debts to be apportioned upon the several Parishes or Highway Districts under the Provisions of this Act, it shall be lawful for the said Secretary of State, by an Order under his Hand, to authorize the

the borrowing and raising such Loan, to be payable, with Interest thereon, from Time to Time, by Instalments, and according to the rateable Proportions herein-before mentioned, out of the said several Parishes or the Common Fund of the said Highway District, in like Manner as is provided by the several Statutes made and now in force for raising Loans for the Improvement of Lands, and all the several Powers and Authorities therein granted for that Purpose shall be applicable for the carrying out the Provisions of this Act; and it shall be lawful for the said Local Authorities to raise Money by voluntary Contributions for the Purpose of paying off and liquidating the Debts so to be apportioned as aforesaid; and the Money so raised shall be allocated between and amongst the said several Parishes or Highway Districts according to the rateable Proportions herein-before mentioned.

and may raise Money by voluntary Contributions.

Part VI.

After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Property thereto attached to vest in the Local Authorities.

Property of Turnpike Trusts to vest in Local Authorities, under Order of Secretary of State.

12. From and after the Transfer of Turnpike Trusts, under the Provisions of this Act, all Property whatever vested in or belonging to the Trustees of any Turnpike Road shall vest in the Local Authorities for such Estate and Interest as the said Trustees shall have therein, and the said Trustees and their Officers, and all other Persons in possession thereof, shall surrender the same, together with all the Title Deeds, Leases, Contracts, Instruments, Documents, or Things relating thereto, to the said Local Authorities, to be by them applied as herein-after mentioned.

Power for Justices to give Possession of Toll Houses and Trust Property to Local Authorities or their Agent.

13. If any Toll Collector or other Person shall refuse or neglect, after Seven Days Notice in Writing to that Effect from the Local Authorities, to deliver up to them, or to any Person appointed by them for that Purpose, any Toll House or other Property vested in the said Local Authorities, under the Provisions of this Act, or any other Matter or Thing relating thereto, in the Possession or under the Control of such Collector or other Person, then, upon Application being made by the said Local Authorities, or any other Person so appointed by them as aforesaid, to the Justices at Petty Sessions for the District within which such Offence shall be committed, it shall be lawful for such Justices to order any Constable, with proper Assistance, to enter upon such Toll House, and to remove any Person found therein, and to take possession thereof or of any such Property, and to deliver the same to the said Local Authorities, or any Person appointed by them for that Purpose.

14. The

Turnpike Trust Property to be sold by Local Authorities.

14. The Local Authorities shall, so soon as conveniently may be after the Turnpike Trusts shall be vested in them, under the Provisions of this Act, sell and dispose or authorize the Sale and Disposal of the Property of each of the said Trusts as shall not be required for the Purposes of the said Roads, either by Public Auction or Private Contract, and either in One or more Lots, as they may deem expedient, to such Persons as shall be willing to become the Purchasers thereof, and the said Local Authorities shall have full Power to enter into all necessary Arrangements for such Sales, or to rescind or vary the same, and to give full and effectual Discharges for the Purchase Money, and to execute all necessary Conveyances for vesting the same in the Purchasers thereof; and the said Local Authorities shall also take down or remove all or any Property which may encroach upon the said Roads, and shall, if they think fit, take down or remove all or any other Property of the said Turnpike Trusts, and may sell and dispose of the Materials thereof in manner aforesaid: Provided always, that before the said Local Authorities shall sell and dispose of or offer for Sale and Disposal any Property not wanted for the Purposes of the said Roads, they shall offer the same to the Owners of the Lands adjoining thereto, and if such Owner shall thereupon refuse or shall not agree to purchase the same such Property shall be sold to any Persons who may be willing to become the Purchasers thereof as aforesaid.

Application of Purchase Monies arising from such Sales.

15. All Monies to arise from such Sales of the Property of any Turnpike Trusts, after deducting the necessary Expenses attending the same, and all Monies to be received from the Trustees or Officers of such Trusts, shall be applied by the Local Authorities in defraying the Expenses of carrying into execution the Provisions of this Act; and the several Parishes or Highway Districts in which the said Turnpike Trusts are respectively situated, and from which the said Monies have arisen, shall be entitled to Credit for the Amount of such Monies so applied, and the said Local Authorities shall allocate the same accordingly.

Part VII.

As to Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors of abolished Trusts.

Trustees may make Compensation to

16. It shall be lawful for the Trustees, out of the Balance of any Monies in their Hands at the Time of the Transfer or Termination of their Trusts, to make Compensation to the Clerks and

Clerks and Surveyors who have filled their Offices for Ten Years, under Sanction of Secretary of State.

Surveyors of the Turnpike Roads out of which Trusts such Balance shall have arisen, for any Loss of Salary which they respectively may sustain under the Provisions of this Act; but in every Case such Compensation shall be previously submitted to the Approval of the said Secretary of State, who shall, if he thinks fit, by an Order under his Hand, disallow, vary, or confirm the same: Provided always, that no such Compensation shall exceed the Amount of Salary which shall have been paid by the said Trustees to such Clerks and Surveyors for the Four consecutive Years last preceding the Time of the passing of this Act, and in no Case shall such Compensation be made by the said Local Authorities to any Clerks or Surveyors who shall not have filled the said respective Offices for the full Term of Ten consecutive Years last preceding the Time of the passing of this Act.

Part VIII.

As to the Costs of carrying out this Act.

Costs to be included amongst Turnpike Trust Debts, under Sanction of Secretary of State.

17. All the Costs of and incident to any Proceedings under this Act shall be ascertained and fixed by the Local Authorities, and by them submitted to the Approval of the said Secretary of State, who by an Order under his Hand shall, if he think fit, disallow, vary, or confirm the same, and such Costs shall be included amongst the Debts of the said Turnpike Trust, and shall be apportioned and paid in the same Manner as other Debts of the said Turnpike Trust are apportioned under the Provisions of this Act.

Turnpike Trusts.

A

B I L L

To alter and amend the Law relating to Turnpike Trusts.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. George Clive, Mr. Ayrton, and Mr. Goldney.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 19 *March* 1867.

[Bill 80.]

Under 2 oz.

Turnpike Trusts Bill.

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Preamble.

PRELIMINARY.

Clauses.

1. Definition of Terms.

PART I.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid.

2. Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid to cease on the 1st November 1868.
3. CLAUSE A.—Provision for Inquiry into special Circumstances connected with Mode of defraying Expenses of Repair of Roads.

PART II.

As to the Maintenance of Roads and Payment of Debts after the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts.

4. After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Roads to be maintained as public Highways.

PART III.

Powers for Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions to contribute towards the Rates of Parishes.

5. Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions may contribute to unduly augmented Rates of Parishes out of County Rates.

PART IV.

As to Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors of abolished Trusts.

6. Trustees may make Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors who have filled their Offices for Ten Years, under Sanction of Secretary of State.
7. CLAUSE B.—Distribution of any Balance after Payment of Compensations.
8. CLAUSE C.—Extent of Act.

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

TO

Alter and amend the Law relating to Turnpike Trusts.

WHEREAS it is expedient to alter the Laws relating to Turnpike Roads and Trusts, so far as they relate to the Tolls levied in respect thereof, and to provide for the Abolition of such Tolls, and for the future Maintenance of such Roads as public Highways: Preamble.

And whereas by "The Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1866," passed in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, certain Trusts therein specified or referred to will cease to exist at and after the Period therein mentioned:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

1. In this Act the following Words and Expressions shall have the several Meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there be Definition of Terms.

be anything in the Subject or Context repugnant to such Construction:

"Trustees." The Word "Trustees" shall include the Trustees, Commissioners, and all Persons authorized and empowered by any Special Act to carry into execution Turnpike Trusts:

"Debts." The Word "Debts" shall include Mortgages, Bonds, Notes, Securities, and all other Liabilities attaching to Turnpike Trusts:

"Local Authorities." The Words "Local Authorities" shall include Highway Boards, Local Government Boards, Parish Vestries, and all other Persons (except Waywardens and Surveyors) having Jurisdiction over the Maintenance of Highways and Parish Roads:

"Person." The Word "Person" shall include the Queen's Majesty, and any Body Corporate, whether aggregate or sole, as well as any Individual or Individuals:

"Parish." The Word "Parish" shall include any Township, Hamlet, or District separately rated to the Relief of the Poor or the Maintenance and Repair of Highways or Parish Roads:

"Property." The Word "Property" shall include Toll Houses, Gates, or Bars, as well as all Real and Personal Estate whatsoever attaching to Turnpike Trusts:

"Land." The Word "Land" shall include all Messuages, Tenements, Mines, Quarries, and other Hereditaments rateable to the Maintenance and Repair of Highways or Parish Roads:

"Writing." The Word "Writing" shall include Printing:

Short Title. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Turnpike Trusts Abolition Act, 1867."

Part I.

As to the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid.

Turnpike Trusts whose Debts have been paid to cease on the 1st November 1868.

2. All Turnpike Trusts whose Mortgage or bonded Debts shall have been paid off and liquidated at the Time of the passing of this Act (except those which may be scheduled under the Continuance Act to expire on the First Day of November during the present Year) shall cease and determine on the First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight; and all Turnpike Roads whose Trusts shall expire under the Provisions of this Act, as well as those which shall expire under the Provisions of the said Continuance Act, shall be sustained and kept in repair as herein-after provided; and the Property of such Turnpike Trusts shall thence-forth

forth be vested in the Local Authorities, to be by them dealt with and disposed of according to the Provisions for that Purpose hereinafter contained.

CLAUSE A. Provision for Inquiry into special Circumstances connected with Mode of defraying Expenses of Repair of Roads.

3. If it shall appear to the Secretary of State that the special Circumstances of any Turnpike Trust render it expedient that the Expenses of the Repairs of the whole or any Part of the Roads of the said Trust should be defrayed otherwise than as is provided by this Act, then it shall be lawful for the said Secretary of State to direct a full Inquiry into the said special Circumstances, and after such Inquiry to suspend, and is hereby authorized to suspend (by an Order under his Hand), the Expiration of such Trust Act until the End of the next Session of Parliament; and the said Secretary of State shall by Provisional Order declare in what Manner the Repairs of the said Roads or Parts thereof shall be hereafter defrayed, and such Provisional Order, when approved by Parliament, shall be binding upon all Parties affected thereby.

PART II.

As to the Maintenance of Roads and Payment of Debts after the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts.

After the Abolition of Turnpike Trusts, the Roads to be maintained as public Highways.

4. In all Cases, from and after the First Day of November One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, where the Turnpike Trusts shall then have expired, and in all other Cases from and after the Date and Publication of an Order under the Hand of the said Secretary of State, according to the Provisions herein-before contained, the Powers and Duties of the Trustees of all such Turnpike Trusts shall cease and determine, and the same, together with the Trust Property held by them, shall vest in and be transferred to the Local Authorities, according to the Provisions herein-after contained; and upon the Cessation of the Duties and Powers of such Trustees the Turnpike Roads situate within any Highway District shall thenceforth be sustained and kept in repair by the Local Authorities out of the District Fund raised under the Provisions of the Act of Parliament Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Victoria, Chapter One hundred and one, Section Thirty-two, and in those Parishes which are not incorporated in any Highway District under the Provisions of the said Act out of the Rates which from Time to Time shall be assessed for the Maintenance and Repair of the Highways or public Roads of such Parishes, in proportion to the Extent of Mileage of the Turnpike Road which passes through the same Parishes and Districts respectively; and it shall be lawful for the said Local

5 & 6 W. 4. c. 50. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 45. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 71. 25 & 26 Vict. cc. 61. 94. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101.

Authorities to apply such District Funds and Rates in maintaining and keeping in repair the said Turnpike Roads throughout the several Parishes or Highway Districts in which the same are respectively situated, and the said Roads shall thenceforth be dealt with in all respects as to Maintenance and Repair in like Manner as the Highways and other public Roads within the same District, and shall be subject to the like Powers and Provisions as are contained in the several Statutes made and now in force for the Regulation of the general public Highways throughout England and Wales: Provided always, that if any of such Parishes shall hereafter be incorporated in any Highway District under the Provisions of the said Act, the Expenses of maintaining and keeping in repair such Portion of the said Turnpike Road as were previously defrayed out of the Highway Rate of such Parish shall thenceforth be shifted to and defrayed out of the Fund of the Highway District in which such Parish shall be so incorporated as aforesaid.

Part III.

Powers for Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions to contribute towards the Rates of Parishes.

Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions may contribute to unduly augmented Rates of Parishes out of County Rates.

5. In all Cases where it shall be made apparent by the Local Authorities to Justices of the Peace in Quarter Sessions that the Rates of any of the several Parishes or Highway Districts have been unduly and disproportionately augmented in carrying out the Provisions of this Act, it shall be lawful for such Justices to contribute any Funds out of the County Rates already assessed or to be hereafter assessed for the Purpose of aiding and assisting any of such Parishes or Highway Districts which, in pursuance of any Order under the Hand of the said Secretary of State, has been directed to be assessed by the said Local Authorities for the Purpose of maintaining and keeping in repair the Portion of the Turnpike Road which passes through any such Parish or Highway District, according to the Provisions herein-before contained, and such Contribution shall be apportioned by the said Justices between and amongst any such Parishes or Highway Districts in such Manner as they may deem expedient.

Part IV.

As to Compensation to Clerks and Surveyors of abolished Trusts.

Trustees may make Compen-

6. It shall be lawful for the Trustees, out of the Balance of any Monies in their Hands at the Time of the Transfer or Termination

mination of their Trusts, to make Compensation to the Clerks and Surveyors of the Turnpike Roads out of which Trusts such Balance shall have arisen, for any Loss of Salary which they respectively may sustain under the Provisions of this Act; but in every Case such Compensation shall be previously submitted to the Approval of the said Secretary of State, who shall, if he thinks fit, by an Order under his Hand, disallow, vary, or confirm the same: Provided always, that no such Compensation shall exceed the Amount of Salary which shall have been paid by the said Trustees to such Clerks and Surveyors for the Three consecutive Years last preceding the Time of the passing of this Act, and in no Case shall such Compensation be made by the said Local Authorities to any Clerks or Surveyors who shall not have filled the said respective Offices for the full Term of Ten consecutive Years last preceding the Time of the passing of this Act.

sation to Clerks and Surveyors who have filled their Offices for Ten Years, under Sanction of Secretary of State.

7. With respect to any Balance not expended in such Compensation, the Trustees shall as soon as may be after the Expiration of their Trust distribute any Monies remaining in their Hands amongst the Parishes upon which will fall the Liability to repair the Roads of such Trust, in proportion to the Mileage of such Roads in each Parish.

Clause B. Distribution of any Balance after Payment of Compensations.

8. This Act shall not extend to Scotland, nor to the following Counties in Wales; viz., Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Radnorshire.

Clause C. Extent of Act.

Turnpike Trusts.

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

To alter and amend the Law relating to Turnpike Trusts.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. George Clive, Mr. Ayrton, and Mr. Goldney.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 5 *June* 1867.

[Bill 189.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Confirm certain Provisional Orders made under an Act of the Fifteenth Year of Her present Majesty, to facilitate Arrangements for the Relief of Turnpike Trusts.

WHEREAS by an Act of the Fifteenth Year of Her Majesty, Chapter Thirty-eight, "to facilitate Arrangements for the Relief of Turnpike Trusts, and to make certain Provisions respecting Exemptions from Tolls," herein-after referred to as the Principal Act, Power is given to One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State to make Provisional Orders for reducing the Rate of Interest and for extinguishing the Arrears of Interest on Mortgage Debts charged or secured on the Revenues of Turnpike Roads, in Cases where such Revenues are insufficient for the Payment in full of the Interest charged thereon: Preamble. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 38.

And whereas by the Act of the Session of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Forty-six, the Principal Act is extended to Turnpike Roads, the Acts relating to which are continued by any Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, although their Revenues are not insufficient for such Payments as aforesaid: 24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.

And whereas, in pursuance of the Principal Act, and the said Act extending the same, the several Provisional Orders referred to in the Schedule hereto have been made by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, and there are stated in the said Schedule the Dates of such Orders, and such Particulars relating thereto as are therein specified:

And whereas it is expedient that the said Provisional Orders should be confirmed and made absolute:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Provisional Orders confirmed.

1. The several Provisional Orders, the Dates of which are set forth in the First Column of the said Schedule, are hereby confirmed, and the Provisions thereof shall be of the like Force and Effect as if they had been expressly enacted by Parliament.

Short Title of Act.

2. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Turnpike "Trusts Arrangements Act, 1867."

SCHE-

SCHEDULE.

Date of Provisional Order.	TITLE OF LOCAL ACT.	Amount of Principal Debt.	Interest to be reduced to the under-mentioned Rates per Annum.	Dates from which reduced Rate of Interest to commence.
1866.		£ *s.* *d.*		
23 July	5 & 6 W. 4. c. 103., "An Act for repairing and otherwise improving the Roads from Oxford, over Botley Causeway, to Fifield in the County of Berks and Witney in the County of Oxford" - - -	11,300 0 0	3*l.* per Cent.	31 Dec. 1866.
4 Sept.	6 W. 4. c. 62., "An Act for more effectually repairing and improving the Road from the Eastern End of the Borough of Grampound, through the Towns of Saint Austell and Lostwithiel, and thence to the East End of the Western Taphouse Lane, in the County of Cornwall; and for making and maintaining certain new Roads communicating therein;" *so far as the same relates to the Saint Austell and Lostwithiel Road* -	650 0 0 850 0 0	3*l.* per Cent.	24 June 1866.
4 Sept.	Ditto, ditto; *so far as the same relates to the Bodmin and Roche Road*	3,200 0 0	2*l.* 10*s.* per Cent.	8 Feb. 1866 (Arrears extinguished).
30 Nov.	5 W. 4. c. 28., "An Act for making Turnpike certain Highways between the Towns of Nantwich and Congleton, in the County Palatine of Chester;" *so far as the same relates to the Middlewich to Nantwich Branch*	425 0 0	3*l.* per Cent.	31 Dec. 1866.
10 Dec.	4 Geo. 4. c. 81., "An Act for amending and keeping in repair the Roads from Dover to Barham Downs, and from Dover to the Town of Folkestone, and from thence through the Parish of Folkestone to Sandgate, in the County of Kent;" *so far as the same relates to the Dover and Sandgate Road* - - - -	1,989 16 0	3*l.* per Cent.	11 Oct. 1866.
17 Dec.	6 Vict. c. 26., "An Act for repairing and improving certain Roads in the Neighbourhood of Trentham and Stone in the County of Stafford, and for making and maintaining a new Road from Trentham Inn to the Newcastle-under-Lyme and Market Drayton Turnpike Road in the same County, and another new Piece of Road in the Parish of Trentham aforesaid;" *so far as the same relates to the Stone, Lane End, and Trentham, or First District of Roads* - -	5,250 0 0	1*l.* per Cent.	31 Dec. 1865 (Arrears extinguished).

Date of Provisional Order.	TITLE OF LOCAL ACT.	Amount of Principal Debt.	Interest to be reduced to the under-mentioned Rates per Annum.	Dates from which reduced Rate of Interest to commence.
		£ s. d.		
1867. 29 April	3 W. 4. c. 60., "An Act for more "effectually repairing the Road from "the Turnpike Road in Baldock in "the County of Hertford to the "Turnpike Road at or near Bourn "Bridge in the County of Cambridge"	3,600 0 0	2*l.* 10*s.* per Cent.	31 Dec. 1866 (Certain Arrears extinguished).

Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.

A

B I L L

To confirm certain Provisional Orders made under an Act of the Fifteenth Year of Her present Majesty, to facilitate Arrangements for the Relief of Turnpike Trusts.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Secretary Gathorne Hardy and Mr. Selater-Booth.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 8 *July* 1857.

[Bill 233.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

B I L L

TO

Amend The Tyne Pilotage Order Confirmation Act, 1865.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows :

Amendment of Schedule to 28 & 29 Vict. c. 44.

1. The Schedule to The (Tyne) Pilotage Order Confirmation Act, 1865, is hereby amended in manner expressed in the Schedule to this Act.

Short Title.

2. This Act may be cited as The Tyne Pilotage Amendment Act, 1867.

SCHEDULE.

1. Paragraph (2) of Section 5 of the Amended Order set out in the Schedule to The (Tyne) Pilotage Order Confirmation Act, 1865, (herein-after referred to as the Act of 1865,) shall be deemed to be omitted, and in lieu thereof there shall be deemed to be substituted the following Paragraph:

> Meetings of the registered Shipowners of Newcastle-upon-Tyne for the Election of Commissioners shall be held at the Town Hall of the Borough of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or at such other Place within the Borough of Newcastle-upon-Tyne as the Commissioners from Time to Time appoint, on such Day, within Ten Days next before the First Day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, and in each Fifth Year thereafter, as the Commissioners from Time to Time appoint, the Place and Time of meeting being advertised by the Clerk of the Commissioners Five Days at least before the Day of meeting, by Handbills posted in the Borough of Newcastle-upon Tyne.

2. Paragraphs (4), (5), (6), and (7) of the same Section shall be read as if the Word "Quinquennial" were substituted for the Word "Annual" throughout those Paragraphs; and the Meeting in the Year 1867 shall be deemed to be a Quinquennial Meeting.

3. Paragraphs (9) and (10) of the same Section shall be deemed to be omitted.

4. The Commissioners elected by the registered Shipowners of Newcastle-upon-Tyne who are in Office at the Meeting in 1867 shall go out of Office at that Meeting, but shall be re-eligible; and the Commissioners elected by the registered Shipowners of Newcastle-upon-Tyne at each Quinquennial Meeting shall go out of Office at the Quinquennial Meeting next following their Election, but shall be re-eligible.

5. Where the Commissioners exercise the Power conferred on them by Paragraph (11) of the said Section, the Person elected by them to be a Commissioner shall be required to have the like Qualification as if he were elected as a Commissioner by the registered Shipowners of Newcastle-upon-Tyne on the Day on which he is so elected by the Commissioners.

6. Sections 6 and 7 of the said Order shall be read and have Effect as if the Alterations hereby made in Section 5 thereof had been made therein before the passing of the Act of 1865.

7. Section 8 of the said Order shall extend and apply to the Quinquennial Elections aforesaid.

8. Nothing herein shall affect the past Operation of the said Order, or (except as expressly herein provided) any Right, Title, Obligation, or Liability acquired or accrued before the passing of the Act to which this Schedule is annexed.

Tyne Pilotage Act (1865) Amendment.

A

BILL

To amend The Tyne Pilotage Order Confirmation Act, 1865.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Ingham, Mr. Cowen, and Mr. Trevelyan.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 27 *May* 1867.

[Bill 168.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Repeal certain Portions of the Act of Uniformity relating to Fellows of Colleges.

WHEREAS by a Statute passed in the Session of Parliament which sat in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of the Reign of King Charles the Second it was enacted, by Section Eight, "That every Dean, Canon, and Prebendary of "every Cathedral or Collegiate Church, and all Masters and other "Heads, Fellows, Chaplains, and Tutors of or in any College, Hall, "House of Learning, or Hospital, and every public Professor and "Reader in either of the Universities and in any College elsewhere, and every Parson, Vicar, Curate, Lecturer, and every "other Person in Holy Orders, and every Schoolmaster keeping "any public or private School, and every Person instructing or "teaching any Youth in any House or private Family as a Tutor "or Schoolmaster, who upon the First Day of May which shall be "in the Year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred and "sixty-two, or at any Time thereafter, shall be Incumbent or have "Possession of any Deanery, Canonry, Prebend, Mastership, Headship, Fellowship, Professor's Place or Reader's Place, Parsonage, "Vicarage, or any other Ecclesiastical Dignity or Promotion, or of

Preamble.

13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4.

" any Curate's Place, Lecture, or School, or shall instruct or teach " any Youth as Tutor or Schoolmaster, shall, before the Feast Day " of Saint Bartholomew which shall be in the Year of our Lord One " thousand six hundred and sixty-two, or at or before his or their " respective Admission to be Incumbent or have Possession afore- " said, subscribe the Declaration or Acknowledgment following:" And by Section Nine of the same Act it was enacted as follows: " I, A.B., do declare that it is not lawful upon any Pretence what- " soever to take Arms against the King, and that I do abhor that " traitorous Position of taking Arms by his Authority against his " Person or against those that are commissioned by him; and that " I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England as it is " now by Law established; and I do declare that I do hold these " Ties no Obligation upon me or any other Person from the Oath " commonly called the Solemn League and Covenant, to endeavour " any Change or Alteration of Government, either in Church or " State, and that the same was in itself an unlawful Oath, and " imposed on the Subjects of this Realm against the known Laws " and Liberties of this Kingdom:" And it was by the Tenth Section of the same Act enacted as follows: " Which said Declaration and " Acknowledgment shall be subscribed by any of the said Masters " and other Heads, Fellows, Chaplains, and Tutors of or in any " College, Hall, or House of Learning, and by every public Pro- " fessor and Reader in either of the Universities, before the Vice- " Chancellor of the respective Universities for the Time being, or " his Deputy, and the said Declaration or Acknowledgment shall be " subscribed before the respective Archbishop, Bishop, or Ordinary " of the Diocese by every other Person hereby enjoined to subscribe " the same, upon pain that all and any of the Persons aforesaid " failing in such Subscription shall lose and forfeit such respective " Deanery, Canonry, Prebend, Mastership, Headship, Fellowship, " Professor's Place, Reader's Place, Parsonage, Vicarage, Eccle- " siastical Dignity or Promotion, Curate's Place, Lecture, and " School, and shall be utterly disabled and ipso facto deprived of " the same, and that every such respective Deanery, Canonry, " Prebend, Mastership, Headship, Fellowship, Professor's Place, " Reader's Place, Parsonage, Vicarage, Ecclesiastical Dignity or " Promotion, Curate's Place, Lecture, and School, shall be void, " as if such Person so failing were naturally dead:"

And whereas so much of the Declaration in the said Ninth Section contained as does not relate to Conformity to the Liturgy of the Church of England hath already expired or been repealed:

And whereas the said Eighth Section herein-before recited hath been wholly repealed by an Act passed in the Session of Parliament holden in the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty:

28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.

And

And whereas by the same Act it was enacted, with respect to any Person in Holy Orders appointed to any Ecclesiastical Dignity, Benefice, or Office, the making and subscribing of the Declaration of Assent therein contained should be substituted for the making any other Declaration or Subscription with respect to the Thirty-nine Articles or the Book of Common Prayer or the Liturgy required to be made by any such Person:

And whereas it is expedient entirely to repeal the said recited Ninth and Tenth Sections of the first-recited Act:

Be it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Repeal of 9th and 10th Sections of 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4.

1. That the said Ninth and Tenth Sections of the said Act of King Charles the Second shall be and they are hereby wholly repealed.

Uniformity Act Amendment.

A

BILL

To repeal certain Portions of the Act of Uniformity relating to Fellows of Colleges.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Fawcett and Mr. Bouverie.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 7 *March* 1867.

[Bill 68.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Vaccination Bill.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

CLAUSES.

Preamble.

1. Repeal of former Acts. Exception and Saving.
2. Guardians to divide Unions and Parishes into Vaccination Districts, or to consolidate or alter them, subject to Approval of the Poor Law Board.
3. If the Board do not approve, another Scheme to be prepared; when approved Guardians to contract for Performance of Vaccination.
4. Qualification of Vaccinator to be prescribed by the Privy Council, and other Regulations to be prescribed by the Lords, who may cause Inquiries to be made, and dispose of Monies advanced for Supply of Lymph.
5. Gratuities to Public Vaccinators.
6. Fees for Vaccination.
7. Conditions may be imposed in the Contracts.
8. Provision for Re-vaccination.
9. Contract not valid unless approved of by the Poor Law Board, who may determine the same at any Time.
10. No Payment to be made out of the Poor Rate or any other public Fund unless the Poor Law Board have approved of the Contract.
11. No Public Vaccinator to be paid for Vaccination out of his District.
12. Provision for Districts in particular Places of scanty Population.
13. Guardians to give Notice of Alteration in Districts.
14. The Registrar General to provide Forms. His Expenses.
15. Registrar of Births to deliver Notice of Vaccination to Parent or other Person registering Birth.
16. Parent or other Person to procure the Vaccination of Child within certain Periods.
17. Provision for Inspection of Vaccination.
18. Provision for the Unfitness of the Child for Vaccination.
19. Provision for successive Certificates.

Clauses.

20. Provision for Insusceptibility of successful Vaccination.
21. Certificate of successful Vaccination to be transmitted to the Registrar, and a Duplicate given to the Parent.
22. No Fee to be charged for Certificate.
23. Parent to transmit Certificate of Vaccination by Medical Practitioner.
24. Registrar to keep Books and Registers of Vaccination to be open to Searches. Fees for Searches and Copies. Proviso.
25. Registrar to be paid Fees by the Boards of Guardians.
26. Vaccination declared to be not Parochial Relief so as to disqualify.
27. Guardians may pay certain Expenses out of their Funds.
28. Parent neglecting to procure Vaccination of the Child liable to Penalty.
29. Vaccinator and Parent neglecting to transmit Certificate, and Persons sending false Certificates, liable to Penalty.
30. Justices may make an Order for the Vaccination of any Child under Thirteen years. Penalty for Disobedience. Proviso for Costs to Person improperly summoned.
31. Penalty upon Persons inoculating with Smallpox.
32. Penalty for wilfully exposing Smallpox Patients, or carelessly conveying them in public Conveyances.
33. The Statutes 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 59., and 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 9. to apply to these Proceedings.
34. Notice not to be proved by Prosecutors. Certificates to be a Defence.
35. Interpretation Clause.
36. Title of the Act.

SCHEDULES.

A

B I L L

TO

Consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Vaccination.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Statutes relating to Vaccination in England: Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows: Preamble.

1. From and after the Day when this Act shall come into operation as herein-after provided, the Statute of the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of Her Majesty, Chapter Twenty-nine, that of the Fourth and Fifth Years of the same Reign, Chapter Thirty-two, that of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Years of the same Reign, Chapter One hundred, the Seventh Section of the Statute of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of the same Reign, Chapter Twenty-five, the Second Section of the Statute of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of the same Reign, Chapter Ninety-seven, and the Statute of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Years of the same Reign, Chapter Fifty-nine, shall be repealed,— Repeal of former Acts.

Except, in regard to the Divisions and Districts of Unions and Parishes previously made, and to all Contracts under the said Statutes then in force, and to all Acts and Proceedings duly commenced under the same, and not then completed, and except in Exception and Saving.

regard to all Liabilities and Responsibilities incurred under the same, all which shall remain in as full Force as if the same Statutes had not been repealed, unless they be in any respect inconsistent with the Provisions herein contained.

Guardians to divide Unions and Parishes into Vaccination Districts, or to consolidate or alter them, subject to Approval of the Poor Law Board.

2. The Guardians of every Union or Parish where the same shall not have been divided into Districts for the Purpose of Vaccination shall, unless such Union or Parish respectively shall be of so limited an Area as not to require Subdivision, in which Case the same shall be treated as a Vaccination District within the Meaning hereof, forthwith divide the Union or Parish for which they act into Districts for the Performance of Vaccination; and when the Poor Law Board shall by their Order require any Districts for the Time being to be consolidated or otherwise altered, the Guardians shall proceed to consolidate or alter the same, and they shall in every such Case of Division, Consolidation, or Alteration report their Proposal to the Poor Law Board for their Approval, which Board shall approve or disapprove of the same as they see fit; and the Guardians of every Union or Parish may with like Approval, from Time to Time as they shall find it requisite, alter the Districts heretofore formed or hereafter to be formed for the Purpose of Vaccination.

If the Board do not approve, another Scheme to be prepared; when approved Guardians to contract for Performance of Vaccination.

3. If the said Board disapprove of the Proposal the Guardians shall forthwith proceed to prepare another, and submit the same to the said Board for Approval, and so on from Time to Time as shall be requisite until their Proposal shall be approved, and when the said Board shall have approved of the same the Guardians shall enter into a Contract with some duly registered Medical Practitioner for the Performance of Vaccination of all Persons resident within each District; and every such Medical Practitioner shall be termed the Public Vaccinator of the District; and as and when the Contracts now existing shall determine the Guardians shall enter into others, with such Modifications as the Circumstances shall render necessary, subject to the like Approval of the Poor Law Board as aforesaid.

Qualification of Vaccinator to be prescribed by the Privy Council, and other Regulations to be prescribed by the Lords.

4. No Person shall be appointed a Public Vaccinator, or act as Deputy for a Public Vaccinator, who shall not possess the Qualification heretofore prescribed by the Lords of Her Majesty's Council, or such as shall be from Time to Time hereafter prescribed by them, except when such Lords shall upon sufficient Cause sanction any Departure from their Directions; and all such Regulations as the said Lords have heretofore made or shall hereafter make to secure the efficient Performance of Vaccination or the Provision and Supply of Vaccine Lymph by the Public Vaccinator, and all such Directions or Regulations as the said Lords acting under any Act

for

for the Prevention of Diseases may issue in relation to Smallpox, shall be duly observed by the several Persons to whom they apply; and the said Lords may from Time to Time cause such Inquiries to be made relating to the Observance of such Regulations and to the Execution of this Act as to them shall seem fit; and shall direct how any Money hereafter to be provided by Parliament for or towards defraying the Expenses of the National Vaccine Establishment, or otherwise providing for the Supply of Vaccine Lymph, shall be applied.

Gratuities to Public Vaccinators.

5. *On Reports made to the Lords of Her Majesty's Council with regard to the Number and Quality of the Vaccinations performed in the several Vaccination Districts of England, or any of them, the said Lords may from Time to Time, out of Monies provided by Parliament, and under Regulations to be approved by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, authorize to be paid to any Public Vaccinators, in addition to the Payments received by them from Guardians or Overseers, Gratuities not exceeding in any Case the Rate of One Shilling for each Child whom the Vaccinator has successfully vaccinated during the Time to which the Award of the said Lords of the Council relates.*

Fees for Vaccination.

6. Every such Contract for Vaccination shall provide for Payment in respect only of the successful Vaccination of Persons, and so that the Rate of Payment for primary Vaccinations shall be not less than the following; that is to say, for every such Vaccination done at an appointed Station situated at or within One Mile from the Residence of the Vaccinator, or in the Workhouse of the Union or Parish, not less than *One Shilling and Sixpence;* and for every such Vaccination done at any Station over One Mile and under Two Miles distant from his Residence, not less than *Two Shillings;* and for every such Vaccination done at any Station over Two Miles distant from his Residence, not less than *Three Shillings;* such Distance being measured according to the nearest public Carriage Road.

Conditions may be imposed in the Contracts.

7. The Guardians may, with the Consent of the Poor Law Board, make Stipulations and Conditions in their Contracts to secure the Fulfilment of the Provisions of this Act on the Part of the Vaccinator, and shall provide all Stations at which the Vaccination shall be appointed to be performed other than the Surgery or Residence of the Public Vaccinator.

Provision for Re-vaccination.

8. The Provisions of the Contracts entered into before the Date hereof shall not after the *Thirty-first Day of December* next apply to the Cases of Persons who having been previously successfully

vaccinated shall be re-vaccinated, but if the Lords of Her Majesty's Council shall have issued or shall hereafter issue Regulations in respect of the Re-vaccination of Persons who may apply to be re-vaccinated, which such Lords are hereby authorized to do, the Guardians shall pay in respect of every Case of successful Re-vaccination performed in conformity with such Regulations under such Contracts or under new Contracts entered into after the Date hereof a Sum amounting to *Two Thirds* of the Fee payable upon each Case of successful primary Vaccination.

Contract not valid unless approved of by the Poor Law Board who may determine the same at any Time.

9. No Contract for Vaccination entered into under the Provisions of this Act shall be valid until the same shall have been approved of by the Poor Law Board, and such Board may, at their Discretion, upon the Application of the Lords of Her Majesty's Council or otherwise, at any Time after the same shall have been approved of by them, determine it either forthwith or at a future Day.

No Payment to be made out of the Poor Rate or any other public Fund unless the Poor Law Board have approved of the Contract.

10. No Payment in respect of Vaccination shall be made out of the Common Fund of any Union, or out of the Poor Rate of any Parish, or out of any other public or parochial Fund, where the Poor Law Board shall not have approved of a Contract for the Performance thereof, or after they shall have determined any such Contract; and every Payment made contrary hereto shall be disallowed by the Auditor in the Accounts of every Board of Guardians, or of the Overseers, or of any Officer who shall have made the same.

No Public Vaccinator to be paid for Vaccination out of his District.

11. Where a District shall have been or shall be assigned to a Vaccinator, he shall not be entitled to be paid a Fee in respect of the Vaccination or Re-vaccination of any Child or other Person resident out of his District, except in case of a Vacancy in the Office of Vaccinator in any adjoining District, or of the Default of the Vaccinator therein, of which Default Notice shall have been given to him in Writing by the Guardians, or when a Relieving Officer of his Union or Parish shall in Writing refer any Child to him for Vaccination.

Provision for Districts in particular Places of scanty Population.

12. The Guardians may with the Consent of the Poor Law Board provide in Districts where the Population is scanty or much scattered, or where some peculiar Circumstances may render it expedient for them to do so, for the Attendance of the Public Vaccinator at the appointed Places after Intervals exceeding Three Months; and if by reason of such Intervals the Vaccination of any Child cannot be performed within the respective Periods herein prescribed, no Parent or other Person who would otherwise be liable shall be liable to any Penalty in respect of a Neglect to procure the Vaccination during any such Period; but every such Parent or other

Person

Person shall be bound to procure such Vaccination to be performed at the Time and Place so appointed, before the Commencement of the next Interval, unless it be otherwise performed by a Medical Practitioner as herein provided, or unless the Child shall be certified to be then in an unfit State for or insusceptible of Vaccination.

Guardians to give Notice of Alteration in Districts.

13. When the Guardians make any Alteration in a Vaccination District, or otherwise in the local Arrangements for Vaccination, they shall give public Notice of such Alteration by printed Papers to be affixed in the Districts affected by such Alteration for One Month prior to the Alteration taking effect.

The Registrar General to provide Forms.

14. The Registrar General for England and Wales shall, when he shall deem it necessary, from Time to Time as Occasion shall require, after the passing of this Act, frame and provide appropriate Books, Forms, and Regulations for the Use and Guidance of the Registrars in the Exercise of their Duties therein prescribed, and also such Forms as shall be required for the Use of the Public Vaccinators and the Signature of the Medical Practitioners under the Provisions of this Act, and shall transmit the same to all Registrars, who shall retain such as relate to themselves, and distribute among the Vaccinators within their respective Districts such as relate to them without any Fee or Reward; *and the Expenses thereby incurred by the Registrar General and Registrars respectively shall be defrayed as Expenses incurred by such Registrar General under the Act of the Sixth and Seventh Years of King William the Fourth, Chapter Eighty-five.*

His Expenses.

Registrar of Births to deliver Notice of Vaccination to Parent or other Person registering Birth.

15. The Registrar of Births shall, on or within Seven Days after the Registration with him of the Birth of any Child not already vaccinated, give a Notice, according to the Form in the Schedule hereto annexed marked A., or to the like Effect, to the Parent, or in the event of the Death, Illness, Absence, or Inability of the Parent to the Person having the Custody of such Child, if known to him, requiring such Child to be duly vaccinated according to the Provisions of this Act, and specifying the Days, Hours, and Places where the Public Vaccinator of the Vaccination District wherein such Child resides, or the Vaccinator of any Station duly authorized by the Lords of Her Majesty's Council, will attend for the Purpose of performing the Operation, to which Notice Forms according to those in the said Schedule marked B., C., and D. shall be attached.

Parent or other Person to procure the Vacci-

16. The Parent of every Child born in England shall within Three Months after the Birth of such Child, or where by reason of

nation of Child within certain Periods.

the Death, Illness, Absence, or Inability of the Parent, or other Cause, any Person shall have the Custody of such Child, such Person shall, within Three Months after receiving such Child, take it or cause it to be taken to the Public Vaccinator of the Vaccination District in which it shall be then resident, according to the Provisions of this or some preceding Act, or to some Medical Practitioner, to be vaccinated; and the Public Vaccinator to whom such Child shall be so brought is hereby required forthwith, subject to the Conditions herein-after mentioned, to vaccinate such Child.

Provision for Inspection of Vaccination.

17. Upon the same Day in the following Week when the Operation shall have been performed by the Public Vaccinator such Parent or other Person, as the Case may be, shall again take the Child or cause it to be taken to him, that he may inspect it, and ascertain the Result of the Operation, and, if he see fit, take from such Child Lymph for the Performance of other Vaccinations; and in the event of the Vaccination being unsuccessful such Parent or other Person shall, if the Vaccinator so direct, cause the Child to be forthwith again vaccinated and inspected as on the previous Occasion.

Provision for the Unfitness of the Child for Vaccination.

18. If any Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall be of opinion that the Child is not in a fit and proper State to be successfully vaccinated he shall forthwith deliver to the Parent or other Person having the Custody of such Child a Certificate under his Hand according to the Form in the Schedule hereto annexed marked B., or to the like Effect, that the Child is then in a State unfit for successful Vaccination, which Certificate shall remain in force for Two Months, and shall be renewable for successive Periods of Two Months until such Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall deem the Child to be in a fit State for successful Vaccination, when the Child shall be forthwith vaccinated, and the Certificate of successful Vaccination duly given.

Provision for successive Certificates.

19. At or before the End of each successive Period the Parent or such Person as aforesaid shall take or cause the Child to be taken to some Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner, who shall then examine the Child, and give the Certificate according to the said Form B., so long as he deems requisite under the Circumstances of the Case.

Provision for Insusceptibility of successful Vaccination.

20. If any such Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall find that a Child whom he has Three Times unsuccessfully vaccinated is insusceptible of successful Vaccination, or that a Child brought to him for Vaccination has already had the Smallpox, he shall deliver to the Parent or other Person as aforesaid a Certificate under his Hand, according to the Form in the Schedule hereunto annexed

annexed marked C., or to the like Effect; and the Parent or such Person as aforesaid shall thenceforth not be required to cause the Child to be vaccinated.

Certificate of successful Vaccination to be transmitted to the Registrar, and a Duplicate given to the Parent.

21. Every Public Vaccinator who shall have performed the Operation of Vaccination upon any Child, and have ascertained that the same has been successful, shall, within *Twenty-one* Days after the Performance of the Operation, transmit by Post or otherwise a Certificate according to Form (D.) in the said Schedule, or to the like Effect, certifying that the said Child has been successfully vaccinated, to the Registrar of Births and Deaths in the District within which the Birth was registered, but if such District be not known to him, or if the Birth of the Child shall not have been registered, to the Registrar within whose District the Operation shall have been performed, and upon Request shall deliver a Duplicate thereof to the Parent or other Person as aforesaid.

No Fee to be charged for Certificate.

22. No Fee or Remuneration shall be charged by the Public Vaccinator to the Parent or other Person for any such Certificate or Duplicate Certificate as aforesaid, nor for any Vaccination done under his Contract, nor shall be entitled to Payment under his Contract for any Vaccination in respect of which he shall have been paid by the Parent or other Person for whom or on whom it is performed; and if he should have received Payment under his Contract, he shall not be entitled to recover Payment for the Vaccination from any other Person.

Parent to transmit Certificate of Vaccination by Medical Practitioner.

23. Where the Vaccination shall be performed by a Medical Practitioner not being a Public Vaccinator, the Parent or other Person as aforesaid causing the Child to be vaccinated shall submit a Certificate according to the said Form marked (D.) to such Medical Practitioner, to be filled up and signed by him, and shall within Twenty-one Days after the Performance of the Operation transmit the same so signed, by Post or otherwise, to the Registrar of the District where the Birth of such Child was registered, or if such Child shall not have been registered, or the District of the Registration shall not be known to such Parent or other Person, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation shall have been performed.

Registrar to keep Books and Register of Vaccination to be open to Searches.

24. Every Registrar shall keep a Book in which he shall enter Minutes of the Notices of Vaccination given by him as herein required, and also register the Certificates transmitted to him as herein provided, and shall at all reasonable Times allow Searches to be made therein, and upon Demand give a Copy under his Hand or under that of his Deputy of any Entry in the same, on Payment of

Fees for Searches and Copies.

a Fee of *Sixpence* for each Search and *Threepence* for each Copy; and every Registrar shall receive a Fee of *One Penny* in respect of every Child whose Birth he shall have registered, and in respect of whom he shall give the Notice as aforesaid, and another Fee of *Threepence* in respect of every such Child whose Certificate he shall have registered as herein provided, and he shall receive a Fee of *One Penny* in respect of each Child whose Certificate he shall have registered without having registered the Birth: Provided that no Fee shall be charged for any Search made by a Public Vaccinator, or any Officer of the Guardians, authorized by them to make such Search, or any Inspector appointed by the Poor Law Board or the Lords of Her Majesty's Council.

Proviso.

Registrar to be paid Fees by the Boards of Guardians.

25. The Registrar shall make out in Duplicate an Account of the Fees to which he shall be entitled under this Act at the usual Quarter Days of the Year, and submit the same to the Guardians of the Union or Parish for which he acts, and they shall, after examining the same and finding it to be correct, forthwith pay the Amount of the same out of the Funds in their Possession, and transmit One of the said Accounts to the Poor Law Board.

Vaccination declared to be not Parochial Relief so as to disqualify.

26. It is hereby declared, That the Vaccination, or the Surgical or Medical Assistance incident to the Vaccination, of any Person in a Union or Parish, heretofore or hereafter performed or rendered by a Public Vaccinator, shall not be considered to be Parochial Relief, Alms, or charitable Allowance to such Person or his Parent, and no such Person or his Parent shall by reason thereof be deprived of any Right or Privilege or be subject to any Disability or Disqualification.

Guardians may pay certain Expenses out of their Funds.

27. The Guardians of any Union or Parish may pay out of their Funds all reasonable Expences incurred by them in causing Notices to be printed and circulated as to the Provisions of this Act, and in and about Inquiries and Reports as to the State of Smallpox or Vaccination in their Union or Parish, and in taking Measures to prevent the Spread of Smallpox and to promote Vaccination upon any actual or expected Outbreak of that Disease therein, and may pay any Officer appointed by them to prosecute Persons charged with Offences against this Act, or otherwise to enforce its Provisions.

Parent neglecting to procure Vaccination of the Child liable to Penalty.

28. Every Parent or Person having the Custody of a Child who shall neglect to take such Child or to cause it to be taken to be vaccinated, or after Vaccination to be inspected or again vaccinated and again inspected, according to the Provisions of this Act, and shall not render a reasonable Excuse for his Neglect, shall be guilty of

of an Offence, and be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and upon Conviction to pay a Penalty not exceeding *Twenty Shillings.*

Vaccinator and Parent neglecting to transmit Certificate, and Persons sending false Certificates, liable to Penalty.

29. Every Public Vaccinator, Parent or Person, as the Case shall require, who shall neglect to transmit any Certificate required of him by the Provisions of this Act completely filled up and legibly written to the Registrar within the Time herein specified, and every Public Vaccinator who shall refuse to deliver the Duplicate to the Parent or other Person, on Request, and every Medical Practitioner who shall refuse to fill up and sign the Certificate of successful Vaccination when submitted to him as aforesaid, shall be liable to pay upon a summary Conviction a Penalty not exceeding *Twenty Shillings;* and every Person who shall wilfully sign a false Certificate or Duplicate under this Act shall be guilty of a Misdemeanor, and punishable accordingly.

Justices may make an Order for the Vaccination of any Child under 13 Years.

30. If any Registrar, or any Officer appointed by the Guardians to enforce the Provisions of this Act, shall give Information in Writing to a Justice of the Peace that he has Reason to believe that any Child under the Age of *Thirteen Years*, being within the Union or Parish for which the Informants acts, has not been vaccinated, and that he has given Notice to the Parent or Person having the Custody of such Child to procure its being vaccinated, and that this Notice has been disregarded, the Justice may summon such Parent or Person to appear with the Child before him at a certain Time and Place, and upon the Appearance, if the Justice shall find, after such Examination as he shall deem necessary, that the Child has not been vaccinated, nor has already had the Smallpox, he may, if he see fit, make an Order under his Hand and Seal, directing such Child to be vaccinated within a certain Time; and if at the Expiration of such Time the Child shall not have been so vaccinated, or shall not be shown to be then unfit to be vaccinated, or to be insusceptible of Vaccination, the Person upon whom such Order shall have been made shall be proceeded against summarily, and unless he can show some reasonable Ground for his Omission to carry the Order into effect, shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Twenty Shillings:*

Penalty for Disobedience.

Proviso for Costs to Person improperly summoned.

Provided that, if the Justice shall be of opinion that the Person is improperly brought before him, and shall refuse to make any Order for the Vaccination of the Child, he may order the Informant to pay to such Person such Sum of Money as he shall consider to be a fair Compensation for his Expenses and Loss of Time in attending before the Justice.

Penalty upon Persons inoculating with Smallpox.

31. Any Person who shall after the passing of this Act produce or attempt to produce in any Person by Inoculation with Variolous Matter,

Matter, or by wilful Exposure to Variolous Matter, or to any Matter, Article, or Thing impregnated with Variolous Matter, or wilfully by any other Means whatsoever, produce the Disease of Smallpox in any Person, shall be guilty of an Offence, and shall be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and upon Conviction to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding *One Month*.

Penalty for wilfully exposing Smallpox Patients, or carelessly conveying them in public Conveyances.

32. Every Person who shall wilfully and without due Caution expose himself, or any Child or other Person being then infected with the Smallpox, in any public Place, to the Danger of the Queen's Subjects there being or passing by, shall be guilty of an Offence, and be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and upon Conviction to pay a Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds;* and every Person who shall wilfully and without reasonable Precaution convey any Person infected with such Disease, or cause him to be conveyed, in a public Carriage or Vessel containing Passengers, other than his Nurse, Attendant, or Relation, shall be deemed guilty of a like Offence, and shall be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and punished in the same Manner.

The Statutes 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 59. and 28 & 29 Vict. c. 77. s. 9. to apply to these Proceedings.

33. The Statute of the Eleventh and Twelfth Victoria, Chapter Forty-three, shall apply to all Proceedings to be taken under this Act; and the Justices for the County, City, Borough, or other Place where the Offence shall have been committed shall have Jurisdiction to hear and determine the Complaint, and where a Union or Parish shall be comprised in several Jurisdictions the Complaint as to any Matter arising in such Union or Parish may be heard and determined in any One of such Jurisdictions; and all Prosecutions undertaken by the Guardians or their Officers or any Registrar under this Act shall be deemed to be within the Operation of the Seventh and Eighth Victoria, Chapter One hundred and one, Section Fifty-nine, and the Union Chargeability Act of 1865, Section Nine.

Notice not to be proved by Prosecutors. Certificates to be Defence.

34. In any Prosecution for Neglect to procure the Vaccination of a Child, it shall not be necessary in support thereof to prove that the Defendant had received Notice from the Registrar or any other Officer of the Requirements of the Law in this respect, but if the Defendant produce any such Certificate as herein-before described, the same shall be a sufficient Defence for him, except in regard to the Certificate marked (B.), when the Time specified therein for the Postponement of the Vaccination shall have expired before the Time when the Information shall have been laid.

Interpretation Clause

35. The Word "Parent" shall mean and include the Father and Mother of a legitimate Child and the Mother of an illegitimate Child;

Child; "Medical Practitioner" shall mean a registered Medical Practitioner; and the several Words herein contained shall be construed, except where any Inconsistency would ensue from such Construction, in the same Manner as in the several Acts for the Amendment of the Law for the Relief of the Poor.

36. This Act shall come into operation on the First Day of January next, and may be cited as "The Vaccination Act of 1867." Title of the Act.

SCHEDULE OF FORMS.

A.

I, the undersigned, hereby give you Notice to have the Child (*insert Name*), whose Birth is now registered, vaccinated within Three Months from the Date of its Birth, pursuant to the Provisions and Directions of the Vaccination Act; and that in default of your doing so you will be liable to the Penalties thereby imposed for Neglect of those Provisions.

If you intend to apply to the Public Vaccinator of your District I have to inform you that he will attend at on at the Hour of .

You are required to produce to the Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner who may be applied to the Forms herewith supplied for him to fill up and sign; and if the Operation be performed by a Medical Practitioner who is not the Public Vaccinator, you must transmit to me by Post or otherwise the Certificate signed by him within Twenty-one Days after the Performance of the Operation, or you will be liable to a Penalty of Twenty Shillings, to be recovered on a summary Conviction.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *C.D.*
Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Sub-District of in the Union *or* Parish.

B.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That I am of opinion that the Child of of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of aged is not now in a fit and proper State to be successfully vaccinated. I do hereby postpone the Vaccination until the Day of .(*a*)

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

Mem.—This is to be kept by the Parent or other Person to whom it is given.

(*a*) *This must not exceed Two Calendar Months from the Date of the Certificate.*

C.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That I have Times unsuccessfully vaccinated the Child of of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of aged , [*or* that the Child has already had Smallpox, *as the Case may be*,] and I am of opinion that such Child is insusceptible of successful Vaccination.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*,
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

Mem.—This is to be kept by the Parent or other Person to whom it is given.

D.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That the Child of aged of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of has been successfully vaccinated by me.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*,
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

NOTICE.—*This Certificate is to be transmitted within Twenty-one Days from the Performance of the Operation by the Public Vaccinator to the Registrar of the District in which the Birth was registered, or, if that be not known to him, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation was performed. A Duplicate is to be given to the Parent, or other Person procuring the Vaccination, if requested.*

When the Vaccination is performed by a Medical Practitioner, not the Public Vaccinator of the District, he is to fill up and sign this Certificate, and the Parent or such other Person is within the same Time to transmit it to the Registrar with whom the Birth was registered, or, if his District be not known to such Parent or other Person, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation was performed.

The Transmission may be by Post or otherwise.

In each Case the Vaccination Act of 1866 *imposes a Penalty of Twenty Shillings for Default.*

Vaccination.

A

BILL

To consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Vaccination.

(*Prepared and brought in by Lord Robert Montagu, Mr. Hardy, and Mr. Hunt.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 30 *April* 1867.

[Bill 125.]

Under 2 oz.

Vaccination Bill.

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE.]

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

CLAUSES.

Preamble.

1. Repeal of former Acts. Exception and Saving.
2. Guardians to divide Unions and Parishes into Vaccination Districts, or to consolidate or alter them, subject to Approval of the Poor Law Board.
3. If the Board do not approve, another Scheme to be prepared; when approved Guardians to contract for Performance of Vaccination.
4. Qualification of Vaccinator to be prescribed by the Privy Council, and other Regulations to be prescribed by the Lords, who may cause Inquiries to be made, and dispose of Monies advanced for Supply of Lymph.
5. Gratuities to Public Vaccinators.
6. Fees for Vaccination.
7. Conditions may be imposed in the Contracts.
8. Provision for Re-vaccination.
9. Contract not valid unless approved of by the Poor Law Board, who may determine the same at any Time.
10. No Payment to be made out of the Poor Rate or any other public Fund unless the Poor Law Board have approved of the Contract.
11. No Public Vaccinator to be paid for Vaccination out of his District.
12. Provision for Districts in particular Places of scanty Population.
13. Guardians to give Notice of Alteration in Districts.
14. The Registrar General to provide Forms.
15. Registrar of Births to deliver Notice of Vaccination to Parent or other Person registering Birth.
16. Parent or other Person to procure the Vaccination of Child within certain Periods.
17. Provision for Inspection of Vaccination.
18. Provision for the Unfitness of the Child for Vaccination.
19. Provision for successive Certificates.

Clauses.

20. Provision for Insusceptibility of successful Vaccination.
21. Certificate of successful Vaccination to be transmitted to the Registrar, and a Duplicate given to the Parent.
22. No Fee to be charged for Certificate.
23. Parent to transmit Certificate of successful Vaccination by Medical Practitioner.
24. Registrar to keep Books and Registers of Vaccination to be open to Searches. Fees for Searches and Copies. Proviso.
25. Registrar to be paid Fees by the Boards of Guardians.
26. Vaccination declared to be not Parochial Relief so as to disqualify.
27. Guardians may pay certain Expenses out of their Funds.
28. Parent neglecting to procure Vaccination of the Child liable to Penalty.
29. Vaccinator and Parent neglecting to transmit Certificate, and Persons signing false Certificates, liable to Penalty.
30. Justices may make an Order for the Vaccination of any Child under Thirteen Years. Penalty for Disobedience. Proviso for Costs to Person improperly summoned.
31. Penalty upon Persons inoculating with Smallpox.
32. The Statutes 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 59., and 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 9. to apply to these Proceedings.
33. Notice not to be proved by Prosecutors. Certificates to be a Defence.
34. Interpretation Clause.
35. Title of the Act.

SCHEDULES.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

TO

Consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Vaccination.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Statutes relating to Vaccination in England: Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows: Preamble.

1. From and after the Day when this Act shall come into operation as herein-after provided, the Statute of the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of Her Majesty, Chapter Twenty-nine, that of the Fourth and Fifth Years of the same Reign, Chapter Thirty-two, that of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Years of the same Reign, Chapter One hundred, the Seventh Section of the Statute of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of the same Reign, Chapter Twenty-five, the Second Section of the Statute of the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of the same Reign, Chapter Ninety-seven, and the Statute of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Years of the same Reign, Chapter Fifty-nine, shall be repealed,— Repeal of former Acts.

Except, in regard to the Divisions and Districts of Unions and Parishes previously made, and to all Contracts under the said Statutes then in force, and to all Acts and Proceedings duly commenced under the same, and not then completed, and except in Exception and Saving.

regard to all Liabilities and Responsibilities incurred under the same, all which shall remain in as full Force as if the same Statutes had not been repealed, unless they be in any respect inconsistent with the Provisions herein contained.

Guardians to divide Unions and Parishes into Vaccination Districts, or to consolidate or alter them, subject to Approval of the Poor Law Board.

2. The Guardians of every Union or Parish where the same shall not have been divided into Districts for the Purpose of Vaccination shall, unless such Union or Parish respectively shall be of so limited an Area as not to require Subdivision, in which Case the same shall be treated as a Vaccination District within the Meaning hereof, forthwith divide the Union or Parish for which they act into Districts for the Performance of Vaccination; and when the Poor Law Board shall by their Order require any Districts for the Time being to be consolidated or otherwise altered, the Guardians shall proceed to consolidate or alter the same, and they shall in every such Case of Division, Consolidation, or Alteration report their Proposal to the Poor Law Board for their Approval, which Board shall approve or disapprove of the same as they see fit; and the Guardians of every Union or Parish may with like Approval, from Time to Time as they shall find it requisite, alter the Districts heretofore formed or hereafter to be formed for the Purpose of Vaccination.

If the Board do not approve, another Scheme to be prepared; when approved Guardians to contract for Performance of Vaccination.

3. If the said Board disapprove of the Proposal the Guardians shall forthwith proceed to prepare another, and submit the same to the said Board for Approval, and so on from Time to Time as shall be requisite until their Proposal shall be approved, and when the said Board shall have approved of the same the Guardians shall enter into a Contract with some duly registered Medical Practitioner for the Performance of Vaccination of all Persons resident within each District; and every such Medical Practitioner shall be termed the Public Vaccinator of the District; and as and when the Contracts now existing shall determine the Guardians shall enter into others, with such Modifications as the Circumstances shall render necessary, subject to the like Approval of the Poor Law Board as aforesaid.

Qualification of Vaccinator to be prescribed by the Privy Council, and other Regulations to be prescribed by the Lords.

4. No Person shall be appointed a Public Vaccinator, or act as Deputy for a Public Vaccinator, who shall not possess the Qualification heretofore prescribed by the Lords of Her Majesty's Council, or such as shall be from Time to Time hereafter prescribed by them, except when such Lords shall upon sufficient Cause sanction any Departure from their Directions; and all such Regulations as the said Lords have heretofore made or shall hereafter make, which they are hereby authorized to make, to secure the efficient Performance of Vaccination or the Provision and Supply of Vaccine Lymph by the Public Vaccinator, and all such Directions or Regulations

Regulations as the said Lords acting under any Act for the Prevention of Diseases may issue in relation to Smallpox, shall be duly observed by the several Persons to whom they apply; and the said Lords may from Time to Time cause such Inquiries to be made relating to the Observance of such Regulations and to the Execution of this Act as to them shall seem fit; and shall direct how any Money hereafter to be provided by Parliament for or towards defraying the Expenses of the National Vaccine Establishment, or otherwise providing for the Supply of Vaccine Lymph, shall be applied.

Gratuities to Public Vaccinators.

5. On Reports made to the Lords of Her Majesty's Council with regard to the Number and Quality of the Vaccinations performed in the several Vaccination Districts of Englnd, or any of them, the said Lords may from Time to Time, out of Monies provided by Parliament, and under Regulations to be approved by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, authorize to be paid to any Public Vaccinators, in addition to the Payments received by them from Guardians or Overseers, Gratuities not exceeding in any Case the Rate of One Shilling for each Child whom the Vaccinator has successfully vaccinated during the Time to which the Award of the said Lords of the Council relates.

Fees for Vaccination.

6. Every such Contract for Vaccination shall provide for Payment in respect only of the successful Vaccination of Persons, and so that the Rate of Payment for primary Vaccinations shall be not less than the following; that is to say, for every such Vaccination done at an appointed Station situated at or within One Mile from the Residence of the Vaccinator, or in the Workhouse of the Union or Parish, not less than One Shilling and Sixpence; and for every such Vaccination done at any Station over One Mile and under Two Miles distant from his Residence, not less than Two Shillings; and for every such Vaccination done at any Station over Two Miles distant from his Residence, not less than Three Shillings; such Distance being measured according to the nearest public Carriage Road.

Conditions may be imposed in the Contracts.

7. The Guardians shall, with the Consent of the Poor Law Board, make Stipulations and Conditions in their Contracts to secure the due Vaccination of Persons, the Observance of the Provisions of this Act with regard to the Transmission of the Certificate of successful Vaccination, and the Fulfilment of all other Provisions of this Act on the Part of the Public Vaccinator, and shall provide all Stations at which the Vaccination shall be appointed to be performed other than the Surgery or Residence of the Public Vaccinator.

 8. The

Provision for Re-vaccination.

8. The Provisions of the Contracts entered into before this Act comes into operation shall not after the Thirty-first Day of December next apply to the Cases of Persons who having been previously successfully vaccinated shall be re-vaccinated, but if the Lords of Her Majesty's Council shall have issued or shall hereafter issue Regulations in respect of the Re-vaccination of Persons who may apply to be re-vaccinated, which such Lords are hereby authorized to do, the Guardians shall pay in respect of every Case of successful Re-vaccination performed in conformity with such Regulations under such Contracts or under new Contracts entered into after the Date hereof a Sum amounting to Two Thirds of the Fee payable upon each Case of successful primary Vaccination.

Contract not valid unless approved of by the Poor Law Board who may determine the same at any Time.

9. No Contract for Vaccination entered into under the Provisions of this Act shall be valid until the same shall have been approved of by the Poor Law Board, and such Board may, at their Discretion, upon the Application of the Lords of Her Majesty's Council or otherwise, at any Time after the same shall have been approved of by them, determine it either forthwith or at a future Day.

No Payment to be made out of the Poor Rate or any other public Fund unless the Poor Law Board have approved of the Contract.

10. No Payment in respect of Vaccination shall be made out of the Common Fund of any Union, or out of the Poor Rate of any Parish, or out of any other public or parochial Fund, where the Poor Law Board shall not have approved of a Contract for the Performance thereof, or after they shall have determined any such Contract; and every Payment made contrary hereto shall be disallowed by the Auditor in the Accounts of every Board of Guardians, or of the Overseers, or of any Officer who shall have made the same.

No Public Vaccinator to be paid for Vaccination out of his District.

11. Where a District shall have been or shall be assigned to a Vaccinator, he shall not be entitled to be paid a Fee in respect of the Vaccination or Re-vaccination of any Child or other Person resident out of his District, except in case of a Vacancy in the Office of Vaccinator in any adjoining District, or of the Default of the Vaccinator therein, of which Default Notice shall have been given to him in Writing by the Guardians, or when a Relieving Officer of his Union or Parish shall in Writing refer any Child to him for Vaccination.

Provision for Districts in particular Places of scanty Population.

12. The Guardians may with the Consent of the Poor Law Board provide in Districts where the Population is scanty or much scattered, or where some peculiar Circumstances may render it expedient for them to do so, for the Attendance of the Public Vaccinator at the appointed Places after Intervals exceeding Three Months; and if by reason of such Intervals the Vaccination of any Child cannot be performed within the respective Periods herein prescribed,

prescribed, no Parent or other Person who would otherwise be liable shall be liable to any Penalty in respect of a Neglect to procure the Vaccination during any such Period; but every such Parent or other Person shall be bound to procure such Vaccination to be performed at the Time and Place so appointed, before the Commencement of the next Interval, unless it be otherwise performed by a Medical Practitioner as herein provided, or unless the Child shall be certified to be then in an unfit State for or insusceptible of Vaccination.

Guardians to give Notice of Alteration in Districts.

13. When the Guardians make any Alteration in a Vaccination District, or otherwise in the local Arrangements for Vaccination, they shall give public Notice of such Alteration by printed Papers to be affixed in the Districts affected by such Alteration for One Month prior to the Alteration taking effect.

The Registrar General to provide Forms.

14. The Registrar General for England and Wales shall, when he shall deem it necessary, from Time to Time as Occasion shall require, after the passing of this Act, frame and provide appropriate Books, Forms, and Regulations for the Use and Guidance of the Registrars in the Exercise of their Duties therein prescribed, and also such Forms as shall be required for the Use of the Public Vaccinators and the Signature of the Medical Practitioners under the Provisions of this Act, and shall transmit the same to all Registrars, who shall retain such as relate to themselves, and distribute among the Vaccinators within their respective Districts such as relate to them without any Fee or Reward.

Registrar of Births to deliver Notice of Vaccination to Parent or other Person registering Birth.

15. The Registrar of Births shall, on or within Seven Days after the Registration with him of the Birth of any Child not already vaccinated, give a Notice, according to the Form in the Schedule hereto annexed marked A., or to the like Effect, to the Parent, or in the event of the Death, Illness, Absence, or Inability of the Parent to the Person having the Custody of such Child, if known to him, requiring such Child to be duly vaccinated according to the Provisions of this Act, and specifying the Days, Hours, and Places where the Public Vaccinator of the Vaccination District wherein such Child resides, or the Vaccinator of any Station duly authorized by the Lords of Her Majesty's Council, will attend for the Purpose of performing the Operation, to which Notice Forms according to those in the said Schedule marked B., C., and D., and also the Address of the Registrar giving the Notice, shall be attached in such Form as the Registrar General shall deem most convenient.

Parent or other Person to procure the Vacci-

16. The Parent of every Child born in England shall within Three Months after the Birth of such Child, or where by reason of

nation of Child within certain Periods.

the Death, Illness, Absence, or Inability of the Parent, or other Cause, any other Person shall have the Custody of such Child, such Person shall, within Three Months after receiving the Custody of such Child, take it or cause it to be taken to the Public Vaccinator of the Vaccination District in which it shall be then resident, according to the Provisions of this or some preceding Act, or to some Medical Practitioner, to be vaccinated; and the Public Vaccinator to whom such Child shall be so brought is hereby required forthwith, subject to the Conditions herein-after mentioned, to vaccinate such Child.

Provision for Inspection of Vaccination.

17. Upon the same Day in the following Week when the Operation shall have been performed by the Public Vaccinator such Parent or other Person, as the Case may be, shall again take the Child or cause it to be taken to him, that he may inspect it, and ascertain the Result of the Operation, and, if he see fit, take from such Child Lymph for the Performance of other Vaccinations; and in the event of the Vaccination being unsuccessful such Parent or other Person shall, if the Vaccinator so direct, cause the Child to be forthwith again vaccinated and inspected as on the previous Occasion.

Provision for the Unfitness of the Child for Vaccination.

18. If any Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall be of opinion that the Child is not in a fit and proper State to be successfully vaccinated he shall forthwith deliver to the Parent or other Person having the Custody of such Child a Certificate under his Hand according to the Form in the Schedule hereto annexed marked B., or to the like Effect, that the Child is then in a State unfit for successful Vaccination, which Certificate shall remain in force for Two Months, and shall be renewable for successive Periods of Two Months until such Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall deem the Child to be in a fit State for successful Vaccination, when the Child shall be forthwith vaccinated, and the Certificate of successful Vaccination duly given if warranted by the Result.

Provision for successive Certificates.

19. At or before the End of each successive Period the Parent or such Person as aforesaid shall take or cause the Child to be taken to some Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner, who shall then examine the Child, and give the Certificate according to the said Form B., so long as he deems requisite under the Circumstances of the Case.

Provision for Insusceptibility of successful Vaccination.

20. If any such Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner shall find that a Child whom he has Three Times unsuccessfully vaccinated is insusceptible of successful Vaccination, or that a Child brought

brought to him for Vaccination has already had the Smallpox, he shall deliver to the Parent or other Person as aforesaid a Certificate under his Hand, according to the Form in the Schedule hereunto annexed marked C., or to the like Effect; and the Parent or such Person as aforesaid shall thenceforth not be required to cause the Child to be vaccinated.

Certificate of successful Vaccination to be transmitted to the Registrar, and a Duplicate given to the Parent.

21. Every Public Vaccinator who shall have performed the Operation of Vaccination upon any Child, and have ascertained that the same has been successful, shall, within Twenty-one Days after the Performance of the Operation, transmit by Post or otherwise a Certificate according to Form D. in the said Schedule, or to the like Effect, certifying that the said Child has been successfully vaccinated, to the Registrar of Births and Deaths in the District within which the Birth was registered, but if such District be not known to him, or if the Birth of the Child shall not have been registered, to the Registrar within whose District the Operation shall have been performed, and upon Request shall deliver a Duplicate thereof to the Parent or other Person as aforesaid.

No Fee to be charged for Certificate.

22. No Fee or Remuneration shall be charged by the Public Vaccinator to the Parent or other Person for any such Certificate or Duplicate Certificate as aforesaid, nor for any Vaccination done under his Contract, nor shall he be entitled to Payment under his Contract for any Vaccination in respect of which he shall have been paid by the Parent or other Person for whom or on whom it is performed; and if he should have received Payment under his Contract, he shall not be entitled to recover Payment for the Vaccination from any other Person.

Parent to transmit Certificate of successful Vaccination by Medical Practitioner.

23. Where the Vaccination shall be successfully performed by a Medical Practitioner not being a Public Vaccinator, the Parent or other Person as aforesaid causing the Child to be vaccinated shall submit a Certificate according to the said Form marked D. to such Medical Practitioner, to be filled up and signed by him, and shall within Twenty-one Days after the Performance of the Operation transmit the same so signed, by Post or otherwise, to the Registrar of the District where the Birth of such Child was registered, or if such Child shall not have been registered, or the District of the Registration shall not be known to such Parent or other Person, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation shall have been performed.

Registrar to keep Books and Register

24. Every Registrar shall keep a Book in which he shall enter Minutes of the Notices of Vaccination given by him as herein required,

of Vaccination to be open to Searches.

required, and also register the Certificates transmitted to him as herein provided, and shall at all reasonable Times allow Searches to be made therein, and upon Demand give a Copy under his Hand or under that of his Deputy of any Entry in the same, on Payment of

Fees for Searches and Copies.

a Fee of Sixpence for each Search and Threepence for each Copy; and every Registrar shall receive a Fee of One Penny in respect of every Child whose Birth he shall have registered, and in respect of whom he shall give the Notice as aforesaid, and another Fee of Threepence in respect of every such Child whose Certificate he shall have registered as herein provided, and he shall receive a Fee of One Penny in respect of each Child whose Certificate he shall have registered without having registered the Birth: Provided that no Fee shall be charged for any Search made by a Public Vaccinator, or any Officer of the Guardians, authorized by them to make such Search, or any Inspector appointed by the Poor Law Board or the Lords of Her Majesty's Council.

Proviso.

Registrar to be paid Fees by the Boards of Guardians.

25. The Registrar shall make out in Duplicate an Account of the Fees to which he shall be entitled under this Act at the usual Quarter Days of the Year, and submit the same to the Guardians of the Union or Parish for which he acts, and they shall, after examining the same and comparing with the Register of successful Vaccinations kept by him and finding the Account to be correct, forthwith pay the Amount of the same out of the Funds in their Possession, and transmit One of the said Accounts to the Poor Law Board.

Vaccination declared to be not Parochial Relief so as to disqualify.

26. It is hereby declared, That the Vaccination, or the Surgical or Medical Assistance incident to the Vaccination, of any Person in a Union or Parish, heretofore or hereafter performed or rendered by a Public Vaccinator, shall not be considered to be Parochial Relief, Alms, or charitable Allowance to such Person or his Parent, and no such Person or his Parent shall by reason thereof be deprived of any Right or Privilege or be subject to any Disability or Disqualification.

Guardians may pay certain Expenses out of their Funds.

27. The Guardians of any Union or Parish may pay out of their Funds all reasonable Expences incurred by them in causing Notices to be printed and circulated as to the Provisions of this Act, and in and about Inquiries and Reports as to the State of Smallpox or Vaccination in their Union or Parish, and in taking Measures to prevent the Spread of Smallpox and to promote Vaccination upon any actual or expected Outbreak of that Disease therein, and may pay any Officer appointed by them to prosecute Persons charged with Offences against this Act, or otherwise to enforce its Provisions.

28. Every

28. Every Parent or Person having the Custody of a Child who shall neglect to take such Child or to cause it to be taken to be vaccinated, or after Vaccination to be inspected, according to the Provisions of this Act, and shall not render a reasonable Excuse for his Neglect, shall be guilty of an Offence, and be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and upon Conviction to pay a Penalty not exceeding Twenty Shillings.

Parent neglecting to procure Vaccination of the Child liable to Penalty.

29. Every Public Vaccinator, Parent or Person, as the Case shall require, who shall neglect to transmit any Certificate required of him by the Provisions of this Act completely filled up and legibly written to the Registrar within the Time herein specified, and every Public Vaccinator who shall refuse to deliver the Duplicate to the Parent or other Person, on Request, and every Medical Practitioner who shall refuse to fill up and sign the Certificate of successful Vaccination when submitted to him as aforesaid, shall be liable to pay upon a summary Conviction a Penalty not exceeding Twenty Shillings; and every Person who shall wilfully sign a false Certificate or Duplicate under this Act shall be guilty of a Misdemeanor, and punishable accordingly.

Vaccinator and Parent neglecting to transmit Certificate, and Persons signing false Certificates, liable to Penalty.

30. If any Registrar, or any Officer appointed by the Guardians to enforce the Provisions of this Act, shall give Information in Writing to a Justice of the Peace that he has Reason to believe that any Child under the Age of Thirteen Years, being within the Union or Parish for which the Informant acts, has not been successfully vaccinated, and that he has given Notice to the Parent or Person having the Custody of such Child to procure its being vaccinated, and that this Notice has been disregarded, the Justice may summon such Parent or Person to appear with the Child before him at a certain Time and Place, and upon the Appearance, if the Justice shall find, after such Examination as he shall deem necessary, that the Child has not been vaccinated, nor has already had the Smallpox, he may, if he see fit, make an Order under his Hand and Seal, directing such Child to be vaccinated within a certain Time; and if at the Expiration of such Time the Child shall not have been so vaccinated, or shall not be shown to be then unfit to be vaccinated, or to be insusceptible of Vaccination, the Person upon whom such Order shall have been made shall be proceeded against summarily, and unless he can show some reasonable Ground for his Omission to carry the Order into effect, shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Twenty Shillings:

Justices may make an Order for the Vaccination of any Child under 13 Years.

Penalty for Disobedience.

Provided that, if the Justice shall be of opinion that the Person is improperly brought before him, and shall refuse to make any Order

Proviso for Costs to Person impro-

perly summoned.

for the Vaccination of the Child, he may order the Informant to pay to such Person such Sum of Money as he shall consider to be a fair Compensation for his Expenses and Loss of Time in attending before the Justice.

Penalty upon Persons inoculating with Smallpox.

31. Any Person who shall after the passing of this Act produce or attempt to produce in any Person by Inoculation with Variolous Matter, or by wilful Exposure to Variolous Matter, or to any Matter, Article, or Thing impregnated with Variolous Matter, or wilfully by any other Means whatsoever, produce the Disease of Smallpox in any Person, shall be guilty of an Offence, and shall be liable to be proceeded against summarily, and upon Conviction to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding One Month.

The Statutes 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 59. and 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 9. to apply to these Proceedings.

32. The Statute of the Eleventh and Twelfth Victoria, Chapter Forty-three, shall apply to all Proceedings to be taken under this Act; and the Justices for the County, City, Borough, or other Place where the Offence shall have been committed shall have Jurisdiction to hear and determine the Complaint, and where a Union or Parish shall be comprised in several Jurisdictions the Complaint as to any Matter arising in such Union or Parish may be heard and determined in any One of such Jurisdictions; and all Prosecutions undertaken by the Guardians or their Officers or any Registrar under this Act shall be deemed to be within the Operation of the Seventh and Eighth Victoria, Chapter One hundred and one, Section Fifty-nine, and the Union Chargeability Act of 1865, Section Nine.

Notice not to be proved by Prosecutors. Certificates to be Defence.

33. In any Prosecution for Neglect to procure the Vaccination of a Child, it shall not be necessary in support thereof to prove that the Defendant had received Notice from the Registrar or any other Officer of the Requirements of the Law in this respect, but if the Defendant produce any such Certificate as herein-before described, or the Register of Vaccinations kept by the Registrar as herein-before provided, in which the Certificate of successful Vaccination of such Child shall be duly entered, the same shall be a sufficient Defence for him, except in regard to the Certificate marked B., when the Time specified therein for the Postponement of the Vaccination shall have expired before the Time when the Information shall have been laid.

Interpretation Clause.

34. The Word "Parent" shall mean and include the Father and Mother of a legitimate Child and the Mother of an illegitimate Child; "Medical Practitioner" shall mean a registered Medical Practitioner; and the several Words herein contained shall be construed, except

except where any Inconsistency would ensue from such Construction, in the same Manner as in the several Acts for the Amendment of the Law for the Relief of the Poor.

35. This Act shall come into operation on the First Day of January next, and may be cited as "The Vaccination Act of 1867." Title of the Act.

SCHEDULE OF FORMS.

A.

I, the undersigned, hereby give you Notice to have the Child (*insert Name*), whose Birth is now registered, vaccinated within Three Months from the Date of its Birth, pursuant to the Provisions and Directions of the Vaccination Act; and that in default of your doing so you will be liable to the Penalties thereby imposed for Neglect of those Provisions.

If you intend to apply to the Public Vaccinator of your District I have to inform you that he will attend at on at the Hour of .

You are required to produce to the Public Vaccinator or Medical Practitioner who may be applied to the Forms herewith supplied for him to fill up and sign; and if the Operation be performed by a Medical Practitioner who is not the Public Vaccinator, you must transmit to me by Post or otherwise the Certificate signed by him within Twenty-one Days after the Performance of the Operation, or you will be liable to a Penalty of Twenty Shillings, to be recovered on a summary Conviction.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *C.D.*
Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Sub-District of in the Union *or* Parish.

B.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That I am of opinion that the Child of of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of aged is not now in a fit and proper State to be successfully vaccinated. I do hereby postpone the Vaccination until the Day of .(*a*)

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

Mem.—This is to be kept by the Parent or other Person to whom it is given.

(*a*) *This must not exceed Two Calendar Months from the Date of the Certificate.*

C.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That I have Times unsuccessfully vaccinated the Child of of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of aged , [*or* that the Child has already had Smallpox, *as the Case may be,*] and I am of opinion that such Child is insusceptible of successful Vaccination.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*,
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

Mem.—This is to be kept by the Parent or other Person to whom it is given.

D.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, That the Child of aged of in the Parish *or* Township of in the County *or* Borough of has been successfully vaccinated by me.

Dated this Day of 18 .

(Signed) *A.B.*,
Public Vaccinator of the Union *or* Parish.
or A.B., of
Medical Practitioner (*i.e.* M.D., L.A.C., *or* F.R.C.S., *or otherwise, as the Case may be*).

NOTICE.—*This Certificate is to be transmitted within Twenty-one Days from the Performance of the Operation by the Public Vaccinator to the Registrar of the District in which the Birth was registered, or, if that be not known to him, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation was performed. A Duplicate is to be given to the Parent, or other Person procuring the Vaccination, if requested.*

When the Vaccination is performed by a Medical Practitioner, not the Public Vaccinator of the District, he is to fill up and sign this Certificate, and the Parent or such other Person is within the same Time to transmit it to the Registrar with whom the Birth was registered, or, if his District be not known to such Parent or other Person, to the Registrar of the District in which the Operation was performed.

The Transmission may be by Post or otherwise.

In each Case the Vaccination Act of 1866 *imposes a Penalty of Twenty Shillings for Default.*

Vaccination.

A

BILL

[AS AMENDED IN COMMITTEE]

To consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Vaccination.

(*Prepared and brought in by Lord Robert Montagu, Mr. Hardy, and Mr. Hunt.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 30 *May* 1867.

[Bill 175.]

Under 2 oz.

Valuation of Property.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Short Title of Act; Sect. 1.
Act to be construed as One with 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. and 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.; 2.
Application of Act; 3.
Definitions; 4.
Valuation Board to be appointed in every County; 5.
Constitution of Valuation Board; 6.
Valuation Board to appoint Treasurer and Clerk; 7.
Duties of Treasurer; 8.
Duties of Clerk; 9.
Valuation Board to draw up Instructions for determining rateable Value; 10.
Instructions to last until Revision, and to be conclusive; 11.
Instructions to be sent to Assessment Committee and Overseers; 12.
Overseers to make Valuation Lists in accordance with this Act; 13.
Valuation Lists to be dealt with under Provisions of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. ss. 17 to 21; 14.
Overseers to send Duplicate to Surveyor of Taxes; 15.
Notice to state Time and Mode of Objection; 16.
Grounds on which Persons may object before Assessment Committee; 17.
Surveyor of Taxes may inspect, copy, and object to Valuation List, Returns, and other Documents; 18.
Valuation List to be sent to Valuation Board; 19.
If Overseers do not make List, Committee to appoint Person to do so; 20.
Board to examine rateable Value in Valuation Lists; 21.
Board to alter List, so as to make it conform to Instructions; 22.
Valuation List, when approved, to be sealed and deposited; 23.
Duplicate of List to be deposited in each Parish; 24.
Totals of gross and rateable Value in Valuation List to be printed, and Copies distributed and sold; 25.
Power of Board to call for Returns from or to summon Overseers, &c.; 26.
Board to appoint Places for hearing Appeals, and may divide County into Districts for that Purpose; 27.
Board to appoint Assessor to hear Appeals; 28.
Public Notice of Times of holding Courts to be given; 29.

Assessor may adjourn his Court; 30.
Administer Oath; 31.
And summon Witnesses; 32.
Power to remove Persons from Court who interrupt Proceedings; 33.
Persons entitled to appeal; 34.
Notice of Appeal to be given; 35.
Assessor to hear and determine Appeals, and alter List accordingly; 36.
Assessor may, on Application of Party to Appeal, order Valuation; 37.
Valuation to be in Writing, Person making it to have Power to enter; 38.
Costs of Valuation to abide by the Result; 39.
Costs of Appeal; 40.
Appeal by a special Case from Decision of Assessor on Point of Law; 41.
Notice of Alteration of List to be sent to Assessment Committee; 42.
Times within which Proceedings in making Valuation List are to be done; 43.
Valuation List to be in force for One Year; 44.
Rate to be levied notwithstanding Appeal; 45.
Valuation List to be conclusive for Purposes of certain Rates, Taxes, and Qualifications; 46.
Annual Revision of Valuation Lists; 47.
Mode of revising Valuation List; 48.
Provision for valuing a House built between the Times at which the Valuation List is made; 49.
Costs of Appeal to be Expenses under the Act, and Expenses of Valuation Board to be paid by Guardians of Unions; 50.
Inland Revenue may make Allowances for Expenses of Act; 51.
Accounts to be made up to 25th March, and Statement to be published; 52.
Form and Contents of Valuation List; 53.
Saving of existing Exemptions from Rates and exceptional Principles of Valuation; 54.
Gross Value not to be less than the Rent paid, unless Landlord pays Tenant's Charges; 55.
Occupier to make Returns triennially; 56.
Clerk of Assessment Committee to supply Notices and Forms for Returns to Overseers, who are to serve them; 57.
Assessment Committee may require Returns from Owner and Occupier; 58.
Service of Notices, &c. for Returns and Penalty for making no Returns or false Returns; 59.
Overseers may with Consent of Vestry have paid Assistance in making Valuation List; 60.
Evidence of Valuation List, &c.; 61.

Amount of gross Value specified by the Surveyor of Taxes to be inserted unless disproved; 62.
Service of Notices, &c. by and on Valuation Board; 63.
Notices of Appeal may be served by Post; 64.
Publication of Notices by Overseers; 65.
Deposit of Documents with Rate Books; 66.
Valuation Lists to be equivalent to Rate Books of Parish; 67.
Ratepayer may inspect Books, &c. of Valuation Board; 68.
Amendment of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.; 69.
Provision for Cases where there are Guardians but no Assessment Committee; 70.
Provision for Cases where no Guardians and where no Overseers; 71.
If no List sent, Board to appoint Person to make One; 72.
Borough, Union, and Parish in more than One County; 73.
Boundary of District of Valuation Board to be determined by Arbitration; 74.
Arbitration not to determine any Question of Boundary, except for the Purpose of this Act; 75.
Recovery of Penalties; 76.
Act not to prevent Composition for Rates; 77.
Saving of Powers to value Property not included in Valuation List; 78.
Power for Purposes of House Duty and Income Tax under Schedule B. and Licensing Acts to make a separate Assessment of Houses; 79.
Repeal of Acts; 80.
SCHEDULES.

A

B I L L

TO

Provide for a Common Basis of Value for the Purposes of Government and Local Taxation, and to promote Uniformity in the Assessment of Rateable Property in England.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as The Valuation Act, 1867.

Act to be construed as One with 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. and 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.

2. The Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862, is herein-after referred to as "the Principal Act;" and the Principal Act, and the Act amending the same, and this Act, are herein-after distinguished as and may be cited for all Purposes as "The Assessment Acts;" and this Act shall, so far as is consistent with the Tenor thereof, be construed as One with the Principal Act and the Act amending the same; and the Expression "this Act" in the Principal Act, and any Expression referring to the Principal Act which occurs in the Act amending the same, or in any other Document, shall be construed to mean the Principal Act as amended by this Act.

Application of Act. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120.

3. This Act shall not apply to Scotland, or Ireland, or any Parish or Place within the Jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works appointed under The Metropolis Management Act, 1855,

1855, unless such Parish or Place is included in a Union of which the largest Part in Value is situate without such Jurisdiction.

Definitions. 4. The following Words and Expressions shall, for the Purposes of this Act, have the Meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there is something in the Context inconsistent with each Meaning; that is to say,

"County:" The Word "County" shall mean a County ordinarily so called; and the North, East, and West Ridings of the County of York shall for the Purposes of this Act be deemed to be separate Counties, but all other Divisions or Parts of a County, Counties of Cities, Counties of Towns, and Liberties and Franchises of every Description not forming Part of any County, shall for the Purposes of this Act be considered as forming Part of that County by which they are surrounded, or if partly surrounded by Two or more Counties, then as forming Part of that County with which they have the longest common Boundary:

"Borough:" The Word "Borough" shall mean any Place for the Time being subject to the Provisions of the Act of the Session holden in the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of His Majesty William the Fourth, Chapter Seventy-six, intituled "An Act to provide "for the Regulation of Municipal Corporations in England "and Wales:"

"Parish:" The Word "Parish" shall mean any Place for which a separate Poor Rate is or can be made, or for which a separate Overseer is or can be appointed:

"Union:" The Word "Union" shall mean and include any Union of Parishes and any Parish for which there is a separate Assessment Committee appointed under the Assessment Acts:

"Ratepayer:" The Word "Ratepayer" shall include every Person who is liable directly or indirectly to any Rate or Tax in respect of Property entered in any Valuation List:

"Financial Year:" The Word "Year," and other Words referring to a Year, shall mean and refer to the Twelve Months commencing with the Sixth of April, and ending with the succeeding Fifth of April:

"Surveyor of Taxes:" "Surveyor of Taxes" shall mean any Surveyor, Inspector of Taxes, or other Officer, appointed or to be appointed by the Commissioners either of Inland Revenue or of the Treasury for the Purposes of any Tax in respect of which a Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive:

"Hereditament:" The Word "Hereditament" shall include any Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Property which are liable to any Rate or Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive:

"Gross Value:" The Expression "gross Value" shall mean the annual Rent which a Tenant might reasonably be expected, taking one Year with another,

another, to pay for the Premises, if the Tenant undertook to pay all usual Tenant's Rates and Taxes, and Tithe Commutation Rentcharge, if any; and if the Landlord undertook to bear the Cost of the Repairs and Insurance, and the other Expenses, if any, necessary to maintain the Premises in a State to command that Rent:

"Rateable Value."

The Expression "rateable Value" shall mean the gross Value after deducting therefrom the probable annual average Cost of the aforesaid Repairs, Insurance, and other Expenses.

Valuation Board.

Valuation Board to be appointed in every County.

5. A Board, herein-after called the Valuation Board, shall be established in every County, and shall be invested with the Powers herein-after mentioned.

Constitution of Valuation Board.

6. There shall be enacted with respect to the Constitution of a Valuation Board in each County the Provisions following; (that is to say,)

(1.) A Valuation Board of a County shall consist of such Number of Members as may be elected under the Provisions of this Act, and shall be elected annually:

(2.) *Two* Members shall be elected by each Assessment Committee from their own Body, and where any Committee includes among its Members a Justice of the Peace a Justice of the Peace shall be One of the Two elected:

(3.) The Town Council of a Borough which has a separate Court of Quarter Sessions, may from Time to Time elect One of their Number or One of the Justices of the Peace of such Borough to be a Member of the Valuation Board of the County within which such Borough is included for the Purposes of this Act:

(4.) A Valuation Board shall be a Body Corporate by the Name of The Valuation Board of the County to which it belongs, having a perpetual Succession and a Common Seal:

(5.) The Election of the Members of a Valuation Board, in this Act referred to as the Board, shall be conducted in the Manner and according to the Regulations laid down in the First Schedule to this Act, which Schedule shall be of the same Force as if it were enacted in the Body of this Act:

(6.) A Valuation Board may from Time to Time form of its own Members One or more Committee or Committees, and may delegate, with or without Conditions or Restrictions, to any Committee so formed, all or any of the Powers conferred on the Board by this Act, and may from Time to Time revoke or alter any Power so given to a Committee:

A Board may from Time to Time add to or diminish the Number of or otherwise alter the Constitution of any Committee formed by it under this Act, so far as such Constitution is not defined by this Act:

Provided, First, that One Half, at least, of the Members of every Committee shall be Justices of the Peace, and for this Purpose a Member of the Board elected by a Town Council shall be deemed to be a Justice of the Peace:

Secondly, that no Revocation or Alteration of any Power or of the Constitution of the Committee, nor any Alteration of their Numbers shall affect the Validity of anything done by the Committee previously to such Revocation or Alteration:

(7.) No Act or Proceeding of a Board or Committee of a Board shall be questioned on account of any Vacancy or Vacancies in their Body:

(8.) No Defect in the Qualification or Election of any Person or Persons acting as Member or Members of a Board or Committee of a Board shall be deemed to vitiate any Proceedings of such Board or Committee in which he or they have taken part in Cases where the Majority of Members Parties to such Proceedings are duly entitled to act:

(9.) Any Minute made of Proceedings at Meetings of a Board or of Committees of a Board, if purporting to be signed by the Chairman of the Meeting at which such Proceedings took place, or by the Chairman of the next ensuing Meeting, shall be receivable in Evidence in all legal Proceedings without further Proof; and until the contrary is proved every Meeting of a Board or Committee of a Board in respect of the Proceedings of which Minutes have been so made shall be deemed to have been duly convened and held, and all the Members thereof to have been duly qualified:

(10.) No Member of a Board, by being Party to, or executing in his Capacity of Member, any Contract or other Instrument on behalf of the Board, or otherwise lawfully exercising any of the Powers given to the Board, shall be subject to be tried or prosecuted by any Person whomsoever; and the Bodies or Goods or Lands of the Members shall not be liable to Execution of any legal Process by reason of any Contract or other Instrument so entered into or executed by them, or by reason of any other lawful Act done by them in execution of any of the Powers of the Board; and the Members of a Board may apply any Moneys in their Hands for the Purpose of indemnifying themselves

themselves against any Losses, Costs, or Damages they may incur in execution of the Powers granted to them:

(11.) The Rules contained in the Second Schedule hereto with respect to the Proceedings of Valuation Boards and Committees of Valuation Boards, and to the other Matters therein contained, shall be observed in the same Manner as if such Rules were enacted in the Body of this Act.

Officers.

Valuation Board to appoint Treasurer and Clerk.

7. The Valuation Board shall appoint a Clerk and a Treasurer, with such Salaries or Remuneration as they think reasonable, and may from Time to Time remove such Officers; and no Member of the Board shall be appointed to either Office, and no Person shall be appointed to one Office who holds the other Office.

Duties of Treasurer.

8. The Treasurer of each Valuation Board shall receive, and hold to the Account of the Board, all Moneys paid to or for the Use of the Board, and shall make Payments thereout under Orders of the Board, and shall once in every Year, or oftener if required by the Board, make up an Account of all Moneys received and paid by him, and deliver the same to the Clerk of the Board.

Before the Treasurer enter upon his Office the Board shall take sufficient Security from him for the due Performance of the Duties of his Office.

Duties of Clerk.

9. The Clerk of every Valuation Board shall in Person, or by such Deputy as may be allowed by such Board, attend all Meetings of the Board and all Courts held by the Assessor, and shall conduct the Correspondence, and enter and keep, in Books to be provided for the Purpose, Notes, Minutes, or Copies, as the Case may require, of the Meetings, Acts, Orders, Resolutions, Proceedings, and Correspondence of such Board, and shall keep all Books, Papers, and Documents committed to his Charge, and shall perform all such other Duties as are imposed by this Act or as the Board may direct.

Scale of Deductions.

Valuation Board to draw up Instructions for determining rateable Value.

10. The Valuation Board shall, within the Time in this Act mentioned, draw up a Table showing the Deductions to be made from the gross Value, in order to determine the rateable Value of any Hereditaments in their County which are liable to be assessed on rateable Value to any Rate or Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive. In framing the Table of Deductions the Board shall divide the several Hereditaments into such Classes as they may think proper, and shall as

far as practicable determine the maximum Per-centage or Rate of Deductions to be made in respect of each Class; they shall likewise draw up Instructions respecting the Application of such Table. Such Table and Instructions, in this Act referred to as the Instructions, shall be binding on all Assessment Committees and Overseers in the County.

Instructions to last until Revision, and to be conclusive.

11. The Instructions shall be in force until revised as mentioned in this Act and shall not be questioned in any Appeal under this Act, but may be removed by Writ of Certiorari into any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts at Westminster.

Instructions to be sent to Assessment Committee and Overseers.

12. The Instructions shall be printed, and the Clerk of the Board shall send printed Copies thereof to the Assessment Committee of every Union, and the Overseers of every Parish in the County.

Duties of Overseers and Assessment Committee.

Overseers to make Valuation Lists in accordance with this Act.

13. The Overseers of each Parish, within the Time in this Act mentioned, shall make in duplicate a Valuation List of their Parish in accordance with the Instructions and with this Act, and shall sign such Valuation List.

Valuation Lists to be dealt with under Provisions of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. ss. 17 to 21.

14. After the Valuation List is signed by the Overseers the same Proceedings shall be had as are directed by the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-first Sections of the Principal Act, subject to the Additions made by this Act.

Overseers to send Duplicate to Surveyor of Taxes.

15. The Overseers shall send one Duplicate of the Valuation List to the Surveyor of Taxes of the District at the same Time that the other Duplicate is deposited by them. The Duplicate so sent shall be transmitted by the Surveyor of Taxes to the Assessment Committee within *Twenty-eight Days* after he has received the same.

Notice to state Time and Mode of Objection.

16. The Notice of the Deposit of the Valuation List published by the Overseers shall state the Times at which and the Mode in which Objections are to be made.

Grounds on which Persons may object before Assessment Committee.

17. Objections may be made before the Assessment Committee by any Person authorized by the Assessment Acts to object who feels himself aggrieved by reason of the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of any Hereditament, or of the Insertion or Incorrectness of any Matter in the Valuation List, or by reason of the Omission of any Matter therefrom. The Notice of Objection shall specify the Correction which the Objector desires to be made.

18. A

Surveyor of Taxes may inspect, copy, and object to Valuation List, Returns, and other Documents.

18. A Surveyor of Taxes shall have the same Right of inspecting, copying, taking Extracts from, and objecting to, any Valuation List which relates to his District as is given to any Person by the Assessment Acts, and may also at any reasonable Time without Fee or Charge, inspect and take Copies of any Notices of Objection, Returns, and other Documents in the Possession or under the Control of the Assessment Committee.

Valuation List to be sent to Valuation Board.

19. The Assessment Committee, within the Time in this Act mentioned, shall revise the Valuation List in accordance with the Assessment Acts and the Instructions of the Valuation Board, and when they have finally approved such Valuation List shall cause a Copy thereof as so approved to be made, and shall send One Duplicate and such Copy to the Valuation Board.

If Overseers do not make List, Committee to appoint Person to do so.

20. If the Overseers of any Parish fail to make or transmit such a Valuation List as is required by this Act, the Assessment Committee shall appoint some Person to make and transmit a Valuation List in accordance with such Provisions, and may allow such Person such Remuneration as they think fit; and all Expenses incurred by the Assessment Committee in pursuance of this Section shall be paid by the Guardians and charged by them to such Parish.

The Valuation List, so made, shall be dealt with in the same Manner as if it had been duly made and transmitted by the Overseers.

Revision of Lists by Valuation Board.

Board to examine rateable Value in Valuation Lists.

21. The Board after they have received the Valuation List from the Assessment Committee, and within the Time in this Act mentioned, shall meet, and examine whether in such List the Deductions made from the gross Value in determining the rateable Value have exceeded the maximum Per-centage or Rate prescribed by the Instructions; they may for this Purpose employ such Accountants, Surveyors, and other Persons to assist them as they find requisite, and may allow them such Remuneration as they think fit.

Board to alter List, so as to make it conform to Instructions.

22. If the Board find that the Deduction from the gross Value made in determining the rateable Value of any Hereditament has in any Case exceeded the maximum Per-centage or Rate prescribed by the Instructions, the Board shall make such Alteration in the rateable Value stated in the Valuation List as is necessary to bring the List into conformity with the Instructions, but shall not alter any other Part of the List. When they have made such Examination and Alterations (if any) as aforesaid, they shall by Order approve the Valuation List.

Valuation List, when approved, to be sealed and deposited.

23. When the Valuation List has been approved by the Board the same with the Copy thereof shall be sealed with the Seal of the Board, and signed by the Clerk of the Board. The said Copy shall be deposited at such Place as may be appointed by the Board, under the Custody of the Clerk of the Board.

The Board, within such Time as in this Act mentioned, shall cause the List to be sent to the Assessment Committee of the District to which it relates. The Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall make in the Duplicate List retained by that Committee the Alterations necessary to make it correspond with the List approved by the Board, and shall afterwards send the List signed by the Clerk of the Board to the Overseers of the Parish to which it relates.

Duplicate of List to be deposited in each Parish.

24. The Duplicate of the Valuation List so sent by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee as aforesaid shall immediately on the Receipt thereof be deposited by the Overseers of the Parish in the Place in which the Rate Books of the Parish are kept, and Notice shall be published by the Overseers of such Deposit, and of the Time and Mode of making Appeals, and of the Grounds on which an Appeal is allowed by this Act to be made.

Totals of gross and rateable Value in Valuation List to be printed, and Copies distributed and sold.

25. The Board, within such Time as in this Act mentioned, shall cause the Totals of the gross and rateable Values of all the Valuation Lists in their County to be printed, and shall cause a printed Copy of such Totals to be sent to every Assessment Committee, Overseer, and Town Clerk within the Jurisdiction of the Board, and to every County Treasurer who receives any County Rate levied in any Place within the Jurisdiction of the Board. Every Assessment Committee, Overseer, and Ratepayer within the said Jurisdiction shall respectively be entitled to have printed Copies of such Totals on Payment of such Sum, not exceeding *One Penny* for each Copy, as the Board may fix.

Power of Board to call for Returns from or to summon Overseers, &c.

26. The Board shall, with respect to Returns, Copies of Documents, Production of Documents, and Attendance and Examination of certain Officers, have the same Powers as are conferred on the Assessment Committee by the Thirteenth Section of the Principal Act; and in construing that Section for the Purposes of this Act, the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall be deemed to be a Person having the custody of Books of Assessment and the Valuation of a Parish, and any such Power shall be exercised by an Order of the Board, and the Fortieth Section of the Principal Act shall apply to Persons refusing to obey any such Order, and the Word "Committee" in that Section shall be construed to include the Board.

If

If any Person wilfully make or give any false Return, Copy, Extract, or Information required by an Order of the Board under this Section, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds.*

Appeals.

Board to appoint Places for hearing Appeals, and may divide County into Districts for that Purpose.

27. The Board shall from Time to Time by Order, appoint the Place where the Appeals relating to each Parish in their County are to be heard, and may, if they think fit, divide their County into Districts for the Purpose of Appeals, and appoint One or more Places for every such District.

They may (with the Consent of the Guardians) appoint any Room used as a Board Room of the Guardians of a Union to be used as a Place for hearing Appeals.

Board to appoint Assessor to hear Appeals.

28. The Chairman for the Time being of the Valuation Board (with the Consent of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury), shall from Time to Time, by Writing under his Hand, appoint an Assessor with the Duties and Powers in this Act mentioned, and the Board, with the like Consent, may award him due Remuneration for his Services from Time to Time. The Assessor shall be a Barrister at Law of not less than *Ten Years* standing, and shall not be the Owner or Occupier of any Hereditament in the County.

One Half of the Remuneration of the Assessor shall be paid by the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury out of Moneys to be annually provided by Parliament, and the remaining Half by the Valuation Board.

Public Notice of Times of holding Courts to be given.

29. The Assessor shall give Notice to the Clerk of the Valuation Board of the several Times at which he will hold the Court at each Place appointed for hearing Appeals; and the said Clerk shall forthwith give public Notice of such Times by Advertisement in some Newspaper circulating in the County, and by sending a Copy of such Notice to every Assessment Committee and Surveyor of Taxes in the County, and to the Overseers of every Parish to which any Appeal relates.

The Overseers shall publish the Notice as soon as it is received by them.

Assessor may adjourn his Court;

30. The Assessor may adjourn his Court from Time to Time, and to any Day not later than the *Thirtieth of June* (except as mentioned in this Act), and, for the Purpose of giving Judgment only, from Place to Place.

administer Oath;

31. The Assessor may administer an Oath to all Persons examined before him, and all Parties may be examined on Oath touching the Matters in question.

Every Person who is convicted of giving false Evidence after being so sworn shall be guilty of Perjury.

and summon Witnesses.

32. The Assessor may, by Summons under his Hand, require any Person to attend before him as Witness whom he thinks proper, and may also order any Clerk to the Commissioner of Taxes, Surveyor of Taxes, Clerk of Assessment Committee, and Overseer in the County to produce any Documents relating to Rates or Taxes which he may consider necessary for determining an Appeal, and do not relate to Profits of Trade.

Any Person who refuses, after Tender of a reasonable Sum for his Expenses, to obey any such Summons or Order of an Assessor, shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds*.

Power to remove Persons from Court who interrupt Proceedings.

33. The Assessor may order any Person to be removed from his Court who shall interrupt the Business of the Court, or refuse to obey his lawful Orders in respect of the same; and it shall be the Duty of the Chief Constable, Commissioner, or Chief Officer of Police of the County, Borough, or Place in which the Court is held to take care that an Officer of Police do attend the Court during its Sittings, for the Purpose of keeping Order therein, and to carry into effect any Order of the Assessor.

Persons entitled to appeal.

34. Any Assessment Committee in the County and any Person may appeal if they or he feel aggrieved by reason of the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of any Hereditament, or by reason of the Insertion or Incorrectness of any Matter in a Valuation List, or by reason of the Omission of some Matter therefrom, or by reason of there being no approved Valuation List for some Parish in the County.

Notice of Appeal to be given.

35. Notice of every Appeal, specifying the Correction which the Appellant desires to have made in the Valuation List, must be sent in Writing, within the Time in this Act mentioned, to the following Persons; namely,

In all Cases to the Clerk of the Valuation Board, and when the Appeal relates to the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of, or to the Omission of the Hereditament of any Person other than the Appellant, or to the Incorrectness of any Matter stated in the List with respect to any such Hereditament, then to such Person:

If a Ratepayer is the Appellant, then to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and the Surveyor of Taxes of the Union and District respectively to which the Appeal relates:

If an Assessment Committee is the Appellant, then to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee, the Overseers of the Parish, and

and the Surveyor of Taxes of the Union, Parish, and District respectively to which the Appeal relates:

If the Surveyor of Taxes is the Appellant, then to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and the Overseers of the Union and Parish respectively to which the Appeal relates:

If the Overseers are the Appellants, then to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and the Surveyor of Taxes of the Union and District respectively to which the Appeal relates.

Provided that it shall not be necessary to send any Notice of Appeal to the Surveyor of Taxes in any Case in which the Appeal relates only to the rateable Value of any Hereditament.

Assessor to hear and determine Appeals, and alter List accordingly.

36. The Assessor shall, in open Court, hear and determine all Appeals brought before him in such order as he may from Time to Time appoint. He may adjourn the Hearing from Time to Time; and if from Accident or Mistake due Notice of Appeal has not been given, or if an additional Notice of Appeal appears to be required, he may, if he thinks it just, order such Notice of Appeal to be given. On the Hearing he shall hear all Parties to the Appeal by themselves, their Counsel, or Agents, and may confirm or alter the Valuation List, in such Manner as he thinks just, but shall not make any Alteration in contravention of the Instructions. Any Alteration shall be made by the Assessor in the Valuation List deposited with the Clerk of the Board, and the Assessor shall place his Initials against such Alteration.

Assessor may, on Application of Party to Appeal, order Valuation. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 18.

37. If any of the Parties to the Appeal apply to the Assessor to direct a Valuation of any Hereditaments in respect to which any Appeal may be made, and if such Applicant or Applicants give such Security as the Assessor thinks proper to pay the Costs of the Valuation, the Assessor may appoint some Person to make such Valuation, and may fix some subsequent Day either before or after the following *Thirtieth* of June for receiving such Valuation, and may adjourn the Hearing to that Day.

Valuation to be in Writing, Person making it to have Power to enter.

38. The Person so appointed to make a Valuation shall make his Valuation in Writing signed by him, showing the Particulars of the Hereditaments comprised therein, and the Amounts at which he has valued the same respectively:

Such Person may at all reasonable Times, with or without Assistants, enter upon any of the Hereditaments directed to be valued, and may do thereon all Acts necessary for completing the Valuation.

Costs of Valuation to abide by the Result.

39. The Costs of such a Valuation as aforesaid shall abide by the Result; (that is to say,)

If the Result of the Valuation is that no substantial Success is obtained by the Applicant or Applicants in proportion to the

Value of the Hereditaments in which such Applicant or Applicants is or are interested, the Cost of the Valuation shall be paid by such Applicant or Applicants.

If the Result is the reverse the Costs shall be paid by the Party or Parties to the Appeal other than the Applicant or Applicants, or by such One or more of them and in such Proportions as the Assessor thinks just.

Costs of Appeal.

40. The Costs of any Appeal shall be in the Discretion of the Assessor, and shall be awarded by him to be paid by such Parties to the Appeal, and in such Proportions, as he thinks just.

Costs (including the Costs of making a Valuation) ordered to be paid by a Ratepayer shall be recoverable in the same Manner as a Penalty is recovered under this Act. Costs (including the Costs of making a Valuation) ordered to be paid by other Parties shall be paid as in this Act mentioned.

Appeal by a special Case from Decision of Assessor on Point of Law.

41. If any Person feels aggrieved by any Decision of the Assessor as being erroneous in point of Law, he may appeal in manner directed by the Summary Jurisdiction Act of the Session of the Twentieth and Twenty-first Years of Her Majesty's Reign, Chapter Forty-three, as varied by this Act.

For the Purposes of the Appeal the said Act shall be incorporated with this Act, with the following Variations :

(1.) Except for the Purpose of stating the Case, the Word Justice in the said Act shall be construed to include the Assessor.

(2.) The Special Case shall be settled by the Assessor upon the Application of the Appellant, to be made in Writing within *Fourteen Days* after the Delivery of the Decision, and not afterwards, and shall be sent by the Assessor to the Appellant; and if the Appellant be dissatisfied with the Special Case as settled by the Assessor he may have the same settled by a Judge of One of the Superior Courts, on Summons, at Chambers.

(3.) When a Party gives in good Faith Notice of an Appeal under this Section, but omits through Mistake to do some Act necessary to perfect the Appeal, the Court to which the Case is sent, in this Act referred to as the Appellate Court, may permit an Amendment on such Terms as it thinks just.

(4.) Notice in Writing of the Decision of the Appellate Court on a Case stated as aforesaid shall be given by the Court to the Clerk of the Valuation Board. This Notice may be given by one of the Masters of the Court under his Hand.

The Clerk of the Valuation Board on Receipt of such Notice shall forthwith alter in accordance with the Decision the Copy of the Valuation List deposited with him, and

and shall keep such Notice among the other Documents in his Custody belonging to the Valuation Board.

Notice of Alteration of List to be sent to Assessment Committee.

42. Notice of every Alteration in the Valuation List made in consequence of any Decision of the Assessor or the Appellate Court, shall, as soon as possible, be sent in Writing by the Clerk of the Valuation Board, signed by him, to the Assessment Committee, Overseers, and Surveyor of Taxes of the District to which the List which is so altered relates, and such Alteration shall be entered by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and by the Overseers on the Duplicates respectively deposited with them.

Times within which Proceedings in making Valuation List are to be done.

43. The several Matters herein-before mentioned which are required by the Assessment Acts to be done by the Valuation Board, Assessment Committee and Overseers respectively, shall be done within the following Times; that is to say,

(1.) The First Meeting for the Election of a Valuation Board shall be held on the *Second Monday in the Month of May*, in the First Year after the passing of this Act. The Meeting for the annual Elections shall be held between the *First and the Fifteenth of May* in every subsequent Year:

(2.) The First Meeting of the Board shall be held at *Noon* on the *Thirtieth of May* in the first Year after the passing of this Act, and if not held on that Day shall be held on some Day to be fixed by One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State. In subsequent Years the Board shall hold their First Meeting before the *First of June* in each Year:

(3.) The Valuation Board shall draw up the Instructions before the *Fifteenth of July* in the first Year after the passing of this Act:

(4.) The Overseers shall make and deposit the Valuation List before the *First of September* in the same Year:

(5.) The Overseers shall transmit the Valuation List to the Assessment Committee within *Seventeen* Days after it is deposited:

(6.) Notice of any Objection by any Person other than the Surveyor of Taxes shall be given before the Expiration of the same *Seventeen* Days, provided that the Surveyor of Taxes may object at any Time during the Revision of the List by the Assessment Committee, on giving *Seven* Days Notice to the Ratepayers affected thereby:

(7.) The Assessment Committee shall revise the Valuation List before the *Fifteenth of November* in the same Year, and before the same Day, but not less than *Sixteen Days* after the

the Transmission of the List to them, shall hold a Meeting for hearing Objections to such List:

(8.) The Assessment Committee shall send the Valuation List to be re-deposited within *Three* Days after it is approved by them, and shall appoint a Day not less than *Fourteen* nor more than *Twenty-eight* Days after such Re-deposit for hearing Objections to the Alterations, of which Objections *Seven* Days Notice shall be given by the Objector:

(9.) The Assessment Committee shall finally approve and send the Valuation List to the Valuation Board before the *Twenty-first of December* in the same Year:

(10.) The Board shall examine and approve the List, and deposit a Copy thereof and send the List to the Assessment Committee, and send out the printed Totals before the *Fifteenth of March* in the same Year, and the Duplicate thereof shall be sent to the Overseers within *Seven* Days afterwards:

(11.) Notices of Appeal shall be given within *Fourteen* Days after the Duplicate approved by the Valuation Board is deposited by the Overseers:

(12.) The Assessor may hold his Courts at any Time which will enable him to determine all Appeals (except where a Valuation is ordered) before the *Thirtieth of June*; but he shall not sit to hear Appeals against any List until at least *Five Weeks* have elapsed after such List has been sent by the Board to the Assessment Committee:

(13.) The Assessor shall give Notice of the Times at which he will hold his Court at each Place *Fourteen Days* at least before his first Court is held.

Effect of Valuation List.

Valuation List to be in force for One Year.

44. The Valuation List as approved by the Board, and as altered by the Assessor and the Appellate Court, shall come into force at the beginning of the Year succeeding that in which it is made, and shall be in force for *One Year*.

Rate to be levied notwithstanding Appeal.

45. Notwithstanding any Appeal to the Assessor or to the Appellate Court which may be pending at the Commencement of the Year, the Valuation List shall come into force unaltered, and every Rate and Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is conclusive shall be levied and paid in accordance with such Valuation List; and where in consequence of the Decision of the Assessor or the Appellate Court any Alteration in such Valuation List is made which alters the Amount of the Rate or Tax levied thereunder, in that Case if any Sum has been overpaid, such Sum shall be repaid or allowed, and if less than the proper Amount has been paid

paid the Difference shall be deemed to be Arrears of the Rate or Tax (except so far as any Penalty is incurred on account of Arrears), and shall be paid or recovered accordingly.

Valuation List to be conclusive for Purposes of certain Rates, Taxes, and Qualifications.

46. The Valuation List for the Time being in force shall be deemed to have been duly made in accordance with the Assessment Acts, and shall for all or any of the Purposes herein-after mentioned be conclusive Evidence of the gross Value and of the rateable Value of the several Hereditaments included therein, and of the Fact that all Hereditaments required to be inserted therein have been so inserted; that is to say,

(1.) For the Purpose of any of the following Rates which are made during the Year that the List is in force, namely, the County Rate, Borough Rate, Church Rate, Highway Rate, Poor Rate, and every other Rate levied on the same Basis as any of the above-mentioned Rates:

(2.) For the Purpose of any of the following Taxes which become chargeable during the Year that the List is in force, namely,

(*a.*) The Tax on Houses levied under the Act of the Session of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to:

(*b.*) Any Tax assessed in pursuance of the Act of the Session of the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to, on any Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments in all Cases where the Tax is charged on the gross Value and not on Profits of Trade:

(3.) For the Purpose of determining, so far as it is applicable, the Value of any Hereditament included therein for the Purposes of the Acts relating to the Sale of exciseable Liquors, to the Qualification of a Juror, and to the Qualification of a Guardian, at any Time at which such Value is required to be ascertained:

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Eighty-one, the Basis or Standard shall be deemed to be the rateable Value stated in such List.

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to, the full and just yearly Rent shall be deemed to be the gross Value stated in such List.

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to, with respect to Schedule C. of that Act, annual Value shall be deemed to mean the gross Value stated in such List.

Revision of Valuation List.

Annual Revision of Valuation Lists.

47. Every Valuation List shall be revised annually, and the revised Valuation List shall come into operation at the Beginning of the Year succeeding that in which it is revised.

Mode of revising Valuation List.

48. The Revision of a Valuation List in every Period of *Three* Years (the First of such Periods beginning with the *Sixth of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine*) shall be conducted as follows:

(1.) During the *First Two* Years of such Period the List shall be revised by adding to the Valuation List for the Time being in force a supplemental List, and such Valuation List, together with and as altered by the supplemental List, shall form the revised Valuation List:

(2.) In the *Third Year* of such Period the Valuation Board may if they think fit revise the Instructions, and the Overseers shall make a new Valuation List, which shall be the revised Valuation List:

(3.) A supplemental List shall be made out in the same Form as the Valuation List, and shall show all the Alterations which have taken place during the preceding *Twelve Months* in any of the Matters stated in the Valuation List, and if no Alteration has taken place shall state that Fact:

(4.) The same Regulations shall be observed and the same Proceedings shall be had in the Case of revised Instructions and a supplemental List and a new Valuation List as are directed by the Assessment Acts in the Case of the Instructions and the Valuation List in the First Year after the passing of this Act:

(5.) A revised Valuation List shall come into force in the same Manner and subject to the same Conditions as the Valuation List made in the First Year after the passing of this Act.

Provision for valuing a House built between the Times at which the Valuation List is made.

49. If after a Valuation List is approved in any Year by the Assessment Committee the Value of any Hereditament is increased by the Addition thereto or Erection thereon of any Building, the Surveyor of Taxes of the District may by Writing under his Hand, require the Overseers of the Parish in which such Hereditament is situate

situate to send to the Assessment Committee a provisional List containing the gross and rateable Value as so increased of such Hereditament.

If within *Three Weeks* after such Notice has been served the Overseers make Default in sending such provisional List the Surveyor of Taxes may himself send such List to the Assessment Committee.

On the Receipt of the List the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall send to the said Surveyor of Taxes a Copy of such List, and shall send to the Owner and Occupier of any Hereditament to which the List relates a Copy of so much thereof as relates to the Hereditament so owned or occupied by him. Every Copy shall be accompanied by a Notice specifying a Day being not less than *Three Weeks* after the Date of the Service of the Notice on or before which any Objection to the provisional List may be made, and stating the Mode in which an Objection is to be made. Such Copy and Notice shall be served in the same Way as Notices by an Assessment Committee are served.

An Objection may be made to any such provisional List by the said Owner and Occupier, and by the Surveyor of Taxes, or by any of them. An Objection must be made by Notice thereof in Writing being sent to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and to the Surveyor of Taxes, or to the Owner and Occupier, as the Case may require.

If any Objection is made the Clerk of the Assessment Committee on the Receipt of the Notice of the Objection shall forthwith summon a Meeting of the Committee, and give Notice of the Time and Place of such Meeting to the Objector and to the Surveyor of Taxes, or the Owner and Occupier, as the Case may require.

The Committee shall hear and determine on the Objection in the same Manner as if it were an Objection to a Valuation List, and may make such Order as they think just.

If no Objection is made, or on the Expiration of Time for making Objections, or if an Objection is made as soon as the Committee have determined on an Objection, the Committee shall cause a Copy to be made of the provisional List, with any Alteration made in it by the Committee, and shall cause the List and the Copy thereof to be dated and signed by their Clerk, and shall cause the List so signed to be returned to the Overseers.

Where a provisional List is signed as aforesaid, every Rate and Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is conclusive, which are respectively made or charged after the Signature thereof, shall be levied in accordance with the Value stated in such provisional List; but if when the next Revision of the Valuation List takes place a smaller Value shall be inserted than the Value inserted in such provisional List, the Amount of Rate or Tax which has been over-

paid in consequence of the larger Value having been inserted shall be repaid or allowed out of the Rate or Tax in respect of which such Over-payment has taken place.

Expenses.

Costs of Appeal to be Expenses under the Act, and Expenses of Valuation Board to be paid by Guardians of Unions.

50. Any Costs of an Appeal ordered to be paid by any Assessment Committee, Overseers, or Surveyor of Taxes shall be deemed to be Expenses incurred under the Assessment Acts, and shall be raised and paid accordingly.

The Expenses attending the holding of Courts by the Assessor shall be paid by the Valuation Board.

The Salaries of Officers (including the Remuneration of any Persons employed to assist the Board), and a Moiety of the Remuneration of the Assessor, and all Costs and Expenses incurred by the Valuation Board, shall be paid as follows:

The Valuation Board shall apportion the total Expenses among the Unions in their County in proportion to the rateable Value stated in the Valuation List, and shall issue Precepts requiring the Guardians of the Union to pay the Amount so apportioned; and the Guardians of each Union on the Receipt of any such Precept shall forthwith pay to the Treasurer of the Board, out of any Moneys in their Hands applicable to the Relief of the Poor, the Amount specified in the Precept, and the Receipt of the Treasurer of the Valuation Board shall be good Discharge for any Moneys so paid.

If the Guardians have no Moneys in their Hands they shall forthwith raise a Sum sufficient to pay the Amount specified in the Precept in the same Manner as they raise Moneys for the Relief of the Poor.

If the Guardians make default in paying the Amount specified in the Precept, the Valuation Board, in addition to any other Remedies which they may have by Law, shall have the same Powers as are given to Justices in the Case of the County Rate by the Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Sections of the Act of the Session of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Years of Her present Majesty, Chapter Eighty-one.

Any Costs or Expenses incurred by any Surveyor of Taxes shall be defrayed in the same Manner as Expenses are directed to be defrayed by the Acts relating to the Taxes in respect of which the Valuation List is made conclusive.

Inland Revenue may make Allowances for Expenses of Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. s. 186.

51. The Commissioners of Inland Revenue may make such Allowances as they think fit for remunerating any Person employed by them in the Execution of this Act, and for the Discharge of any Costs or Expenses incurred by him.

Accounts.

Accounts.

Accounts to be made up to 25th March, and Statement to be published.

52. The Accounts of every Valuation Board shall be made up and balanced to the *Twenty-fifth day of March* in every Year, and after the Expiration of not less than *Fourteen* and not more than *Twenty-eight Days* from the Twenty-fifth of March the Accounts shall be examined by the Board and signed by the Chairman.

Within *Thirty Days* after the Signature of the Accounts the Board shall cause a Statement showing the Receipt and Expenditure under this Act, and such other Particulars, and in such Form as the Board may direct, to be printed, and sent by Post or otherwise to each Member of the Board and to the Assessment Committee of every Union within the County; and the Clerk of the Board shall furnish a Copy of such Statement to any Overseer or Ratepayer within the County on his Application, and on the Payment of a Sum not exceeding *One Penny*.

Miscellaneous.

Form and Contents of Valuation List.

53. The Valuation List shall be made out in the Form given in the Third Schedule to this Act.

The Overseers shall include in such Valuation List every Hereditament in their Parish, in respect of which any Person may be liable to any Rate or Tax in respect of which this Act is made conclusive.

Saving of existing Exemptions from Rates and exceptional Principles of Valuation.

54. Nothing contained in the Assessment Acts shall affect any Exemption or Deduction from or Allowance out of any Rate or Tax whatever, or any Privilege of or Provision for being rated or taxed on any exceptional Principle of Valuation.

Gross Value not to be less than the Rent paid, unless Landlord pays Tenant's Charges.

55. In calculating the gross Value for the Purposes of this Act the annual Rent which a Tenant might reasonably be expected to pay shall not be less than the Rent actually paid; but this Provision shall not prevent proper Deductions being made in such Calculation where the Landlord undertakes to pay any Tenant's Rates or Taxes, or any Tithe Commutation Rentcharge.

Occupier to make Returns triennially. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 48, 52.

56. In the First Year after the *passing of this Act*, and in every subsequent Year in which a new Valuation List is made, every Occupier and reputed Occupier of any Hereditament which is required by this Act to be inserted in a Valuation List shall when required as herein-after mentioned prepare, sign, and send to the Overseers of the Parish in which the Hereditament so occupied by him is situate a true Statement in Writing (in this Act referred to as a Return) of all Particulars necessary for ascertaining the gross or rateable Value of the said Hereditament. The Owner of a Tithe Commutation Rentcharge shall make a Return in pursuance of this

Section as well as the Occupier of the Hereditament on which such Rentcharge is charged, and the Return made by such Owner shall include a Statement of the several Hereditaments on which the Rentcharge he receives is charged, and the Amount paid in respect of each Hereditament, and the Names of the Persons paying the same.

Where the Owner is liable to be assessed to any Rate or Tax in the Place of the Occupier, the Owner or other Person receiving the Rent of such Hereditament shall make the Return instead of the Occupier.

Clerk of Assessment Committee to supply Notices and Forms for Returns to Overseers, who are to serve them.

57. For the Purpose of securing the proper making of such Returns the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall in the Month of *April*, in the Year in which such Returns are required send to the Overseers of each Parish in the Union of such Committee a sufficient Number of printed Forms and Notices, and the Overseers within a *Month* after the Receipt thereof shall serve a Notice and Form on every Person required by this Act to make a Return; and every Person required by this Act to make a Return shall make it within *Twenty-one Days* after the Service of a Notice and Form on him.

The Forms shall be such as the Commissioners of Inland Revenue may from Time to Time prescribe, and such Form duly filled up and signed shall be deemed to be a sufficient Return.

The Notices which are to accompany the Forms shall require the Person on whom the same is served to send in the Returns required by this Act to the Overseers within *Twenty-one Days* after the Service of the Notice, and shall state the Penalty for not making such Return and for making a false Return, and may contain any other Directions which the Commissioners of Inland Revenue may think fit to insert.

The Return shall be delivered to the Overseers of each Parish, and shall be sent by them to the Surveyor of Taxes with the Valuation List, and shall be sent by the Surveyor of Taxes to the Assessment Committee with the Valuation List.

Any Surveyor of Taxes may at any reasonable Time, without Fee or Charge, inspect or take Copies of or Extracts from any Returns obtained under this Act, whether they are in the Possession of the Overseers or of the Assessment Committee.

Assessment Committee may require Returns from Owner and Occupier.
17 & 18 Vict.

58. An Assessment Committee may, and upon the Application of a Surveyor of Taxes shall, by Order, require any Person who is the Owner or Occupier or reputed Owner or Occupier of any Hereditament in their Union to send them a Return in Writing of all or any of the following Things; viz., of the Rent actually received or paid by him (as the Case may be) for such Hereditament, and of the Person

Person entitled to any Tithe Rentcharge charged on such Hereditament and of the Amount of the same, and of the several Persons by whom any Tithe Rentcharge is paid to him, and of the Amounts paid by each such Person, and of any other Particulars respecting such Hereditament as are required for the due Execution of this Act. And every such Owner and Occupier shall obey such Order within Fourteen Days after the Service thereof on him.

c. 91. s. 7. (as to Scotland). 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 66, 67.

59. The Forms of and Notices and Orders for Returns may be served by delivering the same to the Person who is to make the Return, or by leaving the same at the Dwelling House of such Person, or if such Dwelling House is not known by leaving the same on the Premises in respect of which the Return is required.

If any Person wilfully refuses or neglects to make any Return lawfully required under this Act within the Times respectively limited by this Act in that Behalf, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds.*

If any Person shall wilfully make or cause to be made a false Return, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Ten Pounds.*

Service of Notices, &c. for Returns, and Penalty for making no Returns or false Returns.

60. Where there is no Assistant Overseer or other paid Officer whose Duty it is to assist the Overseers, the Overseers may, with the Consent of the Vestry, appoint some Person to assist them in making a Valuation List, and may give him such Remuneration as they think fit, not exceeding the Amount consented to by the Vestry, and may pay such Remuneration out of the Poor Rate.

Overseers may with Consent of Vestry have paid Assistance in making Valuation List.

61. A Valuation List may be proved by the Production of a Duplicate or Copy of such List purporting to be certified to be a Duplicate or a true Copy by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee that approved it, and such Certificate shall state that the Alterations (if any) made in the List in consequence of the Decision of an Assessor or of the Appellate Court have been correctly made in the Duplicate or Copy so produced. A provisional List made on the Requisition of a Surveyor of Taxes may be proved by the Production of a Duplicate or Copy thereof purporting to be certified to be a true Copy by the Clerk of the Committee who signed it.

Evidence of Valuation List, &c.

62. When a Surveyor of Taxes gives Notice of Objection or of Appeal the Amount specified in the Notice as being in his Judgment the gross Value of any Hereditament referred to in the Notice shall be inserted in the Valuation List by the Assessment Committee or Assessor, as the Case may be, unless the Ratepayer proves that such Amount ought not to be so inserted.

Amount of gross Value specified by the Surveyor of Taxes to be inserted, unless disproved.

63. Sections 41 and 42 of the Principal Act relating to the Authorization and Service of Orders and Notices shall apply to

Service of Notices, &c. by and on

Valuation Board.

Notices served respectively by and on the Valuation Board, and to all Precepts and Orders of the Board, in the same Manner as if the Word "Committee" in those Sections included the Valuation Board, and as if Precepts were included under the Term "Orders."

Notices of Appeal may be served by Post.

64. Notices of Objection and of Appeals may be served by Post, and shall be deemed to have been served at the Time when the Letter containing the same would be delivered in the ordinary course of Post, and in proving such Service it shall be sufficient to prove that the Letter containing the Notice was properly addressed and put into the Post.

Publication of Notices by Overseers. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. s. 19.

65. Any Notice required by this Act to be published by the Overseers shall, on the Sunday next following the Receipt of such Notice, or the Document to which the Notice refers, and the *Two* following Sundays, be published by them in the Manner in which Notice of a Rate allowed by Justices is required to be published.

Deposit of Documents with Rate Books.

66. Where any Documents are required by this Act to be deposited in the same Place in a Parish in which Rate Books are kept, every Ratepayer shall be at liberty to inspect and take Copies of or Extracts from such Documents at any reasonable Time without Fee or Charge.

Valuation Lists to be equivalent to Rate Books of Parish.

67. The Duplicate of the Valuation List approved by the Valuation Board, and sent to the Overseers as directed by this Act, the Notices of Alteration by the Assessor and the Appellate Court, and any provisional List shall for all Purposes be deemed to be Part of the Rate Books of the Parish, and shall be produced by the Overseers before the Justices upon Application for Allowance of Rates and on any Appeal under this or any other Act.

Ratepayer may inspect Books, &c. of Valuation Board.

68. Any Ratepayer and Surveyor of Taxes in the County may, at all reasonable Times, without Payment, inspect and take Copies of and Extracts from all Books, Documents, and Maps belonging to or under the Control of the Valuation Board.

Any Person who hinders a Ratepayer or Surveyor of Taxes from so inspecting or taking Copies of or Extracts from any Book, Document, or Map, or demands a Fee for allowing him so to do, shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding *Five Pounds* for each Offence.

Amendment of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.

69. The Form of Declaration to be made before the Rate is allowed by the Justices, which is given in the Schedule to the Principal Act, shall be amended by substituting the Words "the Assessment Acts" for the Words "The Union Assessment Committee

mittee Act, 1862." And the Justices shall not allow any Rate at the Foot of which the said Declaration has not been added and signed.

Provision for Cases where there are Guardians but no Assessment Committee.

70. Where in any Union of Parishes under the Act of the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of His late Majesty George the Third, Chapter Eighty-three, or any Local Act, or in any Parish which is not included in any Union of Parishes, there is, at the Time of the passing of this Act, a Board of Guardians or Body of Persons exercising the Functions of Guardians, but no Assessment Committee, then the Board of Guardians or other Body of Persons in such Union or Parish shall, between the *Fifteenth and Twenty-ninth of April* in the First Year after the passing of this Act, and every subsequent Year, hold a Meeting and appoint an Assessment Committee.

Such Committee shall be appointed, as far as possible, in the same Way, and when appointed shall have the same Powers and Duties as an Assessment Committee under the Assessment Acts.

The Poor Law Commissioners may issue Regulations for the Purpose of rendering the Provisions of the Act under which such Board of Guardians or Body of Persons are acting conformable to the Regulations of the Assessment Acts.

Provision for Cases where no Guardians and where no Overseers.

71. With respect to any Parish not included in any Union of Parishes where there is no Board of Guardians, or Body of Persons exercising the Functions of Guardians, the following Enactment shall be made :

(1.) The Assessment Committee of the adjoining Union in the same County shall act as the Assessment Committee of that Parish, and where there is more than One such adjoining Union the Valuation Board shall determine the Assessment Committee which is to act for such Parish.

(2.) Every such Parish shall, for the Purposes of the Assessment Acts, but not for any other Purpose, be deemed to be within the Union of the Assessment Committee which acts for it.

(3.) Where there are no Overseers the Assessment Committee shall appoint some Person to perform the Duties of the Overseers under the Assessment Acts, and may award him such Remuneration as they think fit ; and the Person so appointed shall perform such Duties, and shall for the Purpose of this Section have all the Powers of Overseers.

(4.) In apportioning the Expenses of the Board, the Board shall treat any Parish subject to the Provisions of this Section as a separate Union, and the Share of Expenses which may

be apportioned to such Parish shall be paid by the Assessment Committee instead of the Guardians.

(5.) Any Expenses so paid by an Assessment Committee and a proper Share of the Expenses of the Assessment Committee under the Assessment Acts, and any Remuneration paid to or Expenses incurred by the Person appointed by them to make a Valuation List, shall be charged on such Parish, and the Sums so charged shall be paid by the Overseers out of the Poor Rate, and if there is no Poor Rate shall be paid out of a Rate in the Nature of a Poor Rate to be levied by the Person who makes the Valuation List.

If no List sent, Board to appoint Person to make One.

72. If a Valuation List for any Parish is not received by the Valuation Board, the Board shall by Order direct some Person to make a Valuation List for such Parish, and may award him such reasonable Remuneration as they think fit. The Costs of such Valuation List shall be recovered by the Valuation Board from the Guardians of the Union in which such Parish is situate, in the same Manner in which Expenses of the Board may be recovered under this Act, and such Costs shall be charged by the Guardians to the aforesaid Parish.

Where such Valuation List is ordered by the Board, the Person making it shall have the same Power for that Purpose as if he were an Overseer of that Parish.

The Valuation List so made when received by the Board shall be dealt with by them as if it had been sent by the Assessment Committee.

Borough, Union, and Parish in more than One County.

73. Where a Borough is situate in more than One County, as defined by this Act, every Union of which any Part is situate in that Borough shall, for the Purpose of this Act, be deemed to be in the County in which at the Time of the *passing of this Act* the largest Part of such Borough in Value is situate.

Where a Union or Parish is in more than One County, as defined by this Act, it shall, for the Purpose of this Act, be deemed to be in the County in which at the Time of the *passing of this Act* the largest Part in Value is situate.

For the Purpose of deciding the Question of Value under this Section, the rateable Value stated in the Poor Rate Assessment in force at the Time of the *passing of this Act* shall be conclusive.

Boundary of District of Valuation Board to be

74. Any Dispute which arises respecting the Boundary between Two or more Counties as defined by this Act, shall be settled by Arbitration.

For

For the Purposes of such Arbitration the Clauses of The Companies Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, with respect to the Determination of Matters by Arbitration, shall be incorporated with this Act; and in the Construction of those Clauses for the Purposes of this Act, this Act shall be deemed to be the Special Act, and the Valuation Boards between whom the Dispute arises shall be deemed to be the Parties to the Arbitration; and if more than Two, each Valuation Board shall appoint an Arbitrator. Matters determined by Arbitration.

75. Nothing in this Act contained, nor any Proceedings under the same, shall extend or be construed to extend to determine any Question of Boundary for any Purpose except for the Purpose of this Act. Arbitration not to determine any Question of Boundary, except for the Purpose of this Act.

76. Penalties under this Act, and Costs directed to be recovered as Penalties, may be recovered before Two Justices in manner directed in an Act passed in the Session holden in the Eleventh and Twelfth Years of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Chapter Forty-three, intituled "An Act to facilitate the Performance of the Duties of Justices of the Peace out of Sessions within England and Wales with respect to Summary Convictions and Orders," and any Act amending the same. Recovery of Penalties.

77. Nothing in the Assessment Acts contained shall be construed to prevent the Owners of Tenements from compounding for the Rates to be assessed on the same in such Manner as they might have done if this Act had not passed. Act not to prevent Composition for Rates.

78. Nothing in this Act contained shall in any way alter or affect the Mode of valuing or taxing any Hereditament which is not included in any Valuation List, or which is chargeable according to the Profits and not according to the annual Value. Saving of Powers to value Property not included in a Valuation List.

79. When for the Purposes of the Acts relating to the Duty on Inhabited Houses, or to the Duties charged under Schedule B. of the Act of the Session of the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-five, and to the Sale of exciseable Liquors, it is necessary to make a separate Valuation of any Hereditament by reason of its not being separately valued in any Valuation List, the Value of such Hereditament shall be ascertained in the same Manner as if this Act had not passed. Power for Purposes of House Duty and Income Tax under Schedule B. and Licensing Acts to make a separate Assessment of Houses.

Repeal of Acts.

80. The Acts and Parts of Acts specified in the Fourth Schedule hereto, and all other Acts and Parts of Acts inconsistent with this Repeal of Acts.

Act, shall be repealed, so far as they relate to the Part of England not excepted from this Act: Provided—

1. That this Repeal shall not affect the Validity or Invalidity of anything already done or suffered, or any Right or Title already acquired or accrued, or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof.
2. That the Provisions of the Acts so repealed shall remain in force until the Provision or Provisions substituted for them by this Act shall respectively come into operation.

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Regulations for Election of Valuation Board.

The following Regulations shall be observed in each Union in a County with respect to the Election of Members to serve on the Valuation Board of that County.

(1.) The Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall summon the Meeting for the Purpose of every such Election at such Time as is required by this Act, and shall give to each Member of such Committee Notice of the Object of such Meeting.

(2.) The Summons shall be issued as soon as possible after the Election of the Assessment Committee.

(3.) Subject to any Directions given in this Act, the Votes shall be taken, and the Election in every respect conducted, in such Manner as may be from Time to Time directed by the Assessment Committee.

(4.) A Declaration by the Chairman of the Meeting that a Person is duly elected a Member of the Valuation Board shall be conclusive Evidence of the Fact, unless a Poll be demanded; and if a Poll is had the Declaration by the Chairman of the Result of such Poll shall be conclusive Evidence of the Fact.

(5.) If no Quorum shall be present at a Meeting summoned for an Election the Meeting shall stand adjourned to the same Day in the ensuing Week, notwithstanding such Day is after the Time limited by this Act for the Meeting for the Election, and the Clerk shall give to each Member of the Committee Notice of such adjourned Meeting.

(6.) If no Quorum shall be present at the adjourned Meeting, then the retiring Members, if any, shall be deemed to be re-elected; but in the Case of the First Election, or if there be no retiring Members, or such retiring Member or Members refuse to serve, or if from any other Reason no Election is made, the Valuation Board shall be fully constituted without such Member or Members from the Assessment Committee who have so failed to make an Election.

(7.) Notice of the Election of a Person to be a Member of the Valuation Board shall be sent to that Person by the Clerk of the Body that elects him. In the Case of the First Election, such Notice shall be accompanied by a Summons to attend the First Meeting of the Valuation Board at the Time fixed by this Act.

(8.) Where Two Members are to be elected the Assessment Committee shall elect each by a separate Election.

(9.) The annual Election of a Member by a Town Council shall take place between the First and Fifteenth of May in every Year, and shall be conducted in the Manner in which Elections by the Town Council are ordinarily conducted, and it shall be the Duty of the Town Clerk or other Person whose Duty it ordinarily is to summon Meetings of the Town Council to summon a Meeting for the Purpose of such Election.

(10.) Members shall hold Office for One Year only, and shall retire from Office on the Twentieth of May in each Year.

(11.) Any Person who ceases to be a Member of the Valuation Board shall, if otherwise duly qualified, be re-eligible.

(12.) If at any Time One of the Two Members elected by an Assessment Committee is not a Justice of the Peace when that should be the Case under the Provisions of this Act then the Election of the Member last elected shall be ipso facto void.

(13.) A Member of a Valuation Board may resign on giving to such Board One Month's previous Notice in Writing of his Intention so to do.

(14.) If a Member of the Valuation Board,—

Absents himself during Three successive Months from all Meetings of the Board, except from Illness or other Cause to be approved by the Board; or

Is adjudged bankrupt; or

Ceases to be qualified as required by this Act.

Such Person shall cease to be a Member of the Valuation Board, and his Office shall thereupon be vacant.

(15.) The Clerk of the Valuation Board, as soon as possible after any Vacancy occurs in the Members of the Board, shall give Notice in Writing of such Vacancy to the Assessment Committee or the Town Council, as the Case may be, represented by the Member who creates the Vacancy.

(16.) If any Election is void, or if any casual Vacancy in Office occurs by Death, Resignation, Disqualification, or otherwise, the Clerk of the Assessment Committee which elected

elected the Member whose Office is so vacated shall forthwith summon a Meeting of that Committee for the Purpose of electing some Person to fill up the Vacancy; and the same Proceedings, as near as may be, shall be had in such Election as are herein directed with respect to the annual Elections. A Meeting of the Town Council for the Purpose of filling up any casual Vacancy may be held in such Manner as the Council from Time to Time appoint.

(17.) The Member chosen to fill up a casual Vacancy shall retain his Office so long only as the vacating Member would have retained the same if no Vacancy had occurred.

(18.) If, in consequence of the Refusal of the Persons constituting the Assessment Committee to serve as Members of the Valuation Board, it is impossible to elect One or both Members, or to elect a Justice of the Peace (when the Election of a Justice of the Peace is imperative), it shall be lawful to elect a Member or Members, as the Case may require, from among the other Guardians.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Proceedings of Valuation Boards.

(1.) The Board shall meet for the Despatch of Business, and shall from Time to Time make such Regulations with respect to the summoning, Notice, Place, Management, and Adjournment of such Meetings, and generally with respect to the Transaction and Management of Business, including the Quorum at Meetings of the Board, as they think fit, subject to the following Conditions:

(*a.*) The First Meeting shall be held at the Place where the Quarter Sessions for the County are usually held, and if there be more than One such Place, at such of the Places as may be appointed by One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

(*b.*) The Ordinary Meetings shall be held at such Place as the Board may from Time to Time determine.

(*c.*) An Extraordinary Meeting may be summoned at any Time on the Requisition of Three Members of the Board addressed to the Clerk of the Board.

(*d.*) The Quorum, to be fixed by the Board, shall consist of not less than Three Members.

(*e.*) All Questions shall be decided by a Majority of Votes of the Members present and voting on that Question.

(*f.*) The Names of the Members present, as well as of those voting upon each Question, shall be recorded.

(2.) The Board shall, at their First Meeting, and afterwards from Time to Time at their First Meeting after each annual Appointment of Members of the Board, appoint One of their Members to be Chairman and One other of their Members to be a Vice Chairman for the Year following such Choice.

(3.) If any casual Vacancy occur in the Office of Chairman or Vice Chairman, the Board shall, as soon as they conveniently can after the Occurrence of such Vacancy, choose some Member of their Number to fill such Vacancy; and every such Chairman or Vice Chairman so elected as last aforesaid shall continue in Office so long only as the Person in whose Place he may be so elected would have been entitled to continue if such Vacancy had not happened.

(4.) If at any Meeting the Chairman is not present at the Time appointed for holding the same, the Vice Chairman shall be the Chairman of the Meeting, and if neither the Chairman nor Vice Chairman shall be present, then the Members present shall choose some One of their Number to be Chairman of such Meeting.

(5.) In case of an Equality of Votes at any Meeting, the Chairman for the Time being of such Meeting shall have a Second or Casting Vote.

(6.) All Orders of the Board for Payment of Money, or for other Matters required to be done by Order, and all Precepts issued by the Board, shall be deemed to be duly executed if signed by the Chairman and Two or more Members of the Board authorized to sign them by a Resolution of the Board, and countersigned by the Clerk; but in any legal Proceeding it shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved, that the Members signing any such Order or Precept were authorized to sign them.

(7.) The Appointment of any Officer of the Board may be made by a Minute of the Board, signed by the Chairman, and countersigned by the Clerk of the Board, and any Appointment so made shall be as valid as if it were made under the Seal of the Board.

Proceedings

Proceedings of Committees of Valuation Boards.

A Committee may elect a Chairman of their Meetings. If no such Chairman is elected, or if the Chairman elected is not present at the Time appointed for holding the same, the Members present shall choose One of their Number to be Chairman of such Meeting. A Committee may meet and adjourn as it thinks proper. The Quorum of a Committee shall consist of such Number of Members as may be prescribed by the Board that appointed it, or, if no Number be prescribed, of Three Members. Every Question at a Meeting shall be determined by a Majority of Votes of the Members present, and voting on that Question; and in case of an equal Division of Votes the Chairman shall have a Second or Casting Vote.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

VALUATION LIST for [*the Parish of Place for which the List is made*] in the District of the Valuation Board of the County of .

Number.	Name of Occupier.	Name of Owner.	Description of Property.	Name or Situation of Property.	Extent.	Gross Value.	Rateable Value.	——

Signed this Day of .

A.B } Overseers of the Poor of
C.D. } the Parish aforesaid.

FOURTH SCHEDULE.

43 Geo. 3. c. 161.	An Act for repealing the several Duties under the Management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof; for granting new Duties in certain Cases therein mentioned; for repealing the Duties of Excise on Licences, and on Carriages constructed by Coach-makers, and granting new Duties thereon under the Management of the said Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes, and also new Duties on Persons selling Carriages by Auction or on Commission -	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
48 Geo. 3. c. 55.	An Act for repealing the Duties of Assessed Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof, and certain additional Duties to be consolidated therewith; and also for repealing the Stamp Duties on Game Certificates and granting new Duties in lieu thereof, to be placed under the Management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes.	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
57 Geo. 3. c. 25.	An Act to explain and amend an Act made in the Forty-eighth Year of His present Majesty for repealing the Duties of Assessed Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof; and to exempt such Dwelling Houses as may be employed for the sole Purpose of Trade, or of lodging Goods, Wares, or Merchandise, from the Duties charged by the said Act.	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
6 & 7 W. 4. c. 96.	An Act to regulate Parochial Assessments - - Sections 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9.	in part, namely,—
5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices until the Sixth Day of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty-five - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	Section 60. No. I. No. II. Par. 1, 3, 4. No. IV. Par. 1, 2, 4. Section 63. No. X. Par. 1, 2, 3, 4. Sections 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 78, 81, 82, 87, and any other Part which relates to the ascertaining of the Value of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is made conclusive.	
14 & 15 Vict. c. 36.	An Act to repeal the Duties payable on Dwelling Houses according to the Number of Windows or Lights, and to grant in lieu thereof other Duties on Inhabited Houses according to their annual Value.	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.	An Act to consolidate and amend the Statutes relating to the Assessment and Collection of County Rates in England and Wales - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	Sections 1 to 20, both inclusive, and Sections 40 to 43, both inclusive.	

16 & 17 Vict. c. 34.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices.	in part, namely,—
	Sections 32 and 47, and any other Part which relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is made conclusive.	
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.	The Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862 - -	in part, namely,—
	Sections 3, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 43, 45.	
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.	The Union Assessment Committee Amendment Act, 1864 - - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	Sections 1, 9.	
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64.	An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Inland Revenue - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	Section 17, so far as it relates to the Value of Property.	
29 & 30 Vict. c. 78.	The County Rate Act, 1866 - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	Section 1.	

Valuation of Property.

A

B I L L

To provide for a common Basis of Value for the Purposes of Government and Local Taxation, and to promote Uniformity in the Assessment of Rateable Property in England.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Hunt, Mr. Secretary Walpole, and Mr. Gathorne Hardy.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 11 *February* 1867.

[Bill 12.]

Under 5 oz.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

TO

Provide for a Common Basis of Value for the Purposes of Government and Local Taxation, and to promote Uniformity in the Assessment of Rateable Property in England.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as The Valuation Act, 1867.

Act to be construed as One with 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. and 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.

2. The Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862, is herein-after referred to as "the Principal Act;" and the Principal Act, and the Act amending the same, and this Act, are herein-after distinguished as and may be cited for all Purposes as "The Assessment Acts;" and this Act shall, so far as is consistent with the Tenor thereof, be construed as One with the Principal Act and the Act amending the same;

same; and the Expression "this Act" in the Principal Act, and any Expression referring to the Principal Act which occurs in the Act amending the same, or in any other Document, shall be construed to mean the Principal Act as amended by this Act.

Application of Act. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120.

3. This Act shall not apply to Scotland or Ireland, or any Parish or Place within the Jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works appointed under The Metropolis Management Act, 1855, unless such Parish or Place is included in a Union of which the largest Part in Value is situate without such Jurisdiction.

Definitions.

4. The following Words and Expressions shall, for the Purposes of this Act, have the Meanings hereby assigned to them, unless there is something in the Context inconsistent with each Meaning; that is to say,

"County:" The Word "County" shall not include a County of a City or a County of a Town, but shall include any Riding, Division, or Parts of a County having a separate Court of Quarter Sessions:

The Isle of Ely shall be deemed to be a separate County, but all other Liberties and Franchises of every Description not forming Part of any County, and Counties of Cities and Counties of Towns, shall for the Purposes of this Act be considered as forming Part of that County by which they are surrounded, or if partly surrounded by Two or more Counties, then as forming Part of that County with which they have the longest common Boundary; provided—First, that the Liberty of Peterborough shall be considered as forming Part of the County of Huntingdon; Secondly, that the County of the City of York shall be considered as forming Part of the North Riding of York:

"Borough:" The Word "Borough" shall mean any Place for the Time being subject to the Provisions of the Act of the Session holden in the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of His Majesty William the Fourth, Chapter Seventy-six, intituled "An Act to provide "for the Regulation of Municipal Corporations in England "and Wales:"

"Parish:" The Word "Parish" shall mean any Place for which a separate Poor Rate is or can be made, or for which a separate Overseer is or can be appointed

"Union:" The Word "Union" shall mean and include any Union of Parishes and any Parish for which there is a separate Assessment Committee appointed under the Assessment Acts:

"Ratepayer:" The Word "Ratepayer" shall include every Person who is liable directly or indirectly to any Rate or Tax in respect of Property entered in any Valuation List;

The

The Word "Year," and other Words referring to a Year, shall mean and refer to the Twelve Months commencing with the Sixth of April and ending with the succeeding Fifth of April: "Year:"

The Expression "Surveyor of Taxes" shall mean any Surveyor of Taxes, Inspector of Taxes, or other Officer, appointed or to be appointed by the Commissioners either of Inland Revenue or of the Treasury for the Purposes of any Tax in respect of which a Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive: "Surveyor of Taxes:"

The Word "Hereditament" shall include any Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Property which are liable to any Rate or Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive: "Hereditament:"

The Expression "gross Value" shall mean the annual Rent which a Tenant might reasonably be expected, taking one Year with another, to pay for the Premises, if the Tenant undertook to pay all usual Tenant's Rates and Taxes, and Tithe Commutation Rentcharge, if any; and if the Landlord undertook to bear the Cost of the Repairs and Insurance, and the other Expenses, if any, necessary to maintain the Premises in a State to command that Rent: "Gross Value:"

The Expression "rateable Value" shall mean the gross Value after deducting therefrom the probable annual average Cost of the Repairs, Insurance, and other Expenses as aforesaid. "Rateable Value."

Valuation Board.

5. A Board, herein-after called the Valuation Board, shall be elected in every County, and shall be invested with the Powers herein-after mentioned. Valuation Board to be elected in every County.

6. There shall be enacted with respect to the Constitution of a Valuation Board in each County the Provisions following; (that is to say,) Constitution of Valuation Board.

(1.) A Valuation Board shall be elected in each County in One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight and One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one:

(2.) A Valuation Board of a County shall consist of such Number of Members as may be elected under the Provisions of this Act:

(3.) Two Members shall be elected by each Assessment Committee from their own Body, and where any Committee includes among its Members a Justice of the Peace a Justice of the Peace shall be One of the Two elected:

(4.) The Town Council of a Borough which has a separate Court of Quarter Sessions, or contains a Population of not less than

than Ten thousand Inhabitants, may from Time to Time elect One of their Number or One of the Justices of the Peace of such Borough to be a Member of the Valuation Board of the County within which such Borough is included for the Purposes of this Act:

(5.) The Election of the Members of a Valuation Board, (in this Act referred to as the Board,) shall be conducted in the Manner and according to the Regulations laid down in the First Schedule to this Act, which Schedule shall be of the same Force as if it were enacted in the Body of this Act:

(6.) A Valuation Board may from Time to Time form of its own Members One or more Committee or Committees, and may delegate, with or without Conditions or Restrictions, to any Committee so formed, all or any of the Powers conferred on the Board by this Act, and may from Time to Time revoke or alter any Power so given to a Committee:

A Board may from Time to Time add to or diminish the Number of or otherwise alter the Constitution of any Committee formed by it under this Act, so far as such Constitution is not defined by this Act:

Provided, First, that no such Committee shall consist of less than Five Members:

Secondly, that no Revocation or Alteration of any Power or of the Constitution of the Committee, nor any Alteration of their Numbers, shall affect the Validity of anything done by the Committee previously to such Revocation or Alteration:

(7.) No Act or Proceeding of a Board or Committee of a Board shall be questioned on account of any Vacancy or Vacancies in their Body:

(8.) No Defect in the Qualification or Election of any Person or Persons acting as Member or Members of a Board or Committee of a Board shall be deemed to vitiate any Proceedings of such Board or Committee in which he or they have taken part in Cases where the Majority of Members Parties to such Proceedings were duly entitled to act:

(9.) Any Minute made of Proceedings at Meetings of a Board or of Committees of a Board, if purporting to be signed by the Chairman of the Meeting at which such Proceedings took place, or by the Chairman of the next ensuing Meeting, shall be receivable in Evidence in all legal Proceedings without further Proof; and until the contrary is proved every Meeting of a Board or Committee of a Board in respect of the Proceedings of which Minutes have been

been so made shall be deemed to have been duly convened and held, and all the Members thereof to have been duly qualified:

(10.) No Member of a Board, by being Party to, or executing in his Capacity of Member, any Contract or other Instrument on behalf of the Board, or otherwise lawfully exercising any of the Powers given to the Board, shall be subject to be tried or prosecuted by any Person whomsoever; and the Bodies or Goods or Lands of the Members shall not be liable to Execution of any legal Process by reason of any Contract or other Instrument so entered into or executed by them, or by reason of any other lawful Act done by them in execution of any of the Powers of the Board; any Losses, Costs of legal Proceedings or Damages which Members of the Board may incur in execution of the Powers granted to them, shall be deemed to be Expenses incurred by the Board, and shall be paid accordingly:

(11.) The Rules contained in the Second Schedule hereto with respect to the Proceedings of Valuation Boards and Committees of Valuation Boards, and to the other Matters therein contained, shall be observed in the same Manner as if such Rules were enacted in the Body of this Act.

Officers.

Clerk of Valuation Board.

7. The Clerk of the Peace of the County shall be the Clerk of the Valuations. The Valuation Board may from Time to Time assign to the Clerk such Salary or Remuneration as they think reasonable. In fixing such Salary or Remuneration regard shall be had to the Circumstance that in a Period of Three Years the Work of the said Clerk is less in the Two last Years than it is in the First Year of the Period.

Duties of Clerk, and Appointment of Substitute.

8. The Clerk of the Valuations shall in Person, or by such Deputy as may be allowed by the Valuation Board, attend all Meetings of the Board, and shall conduct the Correspondence of the Board, and enter and keep, in Books to be provided for the Purpose, Notes, Minutes, or Copies, as the Case may require, of the Meetings, Acts, Orders, Resolutions, Proceedings, and Correspondence of such Board, and shall keep all Books, Papers, and Documents committed to his Charge, and shall perform all such other Duties as are imposed by this Act or as the Board may direct.

If the Clerk of the Peace becomes incapacitated, or if, in the Opinion of the Board, he cannot or does not perform his Duties to

the Satisfaction of the Board, or if for any other Reason the Clerk of the Peace appears to be an unfit Person to discharge the Duties of Clerk of the Valuations, the Board may appoint some other Person not being a Member of the Board to be Clerk of the Valuations instead of the Clerk of the Peace, and may remove such Person.

When there is no Valuation Board in existence the Poor Law Board may exercise the Powers given by this Act to the Valuation Board with respect to the Appointment, Removal, Salary, and Duties of the Clerk of the Valuations.

Table of Deductions.

Valuation Board to draw up Instructions for determining rateable Value.

9. The Valuation Board shall, within the Time in this Act mentioned, classify in the Form contained in the Third Schedule hereto all Hereditaments in their County which are liable to be assessed on rateable Value to any Rate or Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive, and shall draw up a Table showing in the Case of each Class the Per-centage or Rate of Deductions to be made from the gross Value, in order to determine the rateable Value of the Hereditaments comprised in each Class, but no Deductions shall be made except within the Limits specified in the said Schedule. They shall likewise draw up Instructions respecting the Application of such Table. Such Table and Instructions, in this Act referred to as the Instructions, shall be binding on all Assessment Committees and Overseers in the County.

Instructions to last until Revision, and to be conclusive.

10. The Instructions shall continue in force unaltered, except so far as they may be revised as mentioned in this Act, and shall not be questioned in any Appeal under this Act, but during the Term next ensuing that in which they are drawn up may be removed by Writ of Certiorari into any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts at Westminster.

Instructions to be sent to Assessment Committee and Overseers.

11. The Instructions shall be printed, and the Clerk of the Valuations shall send printed Copies thereof to the Assessment Committee of every Union, and the Overseers of every Parish in the County; and the Production of such a printed Copy shall in any legal Proceeding be sufficient Evidence of the Instructions.

Dissolution of Board.

12. The Valuation Board as soon as they have duly drawn up the Instructions shall be dissolved.

Power of Board to call for Returns

13. The Board shall, with respect to Returns, Copies of Documents, Production of Documents, and Attendance and Examination of

of certain Officers, have the same Powers as are conferred on the Assessment Committee by the Thirteenth Section of the Principal Act; and in construing that Section for the Purposes of this Act the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall be deemed to be a Person having the Custody of Books of Assessment and the Valuation of a Parish, and any such Power shall be exercised by an Order of the Board, and the Fortieth Section of the Principal Act shall apply to Persons refusing to obey any such Order, and the Word "Committee" in that Section shall be construed to include the Board.

from or to summon Overseers, &c.

If any Person wilfully make or give any false Return, Copy, Extract, or Information required by an Order of the Board under this Section, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

Making of Valuation Lists.

14. The Overseers of each Parish, within the Time in this Act mentioned, shall make in duplicate a Valuation List of their Parish, in accordance with the Instructions and with this Act, and shall sign such Valuation List.

Overseers to make Valuation Lists in accordance with this Act.

15. After the Valuation List is signed by the Overseers the same Proceedings shall be had as are directed by the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, and Twenty-first Sections of the Principal Act, subject to the Additions made by this Act.

Valuation Lists to be dealt with under Provisions of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. ss. 17 to 21.

16. The Overseers shall send one Duplicate of the Valuation List to the Surveyor of Taxes of the District at the same Time that the other Duplicate is deposited by them. The Duplicate so sent shall be transmitted by the Surveyor of Taxes to the Assessment Committee within Twenty-eight Days after he has received the same.

Overseers to send Duplicate to Surveyor of Taxes.

17. The Notice of the Deposit of the Valuation List published by the Overseers shall state the Times at which and the Mode in which Objections are to be made.

Notice to state Time and Mode of Objection.

18. Objections may be made before the Assessment Committee by any Person authorized by the Assessment Acts to object who feels himself aggrieved by reason of the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of any Hereditament, or of the Insertion or Incorrectness of any Matter in the Valuation List, or by reason of the Omission of any Matter therefrom, or by reason of the Instructions not having been complied with. The Notice of Objection shall specify the Correction which the Objector desires to be made.

Grounds on which Persons may object before Assessment Committee.

 19. A Surveyor

Surveyor of Taxes may inspect, copy, and object to Valuation List, Returns, and other Documents.

19. A Surveyor of Taxes shall have the same Right of inspecting, copying, taking Extracts from, and objecting to, any Valuation List which relates to his District, as is given to any Person by the Assessment Acts, and may also at any reasonable Time, without Fee or Charge, inspect and take Copies of any Notices of Objection, Returns, and other Documents in the Possession or under the Control of the Assessment Committee.

If Overseers do not make List, Committee to appoint Person to do so.

20. If the Overseers of any Parish fail to make or transmit such a Valuation List as is required by this Act, the Assessment Committee shall appoint some Person to make a Valuation List in like Manner as the Overseers are required to do, and transmit the same, and may allow such Person such Remuneration as they think fit; and all Expenses incurred by the Assessment Committee in pursuance of this Section shall be paid by the Guardians, and charged by them to such Parish.

The Valuation List, so made, shall be dealt with in the same Manner as if it had been duly made and transmitted by the Overseers.

Valuation List to be revised, certified, and sent to Clerk of the Valuations and Overseers.

21. The Assessment Committee, within the Time in this Act mentioned, shall revise the Valuation List in accordance with the Assessment Acts and the Instructions of the Valuation Board, and when they have finally approved such Valuation List shall sign at the Foot thereof such Declaration of Approval and Certificate of Compliance with the Instructions as is contained in the Fourth Schedule hereto. Such Declaration and Certificate shall be signed by Three Members of the Committee present at the Meeting at which the List is finally approved. One Duplicate, so certified, shall be sent to the Clerk of the Valuations, and the other Duplicate to the Overseers of the Parish to which it relates.

Duplicate of List to be deposited in each Parish.

22. The Duplicate of the Valuation List so sent by the Assessment Committee as aforesaid shall immediately on the Receipt thereof be deposited by the Overseers of the Parish in the Place in which the Rate Books of the Parish are kept, and Notice shall be published by the Overseers of such Deposit, and of the Time and Mode of making Appeals, and of the Grounds on which an Appeal is allowed by this Act to be made.

Valuation List to be deposited with Clerk of the Valuations.

23. The certified Valuation List so sent to the Clerk of the Valuations by the Assessment Committee shall be deposited at the Office of the Clerk of the Valuations.

The Clerk of the Valuations, within such Time as in this Act mentioned, shall cause the List to be returned to the Assessment Committee of the District to which it relates.

24. The

Totals of gross and rateable Value in Valuation List to be printed, and Copies distributed and sold.

24. The Clerk of the Valuations after he has received the Valuation List as aforesaid, and within such Time as in this Act mentioned, shall cause the Totals of the gross and rateable Values of all the Valuation Lists in the County for which he acts to be printed, and shall cause a printed Copy of such Totals to be sent to every Assessment Committee, Overseer, and Town Clerk within the said County, and to every County Treasurer who receives any County Rate levied in any Place within the said County, and to the Poor Law Board. Every Assessment Committee, Overseer, and Ratepayer within the said County shall respectively be entitled to have printed Copies of such Totals on Payment of such Sum, not exceeding One Penny for each Copy, as the Clerk of the Valuations may fix.

Appeals.

Appeals to be heard before Judge of County Court.

25. Appeals under this Act shall be heard before a Judge of a County Court established under the Act of the Session of the Ninth and Tenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Ninety-five, and the Acts amending the same; and the Judge within whose District lies the Parish the Valuation List of which is wholly or partly questioned by the Appeal shall have Jurisdiction to try such Appeal, and if such Parish lies in more than One District the Chairman of the Assessment Committee of the Union in which such Parish is situate shall name the County Court the Judge of which shall have Jurisdiction:

An Appeal shall be deemed to be in all respects a Cause within the Jurisdiction of the County Court, and all Enactments, Rules, and Orders relating to County Courts shall apply accordingly, with this Qualification:

(1.) That the Fees specified in the Schedule to this Act, and no other Fees, shall be taken in respect of such Appeal:

(2.) That the Judge may appoint a special Day and Place for hearing any Appeal instead of hearing it on the Day and at the Place on and at which he ordinarily holds his Court.

Place for hearing Appeals.

26. Any Room used as a Board Room of the Guardians of a Union may (with the Consent of the Guardians) be used as a Place for hearing Appeals.

Judge may summon Witnesses.

27. The Judge may, by Summons, require any Person to attend before him as Witness whom he thinks proper, and may also, by Summons, order any Clerk to the Commissioners of Taxes, any Surveyor of Taxes, any Clerk of an Assessment Committee, and any Overseer in the County to produce any Documents relating to Rates or Taxes which he may consider necessary for determining an Appeal, and do not relate to Profits of Trade.

Every such Summons may be enforced in the same Manner as a County Court Summons may be enforced under any Act relating to County Courts.

Persons entitled to appeal.

28. Any Assessment Committee in the County, any Overseer with the Consent of the Vestry of his Parish, any Surveyor of Taxes and any Ratepayer in the County, may appeal, if they or he feel aggrieved by reason of the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of any Hereditament, or by reason of the Insertion or Incorrectness of any Matter in a Valuation List, or by reason of the Omission of some Matter therefrom, or by reason of the Instructions not having been complied with, or by reason of there being no approved Valuation List for some Parish in the County.

Appellant must, if possible, have previously objected before Assessment Committee.

29. No Appeal to a Judge under this Act shall be allowed in any Case where the Appellant might have objected before the Assessment Committee to the Matter complained of on such Appeal, and has not so objected.

Notice of Appeal to be given.

30. Notice of every Appeal, specifying the Correction which the Appellant desires to have made in the Valuation List, must be sent in Writing, within the Time in this Act mentioned, to the following Persons; namely,

In all Cases to the Surveyor of Taxes of the District to which the Appeal relates, and to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee which approved the List wholly or partly questioned by the Appeal, and when the Appeal relates to the Unfairness or Incorrectness of the Valuation of, or to the Omission of the Hereditament of any Person other than the Appellant, or to the Incorrectness of any Matter stated in the List with respect to any such Hereditament, then to such Person:

If an Assessment Committee or a Surveyor of Taxes is the Appellant, then also to the Overseers of the Parish to which the Appeal relates:

Provided that it shall not be necessary to send any Notice of Appeal to the Surveyor of Taxes in any Case in which the Appeal relates only to the rateable Value of any Hereditament.

The Clerk of the Assessment Committee, on receiving Notice of an Appeal, shall forthwith serve Notice thereof on the Registrar of the County Court the Judge of which has Jurisdiction to try such Appeal, and it shall be the Duty of the Registrar to serve on the said Clerk of the Assessment Committee, and on all the Parties to the Appeal, Notice of the Time and Place fixed for hearing the Appeal.

31. The

31. The Judge shall, in open Court, without a Jury, hear and determine all Appeals brought before him in such Order as he may from Time to Time appoint. He may adjourn the Hearing from Time to Time, and to any Day not later than the Day before which all Appeals are required by this Act to be heard; and if from Accident or Mistake due Notice of Appeal has not been given, or if an additional Notice of Appeal appears to be required, he may, if he thinks it just, order such Notice of Appeal to be given. He may confirm or alter the Valuation List, so far as it is questioned by the Appeal, in such Manner as he thinks just, but shall not make any Alteration in contravention of the Instructions. The Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall attend the Court with the Valuation List to which the Appeal relates, and any Alteration shall be made by the Judge in that List, and the Judge shall place his Initials against such Alteration. Judge to hear and determine Appeals, and alter List accordingly.

32. If any of the Parties to the Appeal apply to the Judge to direct a Valuation of any Hereditaments with respect to which any Appeal may be made, and if such Applicant or Applicants give such Security as the Judge thinks proper to pay the Costs of the Valuation, the Judge may, in his Discretion, appoint some proper Person to make such Valuation, and may fix some subsequent Day either before or after the Day before which all Appeals are required by this Act to be heard for receiving such Valuation, and may adjourn the Hearing to that Day. Judge may, on Application of Party to Appeal, order Valuation. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 18.

33. The Person so appointed to make a Valuation shall make his Valuation in Writing signed by him, showing the Particulars of the Hereditaments comprised therein, and the Amounts at which he has valued the same respectively:

Such Person may at all reasonable Times, with or without Assistants, enter upon any of the Hereditaments directed to be valued, and may do thereon all Acts necessary for completing the Valuation. Valuation to be in Writing, Person making it to have Power to enter.

34. The Costs of any Appeal, including the Costs of any such Valuation as aforesaid, shall be in the Discretion of the Judge, and shall be awarded by him to be paid by such Parties to the Appeal, and in such Proportions, as he thinks just.

Costs (including the Costs of making a Valuation) ordered to be paid by Parties other than a Ratepayer shall be paid as in this Act mentioned. Costs of Appeal.

35. If any Person feels aggrieved by any Decision of the Judge as being erroneous in point of Law, he may appeal to a Superior Court in the same Manner as if the Decision were an ordinary Appeal by a Special Case from Decision of

Judge on Point of Law.

ordinary Decision in a County Court in a Case in which a Party is allowed to appeal.

Notice in Writing of the Decision of such Superior Court on any Appeal under this Act shall be given by the Court to the Registrar of the County Court from which the Appeal came. This Notice may be given by one of the Masters of the Court under his Hand.

The Registrar, on the Receipt of the Notice, shall send it to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee which approved the List questioned on the Appeal.

Notice of Alteration of List to be sent to Overseers.

36. Notice of every Alteration in the Valuation List made in consequence of any Decision on any Appeal shall, as soon as possible, be sent in Writing by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee to the Overseers and Surveyor of Taxes of the Parish and District respectively to which the List which is so altered relates, and such Alteration shall be entered by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee and by the Overseers on the Duplicates respectively deposited with them.

Times within which Proceedings in making Valuation List are to be done.

37. The several Matters herein-before mentioned which are required by the Assessment Acts to be done by the Valuation Board, Judge, Clerk of the Valuations, Assessment Committee, and Overseers respectively shall be done within the following Times; that is to say,

(1.) The Meeting for the Election of Members to serve on a Valuation Board shall be held on a Day to be fixed by the Assessment Committee between the First and the Twentieth of January One thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight and One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one:

(2.) The First Meeting of the Board shall be held on the Third of February next after their Election, at such Time and Place as the Clerk of the Valuations in each Case may fix, and if not held on that Day shall be held on such Day and at such Time and Place as may be fixed by One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State:

(3.) The Valuation Board shall draw up the Instructions before the Twenty-fifth of March next after their Election:

(4.) The Overseers shall make and deposit the Valuation List before the First of June in the first Year after the passing of this Act:

(5.) The Overseers shall transmit the Valuation List to the Assessment Committee not sooner than Fourteen and not later than Seventeen Days after Notice is given of the Deposit of such List:

(6.) Notice

(6.) Notice of any Objection by any Person other than the Surveyor of Taxes and the Overseers shall be given before the Expiration of Twenty-five Days after the List is deposited:

(7.) The Assessment Committee shall revise the Valuation List before the First of October in the same Year, and before the same Day, but not less than Sixteen Days after the Transmission of the List to them, shall hold a Meeting for hearing Objections to such List:

(8.) The Assessment Committee shall give Notice of a Meeting for hearing Objections to a List not less than Sixteen Days before such Meeting:

(9.) Notice of Objection with respect to any List by the Surveyor of Taxes and by the Overseers shall be given not less than Seven Days before the Meeting at which Objections to such List will be heard by the Assessment Committee:

(10.) The Assessment Committee shall send the Valuation List to be re-deposited within Three Days after it is approved by them, and shall appoint a Day not less than Fourteen nor more than Twenty-eight Days after such Re-deposit for hearing Objections to the Alterations, of which Objections Seven Days Notice shall be given by the Objector:

(11.) The Assessment Committee shall finally approve and send the Valuation List to the Clerk of the Valuations before the First of November in the same Year:

(12.) The Clerk of the Valuations shall send out the printed Totals before the First of December in the same Year, and the Duplicate List shall be returned to the Assessment Committee not sooner than Fourteen nor later than Twenty-one Days afterwards:

(13.) Notices of Appeal shall be given on or before the Sixteenth of December in the same Year:

(14.) The Judge may hold his Courts at any Time which will enable him to determine all Appeals (except where a Valuation is ordered) before the Thirtieth of March, but he shall not sit to hear Appeals against any List until after the Fifth of January:

(15.) Notice of the Times at which the Judge will hold his Court at each Place shall be given Ten Days at least before his first Court is held.

Effect of Valuation List.

Valuation List to last for Three Years.

38. The Valuation List as approved by the Assessment Committee, and, if altered on any Appeal under this Act, as so altered, shall come into force at the Beginning of the Year succeeding that

that in which it is made, and shall last for Three Years, subject to any Alterations that may be made by any Supplemental List as herein-after mentioned.

Rate to be levied notwithstanding Appeal.

39. Notwithstanding any Appeal under this Act which may be pending at the Commencement of the Year, the Valuation List shall come into force unaltered, and every Rate and Tax in respect of which the Valuation List is conclusive shall be levied and paid in accordance with such Valuation List; and where in consequence of the Decision on any Appeal under this Act any Alteration in such Valuation List is made which alters the Amount of the Rate or Tax levied thereunder, in that Case, if any Sum has been overpaid, such Sum shall be repaid or allowed, and if less than the proper Amount has been paid the Difference shall be deemed to be Arrears of the Rate or Tax (except so far as any Penalty is incurred on account of Arrears), and shall be paid or recovered accordingly.

Valuation List to be conclusive for Purposes of certain Rates, Taxes, and Qualifications.

40. The Valuation List for the Time being in force shall be deemed to have been duly made in accordance with the Assessment Acts, and shall for all or any of the Purposes herein-after mentioned be conclusive Evidence of the gross Value and of the rateable Value of the several Hereditaments included therein, and of the Fact that all Hereditaments required to be inserted therein have been so inserted; that is to say,

(1.) For the Purpose of any of the following Rates which are made during the Year that the List is in force, namely, the County Rate, Borough Rate, Church Rate, Highway Rate, Poor Rate, and every other Rate levied on the Basis of Value:

(2.) For the Purpose of any of the following Taxes which become chargeable during the Year that the List is in force, namely,

(*a.*) The Tax on Houses levied under the Act of the Session of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to:

(*b.*) Any Tax assessed in pursuance of the Act of the Session of the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-five, and any Acts continuing or amending the same, on any Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in all Cases where the Tax is charged on the gross Value and not on Profits of Trade:

(3.) For the Purpose of determining, so far as it is applicable, the Value of any Hereditament included therein for the Purposes

Purposes of the Acts relating to the Sale of exciseable Liquors, to the Qualification of a Juror, and to the Qualification of a Guardian, at any Time at which such Value is required to be ascertained:

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Eighty-one, the Basis or Standard shall be deemed to be the rateable Value stated in such List.

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-six, and the Acts therein incorporated or referred to, the full and just yearly Rent shall be deemed to be the gross Value stated in such List.

And in construing the Act of the Session of the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-five, and any Acts continuing or amending the same, with respect to Schedules A. and B. of that Act, annual Value shall be deemed to mean the gross Value stated in such List.

Revision of Valuation List.

Mode of revising Valuation List.

41. Every Valuation List shall be revised in manner directed by this Act, and such Revision in every Period of Three Years (the First of such Periods beginning with the Sixth of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine) shall be conducted as follows:

(1.) In the First and Second Year of such Period a supplemental List shall, if necessary, be made out in the same Form as the Valuation List, and shall show all the Alterations which have taken place during the preceding Twelve Months in any of the Matters stated in the Valuation List, but shall contain only the Hereditaments affected by such Alterations. If no Alteration has taken place which makes a supplemental List necessary, the Overseers shall send a Certificate to that Effect to the Assessment Committee in place of such List, which Certificate shall be in the Form contained in the Fourth Schedule hereto:

(2.) In the Third Year of the First of such Periods the Valuation Board may, if they think fit, revise the Instructions:

(3.) In the Third Year of every such Period the Overseers shall make a new Valuation List:

(4.) The same Regulations shall be observed and the same Proceedings shall be had in the Case of revised Instructions and a supplemental List and a new Valuation List as are directed by the Assessment Acts in the Case of the First Instructions and of the Valuation List made in the First Year after the passing of this Act:

(5.) A supplemental List and a new Valuation List shall come into force at the Beginning of the Year succeeding that in which they are respectively made, in the same Manner and subject to the same Conditions as the Valuation List made in the First Year after the passing of this Act:

(6.) In the Second Year of such Period the Valuation List which was in force during the First Year of the Period, together with and as altered by the supplemental List, if any, which comes into force at the Commencement of such Second Year, shall be the Valuation List which is in force during that Second Year:

(7.) In the Third Year of such Period the Valuation List which was in force as aforesaid during the Second Year of that Period, together with and as altered by the supplemental List, if any, which comes into force at the Commencement of such Third Year, shall be the Valuation List which is in force during that Third Year:

(8.) A new Valuation List when it comes into force shall supersede the Valuation List which was in force during the Third Year of such Period.

Provision for valuing a House built between the Times at which the Valuation List is made.

42. (1.) If in the course of any Year the Value of any Hereditament is increased by the Addition thereto or Erection thereon of any Building, the Overseers of the Parish in which such Hereditament is situate may, and on the written Requisition of any Ratepayer or of the Surveyor of Taxes for the District shall, send to the Assessment Committee a provisional List containing the gross and rateable Value as so increased of such Hereditament.

(2.) A Copy of the said Requisition shall be sent to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee, and if within Fourteen Days after the Requisition has been served on the Overseers they make default in sending such provisional List he shall forthwith summon the Assessment Committee, and the Assessment Committee shall appoint a Person to make such provisional List, in the same Manner as is herein-before provided in the Case of the Overseers failing to transmit a Valuation List.

(3.) On the Receipt of the List the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall serve on the said Surveyor of Taxes a Copy of such List, and shall serve on the Occupier of any Hereditament to which the List relates a Copy of so much thereof as relates to the Hereditament so occupied by him. Every Copy shall be accompanied by a Notice specifying a Day, being not less than Fourteen Days after the Date of the Service of the Notice on or before

before which any Objection to the provisional List may be made, and stating the Mode in which an Objection is to be made. Such Copy and Notice shall be served in the same Way as Notices by an Assessment Committee are served.

(4.) An Objection may be made to any such provisional List by the said Occupier, and by the Surveyor of Taxes, or by either of them. An Objection must be made by Notice thereof in Writing being sent to the Clerk of the Assessment Committee, to the Overseers, and to the Surveyor of Taxes, and to the Occupier, or to such of them as the Case may require.

(5.) If any Objection is made the Clerk of the Assessment Committee, on the Receipt of the Notice of the Objection, shall forthwith summon a Meeting of the Committee, and give Notice of the Time and Place of such Meeting to the Overseers, to the Surveyor of Taxes, and the Occupier.

(6.) The Committee shall hear and determine on the Objection in the same Manner as if it were an Objection to a Valuation List, and may make such Order as they think just.

(7.) If no Objection is made, then on the Expiration of the Time for making Objections, or if an Objection is made then as soon as the Assessment Committee have determined on the Objection, the Assessment Committee shall cause a Copy to be made of the provisional List, with any Alteration made in it by the Committee, and shall cause the List and the Copy thereof to be dated and signed by their Clerk, and shall cause the List so signed to be returned to the Overseers.

(8.) A provisional List, signed as aforesaid, shall come into force on the first of the usual Quarter Days (that is to say, the Twenty-fifth of March, the Twenty-fourth of June, the Twenty-ninth of September, and the Twenty-fifth of December,) which happens next after the Date of the Service by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee of a Copy of the List and Notice on the Occupier, and shall continue in force until the next List (supplemental or other) which is made comes into force.

(9.) A provisional List during the Time that it is in force shall be substituted for so much of the Valuation List for the Time being in force as relates to the same Hereditament, and shall be deemed to form Part of the said Valuation List, instead of the Part for which it is so substituted, and every Rate and Tax in respect of which the Valuation

tion List is conclusive, which are respectively made or charged after the List comes into force, shall be levied accordingly; but if when the next Revision of the Valuation List takes place the List as approved and altered on Appeal contains a smaller Value for the Hereditament comprised in a provisional List than the Value stated in such provisional List, the Amount of Rate or Tax which has been overpaid in consequence of the larger Value having been stated shall be repaid or allowed out of the Rate or Tax in respect of which such Over-payment has taken place.

(10.) Where the Owner of any Hereditament is liable to be assessed to any Rate or Tax in the Place of the Occupier, the Owner or other Person receiving the Rent of such Hereditament shall for the Purposes of this Section be deemed to be the Occupier.

Expenses.

Providing as to Costs of Appeal, and Expenses of Valuation Board.

43. Any Costs of an Appeal awarded against or incurred by any Assessment Committee or Overseers shall be deemed to be Expenses incurred under the Assessment Acts, and shall be raised and paid accordingly.

The Salary of the Clerk of the Valuations, and all Costs and Expenses incurred by the Valuation Board, shall be deemed to be Expenses of the Clerk of the Valuations under this Act, and shall be paid as in this Act provided.

Any Costs or Expenses awarded against or incurred by any Surveyor of Taxes shall be defrayed in the same Manner as Expenses are directed to be defrayed by the Acts relating to the Taxes in respect of which the Valuation List is made conclusive.

Inland Revenue may make Allowances for Expenses of Act. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. s. 186.

44. The Commissioners of Inland Revenue may make such Allowances as they think fit for remunerating any Person employed by them in the Execution of this Act, and for the Discharge of any Costs or Expenses incurred by him.

Accounts.

Accounts to be made up to 25th March and 29th September, and audited and Statement to be published.

45. The Clerk of the Valuations shall make up an Account of his Receipts and Expenses under this Act up to the Twenty-fifth Day of March and the Twenty-ninth Day of September in every Year.

(1.) The Account when so made up shall be audited by an Auditor who may be from Time to Time appointed and removed by the Poor Law Board. The Auditor shall receive such Remuneration as the Poor Law Board direct, and

and such Remuneration shall be paid by the Clerk of the Valuations, and shall, together with the Expenses of or incident to the Audit, be deemed to be Expenses of the Clerk of the Valuations under this Act.

(2.) The Audit shall be held at a Place approved by the Poor Law Board, and at a Time which is fixed by the Auditor, but which shall be as soon as may be after the Account is made up.

(3.) The Auditor shall, at least Fourteen Days before holding the Audit, give Notice of the Time and Place of holding the same by Advertisement in some Newspaper circulating in the County, and by a written Notice delivered to or served on the Clerk of the Valuations.

(4.) The Clerk of the Valuations shall attend the Audit and produce to the Auditor all Books, Bills, Vouchers, and Documents relating to the Account.

(5.) Any Ratepayer in the County may be present at the Audit and may object to the Account.

(6.) The Auditor shall have the same Powers and shall have the same Obligation to allow and disallow Items in the Account, and to charge the Clerk of the Valuations with any Sum for which he may be accountable, as in the Case of an Audit of the Accounts of Overseers. And there may be an Appeal by any Person aggrieved by the Decision of the Auditor in the same Manner as in the Case of such last-mentioned Audit.

(7.) When the Auditor has completed his Audit, he shall sign the Account, and shall also sign and deliver to the Clerk of the Valuations a Certificate of the Amount due to such Clerk, and such other Certificates as are mentioned in this Act.

(8.) Subject as aforesaid, the Poor Law Board may from Time to Time make such Regulations as may be necessary respecting the Audit.

Within Thirty Days after the Signature of the Accounts by the Auditor the Clerk of the Valuations shall cause a Statement showing his Receipts and Expenses under this Act, and such other Particulars, and in such Form as the Poor Law Board may direct, to be printed, and sent by Post or otherwise to the Assessment Committee of every Union within the County; and the Clerk of the Valuations shall furnish a Copy of such Statement to any Overseer or Ratepayer within the County on his Application, and on the Payment of a Sum not exceeding One Penny.

Recovery of Expenses by Clerk of Valuations.

46. The Amount due to the Clerk of the Valuations shall be recovered as follows:—

(1.) The Amount shall be contributed by each of the following Districts in proportion to the rateable Value of each District.

(2.) The Districts which are to contribute shall in each County as defined by this Act be (*a*) each Liberty, Franchise, and Borough which forms Part of such County, and which is not assessed to the General County Rate of that County; and (*b*) the rest of the said County which is assessed to such General County Rate.

(3.) The rateable Value of a District for the Purposes of this Section shall be the Basis or rateable Value on which the then last County Rate or Rate in the Nature of a County Rate was levied.

(4.) The Proportion of the Amount which is to be contributed by each District shall be stated in a separate Certificate to be signed by the Auditor and delivered by him to the Clerk of the Valuations.

(5.) The Sum stated in each such Certificate shall be a Debt due from the District named therein to the Clerk of the Valuations, and the Certificate shall be conclusive Evidence of such Debt.

(6.) The Clerk of the Valuations may serve on or deliver to the Treasurer of each District a Copy of the said Certificate, with a written Request that the Sum in that Behalf therein specified may be paid to him within Ten Days after the Service, and on the Receipt of such Copy and Request the said Treasurer shall pay the same accordingly.

(7.) If the said Sum is not paid it may be recovered by Action in a County Court with full Costs as between Solicitor and Client in the same Manner as if it were a Debt due from the Treasurer personally of an Amount in which the County Court has Jurisdiction.

(8.) In any such Action the Certificate of the Auditor shall be conclusive Evidence of the Debt being due from the said Treasurer.

(9.) The Treasurer may reimburse himself any Money paid under this Section out of any Moneys which may be in or may come to his Hands as Treasurer, and if there are no such Moneys may recover it as a Debt due to him from the District.

Miscellaneous.

Form and Contents of Valuation List.

47. The Valuation List shall be made out in the Form given in the Fourth Schedule to this Act.

The Overseers shall not include in such Valuation List any Hereditaments (except Tithes or Payment in lieu of Tithes) which are charged according to Rule No. 2. in the Sixtieth Section of the Act of the Session of the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-five, but shall include Tithes and Payments in lieu of Tithes and every other Hereditament in their Parish in respect of which any Person may be liable to any Rate or Tax for the Purpose of which the Valuation List is by this Act made conclusive.

Gross Value in case of yearly Tenancy not to be less than the Rent paid, unless Landlord paysTenant's Charges.

48. In calculating the gross Value for the Purposes of this Act the annual Rent which a Tenant might reasonably be expected to pay shall, in the Case of an Hereditament let from Year to Year, not be less than the actual Rent; but this Provision shall not prevent proper Deductions being made in such Calculation where the Landlord undertakes to pay any Tenant's Rates or Taxes, or any Tithe Commutation Rentcharge.

Value of Tithe Rentcharge may be calculated on Three Years Average.

49. In calculating for the Purposes of this Act the gross Value of any Tithe Commutation Rentcharge the average Amount which (according to the septennial Averages of the Price of Corn) has been payable in respect of such Rentcharge during the Thirty-six Months ending on the Twenty-fifth of December next before the Time at which the Valuation List is made shall be adopted; and the gross Value so calculated, and the rateable Value deduced therefrom, shall remain unaltered until the next new Valuation List is made; and the Overseers shall not insert such Rentcharge in a supplemental List on account of any Variation in its Value, whether arising from the Variation of the septennial Average of the Price of Corn or otherwise.

Deductions to be made to ascertain gross and rateable Value of Tithe Rentcharge.

50. In ascertaining the gross Value of a Tithe Rentcharge there shall be deducted from the Total of the average annual Amount of such Rentcharge all Tenants Rates and Taxes, Tenths, First Fruits, Synodals, and other Ecclesiastical Dues, and the Cost of the Repairs of a Chancel, if the Rentcharge is liable to bear the Cost of such Repairs.

In determining the rateable Value of a Tithe Rentcharge there shall be deducted from the gross Value, calculated as aforesaid, the Amount of the Costs of Collection, and the Salary of a Curate,

where such Salary would if this Act had not been passed have been allowed as a Deduction.

The Amount of the Deductions to be made as aforesaid for the Purpose of determining the gross Value and rateable Value of a Tithe Rentcharge shall be determined by the average Amount payable in respect of each Item during the Period taken for ascertaining the average Amount of the Rentcharge.

Saving of existing Exemptions from Rates and exceptional Principles of Valuation.

51. Nothing contained in the Assessment Acts shall affect any Exemption or Deduction from or Allowance out of any Rate or Tax whatever, or any Privilege of or Provision for being rated or taxed on any exceptional Principle of Valuation.

Occupier to make Returns triennially. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 48, 52.

52. In the First Year after the passing of this Act, and in every subsequent Year in which a new Valuation List is made, or in the Month of March preceding any such Year, every Occupier and reputed Occupier of any Hereditament which is required by this Act to be inserted in a Valuation List shall, when required, as herein-after mentioned, prepare, sign, and send to the Overseers of the Parish in which the Hereditament so occupied by him is situate a true Statement in Writing (in this Act referred to as a Return) of all Particulars necessary for ascertaining the gross or rateable Value of the said Hereditament. The Owner of a Tithe Commutation Rentcharge shall make a Return in pursuance of this Section as well as the Occupier of the Hereditament on which such Rentcharge is charged, and the Return made by such Owner shall include a Statement of the several Hereditaments on which the Rentcharge he receives is charged, and the Amount paid in respect of each Hereditament, and the Names of the Persons paying the same.

Where the Owner is liable to be assessed to any Rate or Tax in the Place of the Occupier, the Owner or other Person receiving the Rent of such Hereditament shall make the Return instead of the Occupier.

Clerk of Assessment Committee to supply Notices and Forms for Returns to Overseers, who are to serve them.

53. For the Purpose of securing the proper making of such Returns the Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall in the Month of February preceding the Year in which a new Valuation List is made send to the Overseers of each Parish in the Union of such Committee a sufficient Number of printed Forms and Notices, and the Overseers within a Month after the Receipt thereof shall serve a Notice and Form on every Person required by this Act to make a Return; and every Person required by this Act to make a Return shall make it within Twenty-one Days after the Service of a Notice and Form on him.

The

The Forms shall be such as are contained in the Fifth Schedule hereto, or as the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury may from Time to Time prescribe, and any such Form duly filled up and signed shall be deemed to be a sufficient Return.

The Notices which are to accompany the Forms shall require the Person on whom the same is served to send in the Returns required by this Act to the Overseers within Twenty-one Days after the Service of the Notice, and shall state the Penalty for not making such Return and for making a false Return, and may contain any other Directions which the Commissioners of Inland Revenue may think fit to insert.

The Return shall be delivered to the Overseers of each Parish, and shall be sent by them to the Surveyor of Taxes with the Valuation List, and shall be sent by the Surveyor of Taxes to the Assessment Committee with the Valuation List.

Any Surveyor of Taxes may at any reasonable Time, without Fee or Charge, inspect or take Copies of or Extracts from any Returns obtained under this Act, whether they are in the Possession of the Overseers or of the Assessment Committee.

Assessment Committee may require Returns from Owner and Occupier.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 91. s. 7. (as to Scotland).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 35. ss. 66, 67.

54. An Assessment Committee may, by Order, require any Person who is the Owner or Occupier or reputed Owner or Occupier of any Hereditament in their Union to send them a Return in Writing of all or any of the following Things; viz., of the Rent receivable or payable by him (as the Case may be) for such Hereditament, and of the Person entitled to any Tithe Rentcharge charged on such Hereditament, and of the Amount of the same, and of the several Persons by whom any Tithe Rentcharge is paid to him, and of the Amounts paid by each such Person, and of any other Particulars respecting such Hereditament as are required for the due Execution of this Act. And every such Owner and Occupier shall obey such Order within Fourteen Days after the Service thereof on him.

Service of Notices, &c. for Returns, and Penalty for making no Returns or false Returns.

55. The Forms of and Notices and Orders for Returns may be served by sending or delivering the same to the Person who is to make the Return, or by leaving the same at the Dwelling House of such Person, or if such Dwelling House is not known by leaving the same on the Premises in respect of which the Return is required.

If any Person wilfully refuses or neglects to make any Return lawfully required under this Act within the Times respectively limited by this Act in that Behalf, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

If any Person shall wilfully make or cause to be made a false Return, he shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds.

 56. Where

Overseers may, with Consent of Vestry, have paid Assistance in making Valuation List.

56. Where there is no Assistant Overseer or other paid Officer whose Duty it is to assist the Overseers, the Overseers may, with the Consent of the Vestry, appoint some Person to assist them in making a Valuation List, and may give him such Remuneration as they think fit, not exceeding the Amount consented to by the Vestry, and may pay such Remuneration out of the Poor Rate.

Assessment Committee and Overseers may give Security for Costs of Valuation.

57. Every Assessment Committee, with the Consent of the Guardians, and every Overseer, with the Consent of the Vestry of his Parish, may, for the Purposes of any Application to a Judge for a Valuation, give Security for paying the Costs of such Valuation. An Assessment Committee may give such Security and may appear on any Appeal by their Clerk, and shall indemnify the said Clerk against all Moneys, Losses, and Costs paid or incurred by him in consequence of such Security or Appearance.

Evidence of Valuation List, &c.

58. A Valuation List may be proved by the Production of a Duplicate or Copy of such List purporting to be certified to be a Duplicate or a true Copy by the Clerk of the Assessment Committee that approved it, and such Certificate shall state that the Alterations (if any) made in the List in consequence of the Decision on any Appeal under this Act have been correctly made in the Duplicate or Copy so produced. A provisional List may be proved by the Production of a Duplicate or Copy thereof purporting to be certified to be a true Copy by the Clerk of the Committee who signed it.

Amount of gross Value specified by the Surveyor of Taxes to be inserted, unless disproved.

59. When a Surveyor of Taxes gives Notice of Objection or of Appeal, the Amount specified in the Notice as being in his Judgment the gross Value of any Hereditament referred to in the Notice shall be inserted in the Valuation List by the Assessment Committee, unless it is proved to the Satisfaction of the Assessment Committee that such Amount ought not to be so inserted.

Service of Notices, &c. by and on Valuation Board.

60. The Forty-first and Forty-second Sections of the Principal Act relating to the Authorization and Service of Orders and Notices shall apply to Notices served respectively by and on the Valuation Board, and to all Orders of the Board, in the same Manner as if the Word "Committee" in those Sections included the Valuation Board.

Notices may be served by Post.

61. All Notices and Documents required by this Act to be served or sent may be served and sent by Post, by a prepaid Letter, and shall be deemed to have been served and received respectively

respectively at the Time when the Letter containing the same would be delivered in the ordinary Course of Post, and in proving such Service or sending it shall be sufficient to prove that the Letter containing the Notice was properly addressed and put into the Post.

Publication of Notices by Overseers. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. s. 19.

62. Any Notice required by this Act to be published by the Overseers shall, on the Sunday next following the Receipt of such Notice, or the Document to which the Notice refers, and the Two following Sundays, be published by them in the Manner in which Notice of a Rate allowed by Justices is required to be published.

Deposit of Documents with Rate Books.

63. Where any Documents are required by this Act to be deposited in the same Place in a Parish in which Rate Books are kept, every Ratepayer shall be at liberty to inspect and take Copies of or Extracts from such Documents at any reasonable Time, without Fee or Charge.

Valuation Lists to be equivalent to Rate Books of Parish.

64. The Duplicate of the Valuation List, approved by the Assessment Committee, and sent to the Overseers, as directed by this Act, the Notices of Alterations made on any Appeal under this Act, and any provisional List, shall for all Purposes be deemed to be Part of the Rate Books of the Parish, and shall be produced by the Overseers before the Justices upon any Application for Allowance of Rates and on any Appeal under this or any other Act.

Ratepayer may inspect Books, &c. of Valuation Board.

65. Any Ratepayer, Overseer, or Surveyor of Taxes in the County may, at all reasonable Times, without Payment, inspect and take Copies of and Extracts from all Books, Documents, Valuation Lists, and Maps under the Control of the Clerk of the Valuations.

Any Person who hinders a Ratepayer, Overseer, or Surveyor of Taxes from so inspecting or taking Copies of or Extracts from any Book, Document, Valuation List, or Map, or demands a Fee for allowing him so to do, shall be liable to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds for each Offence.

Clerk of Assessment Committee may act by Deputy.

66. The Clerk of every Assessment Committee may perform the Duties imposed on him by the Assessment Acts either in Person or by such Deputy as may be allowed by the Assessment Committee; and if the Clerk becomes incapacitated, the Assessment Committee may appoint a Deputy.

Form of Rate.

67. Every Rate made after the Fifth of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine shall contain the Particulars specified in the Sixth Schedule hereto.

 68. The

Amendment of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. s. 11.

68. The Entry of the Proceedings of the Assessment Committee at any Meeting, and of the Names of the Members who attend that Meeting, may be signed by the Chairman of the next Meeting of the Committee, and every Entry and Minute purporting to be so signed shall be received in Evidence in the same Manner as if such Entry or Minute had been signed by the Chairman of the Meeting at which the Proceedings took place, and the Members were present.

Amendment of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103. s. 13.

69. Any Person may be examined on Oath before the Assessment Committee, and the Chairman of any Meeting of the Assessment Committee may administer an Oath to such Person; and any Person convicted of giving false Evidence after being so sworn shall be guilty of Perjury.

Amendment of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.

70. The Form of Declaration to be made before the Rate is allowed by the Justices, which is given in the Schedule to the Principal Act, shall be amended by substituting the Words "the Assessment Acts" for the Words "The Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862." And the Justices shall not allow any Rate at the Foot of which the said Declaration has not been added and signed.

Provision for Cases where there are Guardians but no Assessment Committee.

71. Where in any Union of Parishes under the Act of the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of His late Majesty George the Third, Chapter Eighty-three, or any Local Act, or in any Parish which is not included in any Union of Parishes, there is, at the Time of the passing of this Act, a Board of Guardians or Body of Persons exercising the Functions of Guardians, but no Assessment Committee, then the Board of Guardians or other Body of Persons in such Union or Parish shall, between the Fifteenth and Twenty-ninth of April in the First Year after the passing of this Act, and every subsequent Year, hold a Meeting and appoint an Assessment Committee.

Such Committee shall be appointed, as far as possible, in the same Way, and when appointed shall have the same Powers and Duties, as an Assessment Committee under the Assessment Acts.

Provided that where in any Borough there is a Parish which is not included in any Union of Parishes, and in which there is a Board of Overseers or Select Vestry exercising Powers of Assessment, and consisting of not less than Eight Persons incorporated under a Local Act, that Board of Overseers or Select Vestry, as the Case may be, shall be the Assessment Committee of that Parish.

The Poor Law Board may issue Regulations for the Purpose of rendering the Provisions of the Act under which such Board of Guardians

Guardians or Body of Persons are acting conformable to the Regulations of the Assessment Acts.

Provision for Case of Oxford Union.

72. (1.) In the Oxford Union One Half of the Members of the Assessment Committee shall be elected out of the Guardians for the City and the Guardians for the Parishes, and One Half out of the Guardians for the University and its Colleges and Halls (including Christ Church).

(2.) In the Case of the Oxford Union, the Provisions of the Assessment Acts with respect to ex-officio Guardians being Members of the Assessment Committee, and with respect to a Justice of the Peace being elected a Member of the Valuation Board, shall not apply.

(3.) The Convocation of the University of Oxford may elect out of their own Body One Member to serve on the Valuation Board for the County of Oxford.

(4.) In construing the Assessment Acts for the Purposes of the Oxford Union the University and those Colleges and Halls (including Christchurch) which are comprised in the Oxford Union shall be deemed to be a Parish, and the Vice Chancellor for the Time being of the University of Oxford, shall be deemed to be the Overseer of such Parish, and the Consent of the Vestry shall be construed to mean the Consent of such of the Guardians for the Time being for such Parish as are present at a Meeting summoned by the Vice-Chancellor for the Purpose, and vote on the Question.

(5.) For the Purpose of defraying any Expenses of the Assessment Acts authorized to be defrayed out of the Poor Rate, the Vice-Chancellor shall have Power to levy a Rate or any Increase of a Rate in the same Manner as he is authorized to do for the Purpose of raising Money for the Relief of the Poor.

(6.) Subject as aforesaid, the Poor Law Board may issue Regulations for the Purpose of rendering the Provisions of the Act under which the Board of Guardians of the Oxford Union are acting conformable to the Regulations of the Assessment Acts.

Provision for Cases where no Guardians and where no Overseers.

73. With respect to any Parish which is not included in any Union of Parishes, and in which there is no Board of Guardians, or

or Body of Persons exercising the Functions of Guardians, the following Enactment shall be made :

(1.) The Assessment Committee of the adjoining Union in the same County shall act as the Assessment Committee of that Parish, and where there is more than One such adjoining Union the Poor Law Board shall determine the Assessment Committee which is to act for such Parish.

(2.) Every such Parish shall, for the Purposes of the Assessment Acts, but not for any other Purpose, be deemed to be within the Union of the Assessment Committee which acts for it.

(3.) Where there are no Overseers the Assessment Committee shall appoint some Person to perform the Duties of the Overseers under the Assessment Acts, and may award him such Remuneration as they think fit; and the Person so appointed shall perform such Duties, and shall for the Purpose of this Section have all the Powers of Overseers.

(4.) A proper Share of the Expenses of the Assessment Committee under the Assessment Acts, and any Remuneration paid to or Expenses incurred by the Person appointed by them to make a Valuation List, shall be charged on such Parish, and the Sums so charged shall be paid by the Overseers out of the Poor Rate, and if there is no Poor Rate shall be paid out of a Rate in the Nature of a Poor Rate to be levied by the Person who makes the Valuation List.

Borough, Union, and Parish in more than One County.

74. Where a Borough is situate in more than One County, as defined by this Act, every Union of which any Part is situate in that Borough shall, for the Purpose of this Act, be deemed to be in the County in which at the Time of the passing of this Act the largest Part of such Borough in Value is situate.

Where a Union or Parish is in more than One County, as defined by this Act, it shall, for the Purpose of this Act, be deemed to be in the County in which at the Time of the passing of this Act the largest Part in Value is situate.

For the Purpose of deciding the Question of Value under this Section, the rateable Value stated in the Poor Rate Assessment in force at the Time of the passing of this Act shall be conclusive.

Boundary of District of Valuation to be settled by Poor Law Board.

75. Any Dispute which arises respecting the Boundary between Two or more Counties as defined by this Act shall be settled by the Poor Law Board.

76. Nothing

Arbitration not to determine any Question of Boundary, except for the Purpose of this Act.

76. Nothing in this Act contained, nor any Proceedings under the same, shall extend or be construed to extend to determine any Question of Boundary for any Purpose except for the Purpose of this Act.

Recovery of Penalties.

77. Penalties under this Act may be recovered before Two Justices in manner directed in an Act passed in the Session holden in the Eleventh and Twelfth Years of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Chapter Forty-three, intituled "An Act to "facilitate the Performance of the Duties of Justices of the Peace "out of Sessions within England and Wales with respect to sum- "mary Convictions and Orders," and any Act amending the same.

Act not to prevent Composition for Rates.

78. Nothing in the Assessment Acts contained shall be construed to prevent the Owners of Tenements from compounding for the Rates to be assessed on the same in such Manner as they might have done if this Act had not passed.

Saving of Powers to value Property not included in a Valuation List.

79. Nothing in this Act contained shall in any way alter or affect the Mode of valuing or taxing any Hereditament which is not included in any Valuation List, or which is chargeable according to the Profits and not according to the annual Value, or the Mode of charging the Occupiers of Land subject to a Tithe Rentcharge in respect of such Tithe Rentcharge.

Power for Purposes of House Duty and Income Tax under Schedule B. and Licensing Acts to make a separate Assessment of Houses.

80. Where for the Purposes of the Acts relating to the Duty on Inhabited Houses, or to the Duties charged under Schedule B. of the Act of the Session of the Fifth and Sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Thirty-five, or to the Sale of exciseable Liquors, it is necessary to make a separate Valuation of any Hereditament by reason of its not being separately valued in any Valuation List, the Value of such Hereditament shall be ascertained in the same Manner as if this Act had not passed.

Repeal of Acts.

Repeal of Acts.

81. The Acts and Parts of Acts specified in the Seventh Schedule hereto, and all other Acts and Parts of Acts inconsistent with this Act, shall be repealed, so far as they relate to the Part of England not excepted from this Act: Provided—

1. That this Repeal shall not affect the Validity or Invalidity of anything already done or suffered, or any Right or Title already

already acquired or accrued, or any Remedy or Proceeding in respect thereof.

2. That the Provisions of the Acts so repealed shall remain in force until the Provision or Provisions substituted for them by this Act shall respectively come into operation.

SCHE-

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Regulations for Election of Valuation Board.

The following Regulations shall be observed in each Union in a County with respect to the Election of Members to serve on the Valuation Board of that County.

(1.) The Clerk of the Assessment Committee shall summon the Meeting for the Purpose of every such Election at such Time as is required by this Act, and shall give to each Member of such Committee Notice of the Object of such Meeting.

(2.) The Summons shall be issued as soon as possible after the Election of the Assessment Committee.

(3.) Subject to any Directions given in this Act, the Votes shall be taken, and the Election in every respect conducted, in such Manner as may be directed by the Assessment Committee.

(4.) A Declaration by the Chairman of the Meeting that a Person is duly elected a Member of the Valuation Board shall be conclusive Evidence of the Fact, unless a Poll be demanded; and if a Poll is had the Declaration by the Chairman of the Result of such Poll shall be conclusive Evidence of the Fact.

(5.) If no Quorum shall be present at a Meeting summoned for an Election the Meeting shall stand adjourned to the same Day in the ensuing Week, notwithstanding such Day is after the Time limited by this Act for the Meeting for the Election, and the Clerk shall give to each Member of the Committee Notice of such adjourned Meeting.

(6.) If no Quorum shall be present at the adjourned Meeting, or if from any other Reason no Election is made, the Valuation Board shall be fully constituted without such Member or Members from the Assessment Committee who have so failed to make an Election.

(7.) Notice of the Election of a Person to be a Member of the Valuation Board shall be sent to that Person by the Clerk of the Body that elects him. Such Notice shall be accompanied by a Summons to attend the First or then next Meeting of the Valuation Board.

(8.) Where Two Members are to be elected the Assessment Committee shall elect each by a separate Election.

(9.) The Election of a Member by a Town Council shall take place between the First and Twentieth of January in the Year of Election, and shall be conducted in the Manner in which Elections by the Town Council are ordinarily conducted, and it shall be the Duty of the Mayor or other Person whose Duty it ordinarily is to summon Meetings of the Town Council to summon a Meeting for the Purpose of such Election.

(10.) If at any Time One of the Two Members elected by an Assessment Committee is not a Justice of the Peace when that should be the Case under the Provisions of this Act then the Election of the Member last elected shall be ipso facto void.

(11.) If a Member of the Valuation Board,—

Is adjudged bankrupt, or

Ceases to be qualified as required by this Act,

Such Person shall cease to be a Member of the Valuation Board, and his Office shall thereupon be vacant.

(12.) The Clerk of the Valuations, as soon as possible after any Vacancy occurs in the Members of the Board, shall give Notice in Writing of such Vacancy to the Assessment Committee or the Town Council, as the Case may be, represented by the Member who creates the Vacancy.

(13.) If any Election is void, or if any casual Vacancy in Office occurs by Death, Disqualification, or otherwise, the Clerk of the Assessment Committee which elected the Member whose Office is so vacated shall forthwith summon a Meeting of that Committee for the Purpose of electing some Person to fill up the Vacancy; and the same Proceedings, as near as may be, shall be had in such Election as are herein directed with respect to the First Election. A Meeting of the Town Council for the Purpose of filling up any casual Vacancy may be held in such Manner as the Council from Time to Time appoint.

(14.) If, in consequence of the Refusal of the Persons constituting the Assessment Committee to serve as Members of the Valuation Board, it is impossible to elect One or both Members, or to elect a Justice of the Peace (where the Election of a Justice of the Peace is imperative), it shall be lawful to elect a Member or Members, as the Case may require, from among the other Guardians.

SECOND

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Proceedings of Valuation Boards.

(1.) The Board shall meet for the Despatch of Business, and shall from Time to Time make such Regulations with respect to the summoning, Notice, Place, Management, and Adjournment of such Meetings, and generally with respect to the Transaction and Management of Business, including the Quorum at Meetings of the Board, as they think fit, subject to the following Conditions:

(*a.*) The Quorum, to be fixed by the Board, shall consist of not less than Three Members.

(*b.*) All Questions shall be decided by a Majority of Votes of the Members present and voting on that Question.

(*c.*) The Names of the Members present, as well as of those voting upon each Question, shall be recorded.

(2.) The Board shall at their First Meeting, after each Appointment of the Board, appoint One of their Members to be Chairman and One other of their Members to be Vice-Chairman.

(3.) If any casual Vacancy occur in the Office of Chairman or Vice-Chairman, the Board shall, as soon as they conveniently can after the Occurrence of such Vacancy, choose some Member of their Number to fill such Vacancy.

(4.) If at any Meeting the Chairman is not present at the Time appointed for holding the same, the Vice-Chairman shall be the Chairman of the Meeting, and if neither the Chairman nor Vice-Chairman shall be present, then the Members present shall choose some One of their Number to be Chairman of such Meeting.

(5.) In case of an Equality of Votes at any Meeting, the Chairman for the Time being of such Meeting shall have a Second or Casting Vote.

(6.) The Instructions and the Orders of the Board shall be deemed to be duly authenticated if signed by the Chairman and Two or more Members of the Board authorized to sign them by a Resolution of the Board, and countersigned by the Clerk of the Valuations; and in any legal Proceeding it shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved, that the Members signing the same were authorized to sign them.

(7.) The Appointment of the Clerk of the Valuations, if made by the Board, may be made by a Minute of the Board, signed by the Chairman, and any Appointment so made shall be as valid as if it were made under the Seal of the Board.

Proceedings of Committees of Valuation Boards.

A Committee may elect a Chairman of their Meetings. If no such Chairman is elected, or if the Chairman elected is not present at the Time appointed for holding the same, the Members present shall choose One of their Number to be Chairman of such Meeting. A Committee may meet and adjourn as it thinks proper. The Quorum of a Committee shall consist of such Number of Members as may be prescribed by the Board that appointed it, or, if no Number be prescribed, of Three Members. Every Question at a Meeting shall be determined by a Majority of Votes of the Members present, and voting on that Question; and in case of an equal Division of Votes the Chairman shall have a Second or Casting Vote.

THIRD SCHEDULE

Showing the several Classes into which the Hereditaments assessable under this Act are to be divided.

	Maximum Rate of Deductions.
	Per Cent.
Class 1. Land with Farmhouse and Farm Buildings or either	10
„ 2. Land without Buildings	5
„ 3. Woodlands	$7\frac{1}{2}$
„ 4. Houses and Buildings without Land other than Gardens where the gross Value is under 8*l.*	25
„ 5. Houses and Buildings without Land other than Gardens where the gross Value is 8*l.* or upwards	15
„ 6. Mills and Manufactories (including Blast and Smelting Furnaces and Kilns)	$33\frac{1}{3}$
„ 7. Brickyards, Mines, and Quarries	$33\frac{1}{3}$
„ 8. Tithes, Tithe Commutation Rentcharge, and other Payments in lieu of Tithe	*
„ 9. Railways, Canals, Docks, Tolls, Waterworks, Gasworks, and rateable Hereditaments not included in any of the foregoing Classes	To be determined by the Valuation Board.

* Deductions in respect to this Class to be made in conformity with Section 50.

Notes.

Any of the above Classes may be subdivided if the Valuation Board consider it expedient that such Subdivision should be made.

Farms may be assessed either as Farmhouses and Buildings with Land under Class 1, or the Land may be assessed separately from the Houses and Buildings under Class 2, and the Houses and Buildings separately from the Land under Class 4 or Class 5.

Where a House and Premises liable to the Inhabited House Duty are assessed together with other Property in any Class, a separate Valuation of such House and Premises must be made in addition to the general Valuation of the whole Property.

The maximum Rate of Deductions in any Class may be exceeded in Cases where it is insufficient to include extraordinary Expenditure which is required to maintain Banks or Embankments for the Protection of Land or Buildings against the Encroachment of Water.

FOURTH SCHEDULE.

Part I.

Valuation List for [*the Parish or Place for which the List is made*] in the Union of in the County [*or Riding, &c.*] of .

Number.	Name of Occupier.	Name of Owner.	Description of Property.	No. of Class.	Name or Situation of Property.	Extent.	Gross Value.	Rate of Deduction.	Rateable Value.	Gross Value of House and Premises liable to House Duty.	——

Signed this Day of .

A.B. } Overseers of the Poor of
C.D. } the Parish aforesaid.

We do hereby approve the above Valuation List, and certify that in determining the rateable Value of the above Hereditaments the Instructions of the Valuation Board of the County of have been duly complied with.

Signed this Day of

A.B. } Members of the Assessment
C.D. } Committee of the
E.F. } Union.

Part II.

Form of Certificate, where no Supplemental List is sent.

We the Overseers of the Parish of do hereby certify that no Alteration has taken place in the Matters stated in the Valuation List of this Parish which renders a Supplemental List necessary.

A.B. } Overseers of the Parish
C.D. } of .

FIFTH SCHEDULE.

Notice to be annexed to or endorsed on Annual Return.

THE VALUATION ACT, 1867.

Return for the Valuation of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments for the Year ending 5th April 18 , to be sent

To *C.D* _____

at _____

County of _____

Union of _____

Parish of _____

To *A.B.*, [*Person to make Return.*]

In pursuance of the above Act of Parliament you are required to fill up such of the Statements in the following Form of Return as are applicable to your particular Case, and to deliver the same to the Overseers of the above Parish within Twenty-one Days from the Date of the Service hereof, under a Penalty of 5*l.*; and a Penalty of 10*l.* will be incurred by any Person who makes or causes to be made any false Return.

In making your Return you may, if necessary, use several of the Forms, or may state the Particulars, according to the Forms given within, on any Sheet, or as many Sheets of Paper as you may find requisite.

Given under my Hand, this Day of 18 .

_____

A.B., Clerk of the Assessment Committee of the Union.

FIFTH SCHEDULE.

Form of Annual Return.

Year 18 , ending

RETURN TO BE MADE BY EVERY OCCUPIER OF LANDS,

The Annual Gross Value of all Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, whether with such Particulars as are set

FOR INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING

LANDS AND TENEMENTS.

No. 1. Form to be filled up by Owners *being* Occupiers.

Christian Name and Surname of the Owner.	Description of Property according to the Classification given in the Instructions below.	Annual Gross Value.

No. 2. Form to be filled up by Occupiers *not being* the Owners.

Christian Name and Surname of the Tenant.	Name and Residence of the Owner.	Description of Property according to the Classification given in the Instructions below.	Term of Occupation, whether in Writing or otherwise; and if under Lease or Agreement, the Date to be stated, and Number of Years for which the same is granted.	Rent.	Drainage Rentcharge paid by Tenant, or any Interest paid by Tenant for Drainage or otherwise.	Are Repairs paid by Landlord or Tenant?

No. 3. Form to be filled up by Persons receiving Tithes or any Payment in lieu of Tithes.

	Christian Name, Surname, and Residence of Owner.	Christian Name, Surname, and Residence of each Person who makes the Payment in lieu of Tithes.
Tithes taken in Kind - - -		
Compositions, Rents, or other Payments in lieu of Tithes arising from Lands (except Rentcharge under Tithe Commutation Act) - -		
Tithe Commutation Rentcharge (average for the Three Years preceding the 25th of December last) - - -		

No. 4. Form to be filled up by every Person, Corporation, or Company carrying on any of the Concerns enumerated, or their Agents or Officers.

Brickyards, Quarries of Stone, Slate, Limestone, or Chalk, Mines of Coal, Tin, Lead, Copper, Mundic, Springs or Works, Alum Works, Waterworks, Streams of Water, Canals, Inland Navigations, Docks, and Ferries, and other Concerns of the Nature of any of the foregoing - - - -

No. 5. If the Property includes a House and Premises liable to House Duty, state here the gross Value of such House and Premises separately from the Value of the whole Property, as stated above, viz.:—

£ *s.* *d.*

FIFTH SCHEDULE.

Form of Annual Return.

5th April 18 .

TENEMENTS, AND HEREDITAMENTS IN THE PARISH OF .

occupied by the Owners thereof, or by a Tenant, is required by Law to be stated, out under the following Heads.

UP THE FORM, See below.

Amount of Composition with the Rector, &c., in lieu of Tithes on the said Lands, paid in the Year preceding, or the Amount of Rentcharge paid for the same Year under the Tithe Commutation Act.	Annual Amount of Land Tax not redeemed.	Amount of Public Rate or Assessment for Drainage, Embankments or Fencing; also the Amount paid on an Average of the 21 preceding Years, in the making or repairing of Sea Walls or other Embankments, for Protection against the Sea or Tidal River.	Whether Tithe-free, and the Amount of any Modus.	Whether occupying Property in another Parish, and if so, in what Parish.

Are Rates and Taxes paid by Landlord or Tenant?	Annual Gross Value.	Amount of Composition with the Rector, &c., in lieu of Tithes on the said Lands paid in the Year preceding, or the Amount of Rentcharge paid for the same Year under the Tithe Commutation Act, and whether paid by the Landlord or Tenant.	Annual Amount of Land Tax not redeemed, and whether paid by Landlord or Tenant for preceding Year.	Amount of Public Rate or Assessment for Drainage, Embankments, or Fencing, and whether paid by Landlord or Tenant the preceding Year; also, the Amount expended by the Landlord on an average of the 21 preceding Years, in the making or repairing of Sea Walls or other Embankments, for Protection against the Sea or Tidal River.	Whether Tithe-free, and the Amount of any Modus.	Whether occupying Property in another Parish, and if so, in what Parish.

Property charged with Payment.	Annual Gross Value of the Payment.	Amount of Tenths, First Fruits, Duties, and Fees on Presentations paid in respect of Tithe Rentcharge, on an Average of the Three preceding Years.	Amount of Payments for Procurations and Synodals, paid in respect of Tithe Rentcharge, on an Average of the Three preceding Years.	Repairs of Chancels of Churches to which Rentcharge is liable; Average of the Amount so expended in the Three Years preceding.	Average Amount of Tenants Rates and Taxes charged on Tithe Rentcharge in the Three preceding Years.	Annual Amount of Land Tax.

	Name of Person, Corporation, or Company.	Description of Property. (*See* Classification in Instructions given below.)	Rent.	Annual Gross Value.
Iron, and other Mines, Iron Works, Gas Works, Salt Drains, and Levels, Railways, Tolls, Ways, Bridges, - - - - - - -				

General Declaration to be added at Foot of Return.

* Here insert Christian Name and Surname.

I* _____ do hereby declare that all the Particulars required in the above Form to be returned by me are in every respect justly and truly stated herein, according to the best of my Judgment and Belief.

Dated this Day of 18 .

Signed _____

Instructions for filling up Return.

1. If you occupy your own Land or Tenement you must fill up the Division No. 1. in the above Form.

If you are only Tenant you must fill up No. 2. and not No. 1.

2. You must enter in the above Form only those Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments which are situate in the above-named Parish.

3. You must describe your Property under One of the following Classes, and state the Number of the Class:

Class 1. Land with Farmhouse and Farm Buildings or either.
„ 2. Land without Buildings.
„ 3. Woodlands.
„ 4. Houses and Buildings without Land other than Gardens where the gross Value is under 8*l.*
„ 5. Houses and Buildings without Land other than Gardens where the gross Value is 8*l.* or upwards.
„ 6. Mills and Manufactories (including Blast and Smelting Furnaces and Kilns).

Where a House and Premises liable to the Inhabited House Duty are assessed together with other Property in any Class, a separate Return of such House and Premises must be made.

Under 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. and the subsequent Acts relating to House Duty the Premises liable to it are inhabited Dwelling Houses, together with—

([a]) Shops and Warehouses attached to the Dwelling House, or having any internal Communication therewith, except certain Buildings and Warehouses on Wharfs occupied by Wharfingers, and except such Shop or Warehouse is a distinct Tenement;

([b]) Household Offices, including Coachhouse, Stable, Brewhouse, Washhouse, Laundry, Woodhouse, Bakehouse, Dairy, and all other Offices;

([c]) All Yards, Courts, and Curtilages;

([d]) The Gardens and Pleasure Grounds occupied therewith to the Extent of One Acre.

Provided the Dwelling House with the above-mentioned Premises are of the gross Value of 20*l.* a Year.

Class 7. Brickyards, Mines, and Quarries.

„ 8. Tithes, Tithe Commutation Rentcharge, and other Payments in lieu of Tithe.

„ 9. Railways, Canals, Docks, Tolls, Waterworks, Gasworks, and rateable Hereditaments not included in any of the foregoing Classes (the Description thereof to be specifically stated).

Note.—If the Valuation Board subdivide the above Classes such Subdivision must be stated above.

SIXTH SCHEDULE.

Form of Rate.

Rate for the Relief of the Poor of the Parish of in the Union, and for other Purposes chargeable thereon, according to Law made this Day of in the Year of our Lord 18 , after the Rate of in the Pound.

No.	Name of Occupier.	Name of Owner.	Description of Property rated.	Name or Situation of Property.	Rateable Value.	Rate at in the Pound.	Amount of Rate assessed upon and payable by the Owner instead of the Occupier, by virtue of the Statute or Statutes in that Behalf.

SEVENTH SCHEDULE.

43 Geo. 3. c. 161.	An Act for repealing the several Duties under the Management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof; for granting new Duties in certain Cases therein mentioned; for repealing the Duties of Excise on Licences, and on Carriages constructed by Coach-makers, and granting new Duties thereon under the Management of the said Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes, and also new Duties on Persons selling Carriages by Auction or on Commission -	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
48 Geo. 3. c. 55.	An Act for repealing the Duties of Assessed Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof, and certain additional Duties to be consolidated therewith; and also for repealing the Stamp Duties on Game Certificates, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof, to be placed under the Management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes - -	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	
57 Geo. 3. c. 25.	An Act to explain and amend an Act made in the Forty-eighth Year of His present Majesty for repealing the Duties of Assessed Taxes, and granting new Duties in lieu thereof; and to exempt such Dwelling Houses as may be employed for the sole Purpose of Trade, or of lodging Goods, Wares, or Merchandise, from the Duties charged by the said Act - - - - - -	in part, namely,—
	So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	

6 & 7 W. 4. c. 96.	An Act to regulate Parochial Assessments - - Sections 1, 2, 6, 7, 9.	in part, namely,—
5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices until the Sixth Day of April One thousand eight hundred and sixty-five - - - - Section 60. No. I. No. II. Par. 1, 3. No. IV. Par. 2, 4. No. V. (so far as respects the Deductions allowed by this Act.) Section 63. No. X. Par. 1, 2, 3, 4. Sections 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 78, 81, 82, 87, and any other Part which relates to the ascertaining of the Value of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is made conclusive.	in part, namely,—
10 & 11 Vict. c. 34.	The Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847 - Sections 176, 177, and every other Part which relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of any Hereditaments with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive. And so much of any other Act as incorporates those Sections and such other Part.	in part, namely,—
14 & 15 Vict. c. 36.	An Act to repeal the Duties payable on Dwelling Houses according to the Number of Windows or Lights, and to grant in lieu thereof other Duties on Inhabited Houses according to their annual Value So much as relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of Houses with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	in part, namely,—
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.	An Act to consolidate and amend the Statutes relating to the Assessment and Collection of County Rates in England and Wales - - - - - Sections 1 to 20, both inclusive, and Sections 40 to 43, both inclusive.	in part, namely,—
16 & 17 Vict. c. 34.	An Act for granting to Her Majesty Duties on Profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices - - - - - Sections 32 and 47, and any other Part which relates to the Mode of ascertaining the Value of any Hereditaments with respect to the Value of which the Valuation List is conclusive.	in part, namely,—
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.	The Union Assessment Committee Act, 1862 - - Sections 3, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 43, 45.	in part, namely,—
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.	The Union Assessment Committee Amendment Act, 1864 - - - - - - Sections 1, 9.	in part, namely,—
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64.	An Act to amend the Laws relating to the Inland Revenue - - - - - Section 17, so far as it relates to the Value of Property.	in part, namely,—
29 & 30 Vict. c. 78.	The County Rate Act, 1866 - - - - Section 1.	in part, namely,—

Valuation of Property.

A

B I L L

[AS AMENDED BY THE SELECT COMMITTEE]

To provide for a common Basis of Value for the Purposes of Government and Local Taxation, and to promote Uniformity in the Assessment of Rateable Property in England.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Hunt, Mr. Secretary Walpole, and Mr. Gathorne Hardy.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 1 *June* 1867.

[Bill 177.]

Under 5 *oz.*

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act to extend and amend the Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863.

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Short Title.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as The Vice-Admiralty Courts Act Amendment Act, 1867.

26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. applied.

2. This Act shall be read as One Act with the Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863.

Interpretation Clause.

3. In the Interpretation and for the Purposes of this Act (if not inconsistent with the Context or Subject Matter) the following Terms shall have the respective Meanings herein-after assigned to them; that is to say,

"Judge" shall mean the Person lawfully appointed by the Admiralty to be Judge of any Vice-Admiralty Court, or, in default of such Appointment, the Chief Justice or Principal Judicial Officer, or the Person for the Time being lawfully authorized to act as the Chief Justice or Principal Judicial Officer in the British Possession in which such Court is established:

"Judicial Powers" shall mean all Powers and Authorities which may be lawfully exercised by, and all Duties by Law imposed upon, any such Judge in the Trial, Hearing, or Progress of any Cause:

"Ministerial Powers" shall mean all Powers and Authorities which may be lawfully exercised by, and all Duties by Law imposed upon, any such Judge, not included under the Term "Judicial Powers:"

"Sit" or "Sitting" shall mean Sit or Sitting for the Exercise of Judicial Powers, whether in Court or in Chambers.

Tenure of Office of Vice-Admiral.

4. On the Governor of any British Possession, who is also Vice-Admiral thereof, vacating the Office of Governor of such Possession, the Office of Vice-Admiral of the same Possession shall thereupon be deemed to be also vacant within the Meaning of the Third Section of the Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863.

Judge may appoint Deputy Judges.

5. The Judge of any Vice-Admiralty Court may from Time to Time, with the Approval in Writing of the Governor of the British Possession in which the Court is established, appoint One or more Deputy Judge or Judges to assist or represent him in the Execution of his Judicial Powers.

Judicial Powers of Deputy Judges.

6. It shall be lawful for any such Deputy Judge to exercise all the Judicial Powers of the Judge; and all Acts done by such Deputy Judge shall be as valid and effectual, to all Intents and Purposes, as if they had been done by the Judge; and all Orders or Decrees made by such Deputy Judge shall be subject to the same Right of Appeal in all respects as if they had been made by the Judge.

Deputy Judges may sit separately.

7. Any Deputy Judge may sit at the principal Seat of Government or elsewhere in the Possession at the same Time that the Judge or any other Deputy Judge is sitting, and either at the same or at any other Place in such Possession, and whether the Judge is or is not at that Time within the Possession.

Judge may sit with Deputy Judges.

8. The Judge may, if he thinks fit, require any such Deputy Judge or Judges to sit with him in the same Court, and in such Case the Decision of the Majority, or, if they are equally divided in Opinion, the Decision of the Judge shall be the Decision of the Court; and such Decision shall be subject to the same Right of Appeal in all respects as if it had been made by the Judge alone.

9. The

Judge to regulate the Proceedings.

9. The Judge may direct at what Place and Time any such Deputy Judge shall sit, and what Causes shall be heard before him, and generally make such Arrangements as to him shall seem proper as to the Division and Despatch of the Business of the Court.

Tenure of Office of Deputy Judges.

10. The Judge may, if he thinks fit, with the Approval in Writing of the Governor, at any Time revoke the Appointment of any such Deputy Judge or Judges, but the Appointment shall not be determined by the Occurrence of a Vacancy in the Office of the Judge.

Judge may delegate Ministerial Powers.

11. The Judge may, if he thinks fit, from Time to Time delegate all or any of his Ministerial Powers to any such Deputy Judge or Judges.

Judge may appoint Deputy Registrars and Marshals.

12. The Judge may from Time to Time, if he thinks fit, appoint any competent Persons to act respectively as Deputy Registrars and Deputy Marshals of the Court, and may, if he thinks fit, at any Time revoke any such Appointment, but the Appointment shall not be determined by the Occurrence of a Vacancy in the Office of the Judge.

Admiralty may revoke Appointments.

13. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Act, it shall be lawful for the Admiralty, if they think fit, at any Time to revoke the Appointment of any Deputy Judge, Deputy Registrar, or Deputy Marshal appointed under this Act.

Deputies to receive Fees.

14. Any Deputy Judge, Deputy Registrar, or Deputy Marshal, appointed under this Act, shall be entitled to the same Fees in respect of any Duty performed by him as would be lawfully payable to the Judge, Registrar, or Marshal respectively for the Performance of the same Duty.

Barristers and Solicitors entitled to practise in Vice-Admiralty Courts.

15. All Persons entitled to practise as Advocates, Barristers-at-Law, Proctors, Attorneys-at-Law, or Solicitors in the Superior Courts of a British Possession, shall be entitled to practise in the same respective Capacities in the Vice-Admiralty Court or Courts of such Possession, and shall have therein all the Rights and Privileges respectively belonging to Advocates, Barristers-at-Law, Proctors, Attorneys-at-Law, and Solicitors, and shall in like Manner be subject to the Authority of the Person for the Time being lawfully exercising the Office of Judge of such Court.

Her Majesty may establish a Vice-Admiralty Court

16. It shall be lawful for Her Majesty to empower the Admiralty, by Commission under the Great Seal, to establish One or more

in a Possession having Legislative Powers.

more Vice-Admiralty Courts in any British Possession, notwithstanding that such Possession may have previously acquired independent Legislative Powers; and the Jurisdiction and Authority of all the existing Vice-Admiralty Courts are hereby declared to be confirmed, to all Intents and Purposes, notwithstanding that the Possession in which any such Court has been established may at the Time of its Establishment have been in possession of Legislative Powers.

Extended to the Straits Settlements.

17. The Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863, shall, together with this Act, apply to any Vice-Admiralty Court now established or hereafter to be established in the Straits Settlements.

26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 23. extended to Appeals from Vice-Admiralty Courts in Indian Possessions.

18. The Limitation of the Time allowed for Appeals contained in the Twenty-third Section of the Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863, shall be held to apply to all Decrees or Orders pronounced in any Vice-Admiralty Court now established or hereafter to be established in any of Her Majesty's Possessions in India.

Vice-Admiralty Courts Act Amendment. [H.L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act to extend and amend the Vice-Admiralty Courts Act, 1863.

(*Brought from the Lords 2 May* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 15 *May* 1867.

[Bill 155.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

FOR

Abolishing the Office of Vice-President of the Board of Trade and substituting a Secretary with a Seat in Parliament.

WHEREAS by the Act of the Twenty-second Year of His late Majesty George the Third, Chapter Eighty-two, the Office or Establishment commonly called the Board of Trade was utterly suppressed, abolished, and taken away: And whereas by the Act of the Fifty-seventh Year of the same Reign, Chapter Sixty-six, it was enacted that it should be lawful for His Majesty, by an Order or Warrant under His Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Lord High Treasurer or by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or any Three or more of them, for the Time being, to order and direct that the Vice-President of the Committee of Council appointed for the Consideration of Matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations for the Time being should have a Salary not exceeding Two thousand Pounds, and that such Office should not by reason of such Salary being annexed thereto be deemed a new Office:

Preamble.
22 G. 3. c. 82. s. 1.
57 G. 3. c. 66. s. 1.

And whereas it is expedient that the said Office of Vice-President should upon the next Vacancy thereof be abolished, and that a

Secretary should be appointed capable of holding a Seat in Parliament:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Salary may be paid to Parliamentary Secretary.

1. From and after the next Vacancy of the said Office of Vice-President the said recited Enactment of the Fifty-seventh Year of His late Majesty George the Third shall be repealed: And it shall be lawful for the Commissioners of the Treasury to direct that in lieu of the Salary to a Vice-President thereby authorized a Salary not exceeding *One thousand five hundred Pounds* a Year may be paid to an Officer to be called the Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade; and the said Office of Parliamentary Secretary shall not render the Person holding the same incapable of being elected or of sitting or voting as a Member of Parliament, or avoid his Election if returned, or render him liable to any Penalty for sitting or voting in Parliament.

Vice-President of the Board of Trade.

A

BILL

For abolishing the Office of Vice-President of the Board of Trade and substituting a Secretary with a Seat in Parliament.

(*Prepared and brought in by Sir Stafford Northcote, Mr. Cave, and Mr. Hunt.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 14 *February* 1867.

[Bill 22.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

INTITULED

An Act for the Protection of War Department Stores.

[Note.—*The Word printed in Red Ink is proposed to be inserted in Committee.*]

BE it enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Short Title.

1. This Act may be cited as The War Department Stores Act, 1867.

Extent of Act.

2. This Act shall not extend to Scotland or Ireland.

Interpretation.

3. In this Act—

The Term "the Secretary of State for War" means such One of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State as Her Majesty is for the Time being pleased to intrust with the Seals of the War Department:

The Term "Dealer in Marine Stores" means a Person bound to conform with the Regulations of The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, Section Four hundred and eighty: 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 480.

The Term "Dealer in Old Metals" has the same Meaning as in The Old Metal Dealers Act, 1861: 24 & 25 Vict. c. 110.

The Term "Stores" includes all Goods and Chattels and any single Store or Article.

Repeal of Enactments in Schedule.

4. The Enactments described in the Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed, as far as they relate to Military or Ordnance Stores, or other Her Majesty's Stores under the Charge or Control of the Secretary of State for War; but this Repeal or anything in this Act shall not apply to or in respect of any Offence, Act, or Thing committed or done before the passing of this Act, save that this Act shall apply to Stores bearing any such Mark or Part of a Mark as in this Act mentioned, whether applied before or after the passing of this Act.

Marks appropriated for War Department Stores.

5. The following Marks, namely,—the Broad Arrow with or without the Letters W. D. or the Letters B. O., may be applied in or on Stores to denote Her Majesty's Property in Stores so marked.

It shall be lawful for the Secretary of State for War and the Contractors, Officers, and Workmen of the War Department to apply those Marks or any of them in or on Stores.

If any Person without lawful Authority (Proof of which Authority shall lie on the Party accused) applies any of those Marks in or on any Stores, he shall be deemed guilty of a Misdemeanour, and shall on Conviction thereof be liable to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding Two Years, with or without Hard Labour.

Obliteration with Intent to conceal, &c., Felony.

6. If any Person with Intent to conceal Her Majesty's Property in any Stores takes out, destroys, or obliterates wholly or in part any such Mark as aforesaid, he shall be deemed guilty of Felony, and shall on Conviction thereof be liable in the Discretion of the Court before which he is convicted to be kept in Penal Servitude for any Term not exceeding Five Years, or to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding Two Years, with or without Hard Labour, and with or without Solitary Confinement.

Knowingly receiving, &c. marked Stores a Misdemeanour.

7. If any Person without lawful Authority (Proof of which Authority shall lie on the Party accused) receives, possesses, keeps, sells, or delivers any Stores bearing any such Mark as aforesaid or any Part of any such Mark, knowing them to bear such Mark or Part of a Mark, he shall be deemed guilty of a Misdemeanour, and shall on Conviction thereof be liable to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding One Year, with or without Hard Labour.

Knowledge of Stores beingmarked presumed against Dealers, &c.

8. Where a Person charged with such a Misdemeanour as last aforesaid was, at the Time at which the Offence is charged to have been committed, in Her Majesty's Service or a Dealer in Marine Stores or in Old Metals, or a Pawnbroker, Knowledge on his Part that the Stores to which the Charge relates bore such a Mark or Part of a Mark as aforesaid shall be presumed until the contrary is shown.

9. A Person

Summary Conviction in certain Cases.

9. A Person charged with such a Misdemeanour as last aforesaid in relation to Stores the Value whereof does not exceed Five Pounds, shall be liable, on summary Conviction before a Justice of the Peace, to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds, or in the Discretion of the Justice to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding Six Months, with or without Hard Labour.

Penalty on Dealer, &c. found in possession of unmarked Stores, and not accounting.

10. If Stores are found in the Possession of a Person being in Her Majesty's Service or being a Dealer in Marine Stores or in Old Metals, or a Pawnbroker, and he is taken or summoned before a Justice of the Peace, and such Stores do not bear any such Mark or Part of a Mark as aforesaid, but the Justice sees reasonable Grounds for believing them to be or to have been Her Majesty's Property, then if such Person does not satisfy the Justice that he came by the Stores so found lawfully, he shall be liable on summary Conviction before the Justice to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

Effect of Conviction of Dealer in Old Metals.

11. A Conviction under this Act of a Dealer in Old Metals shall for the Purposes of Registration and its Consequences under The Old Metal Dealers Act, 1861, be equivalent to a Conviction under that Act.

Penalty on Persons not Dealers, &c. found in possession of marked Stores and not accounting.

12. In order to prevent a Failure of Justice in some Cases by reason of the Difficulty of proving Knowledge of the Fact that Stores bore such a Mark as aforesaid,—

If Stores bearing such a Mark or Part of a Mark are found in the Possession of a Person not being in Her Majesty's Service, and not being a Dealer in Marine Stores or in Old Metals, or a Pawnbroker, the following Provisions shall have effect :—

(1.) If such Person when taken or summoned before a Justice of the Peace does not satisfy the Justice that he came by the Stores so found lawfully, he shall be liable on summary Conviction before the Justice to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds :

(2.) If he satisfies the Justice that he came by the Stores so found lawfully, the Justice, at his Discretion, as the Evidence given and the Circumstances of the Case require, may summon before him every Person through whose Hands such Stores appear to have passed, and if any such Person as last aforesaid who has had Possession thereof does not satisfy the Justice that he came by the same lawfully, he shall be liable on summary Conviction before the Justice to a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

Provision for Regimental Necessaries, &c.

13. The Provisions of this Act relative to the taking out, destroying, or obliterating of Marks, or to the receiving, possessing, keeping, selling, or delivering of marked Stores, or to the possessing of unmarked

marked Stores, shall not apply to Stores issued as Regimental Necessaries or otherwise for any Soldier, Militiaman, or Volunteer; but nothing herein shall relieve any Person from any Obligation or Liability to which he may be subject under any other Act in respect of any such Stores.

Criminal Possession explained.

14. For the Purposes of this Act, Stores shall be deemed to be in the Possession or Keeping of any Person if he knowingly has them in the actual Possession or Keeping of any other Person, or in any House, Building, Lodging, Apartment, Field, or Place, open or inclosed, whether occupied by himself or not, and whether the same are so had for his own Use or Benefit or for the Use or Benefit of another.

Power for Policemen to search Vehicles, &c.

15. A Constable of the Metropolitan Police Force may, within the Limits for which he is sworn, stop, search, and detain any Carriage, Boat, or Vessel on or in which there is reason to suspect that any of Her Majesty's Stores stolen or unlawfully obtained may be found, or any Person reasonably suspected of then and there having in his Possession any such Stores stolen or unlawfully obtained.

Sections 98, 99, 100, 103, 107 to 113, and 115 to 121 of 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. incorporated with this Act.

16. The following Sections of the Act of the Session of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Years of Her Majesty's Reign, (Chapter Ninety-six), "to consolidate and amend the Statute Law "of England and Ireland relating to Larceny and other similar "Offences," shall be incorporated with this Act, and shall for the Purposes of this Act be read as if they were here re-enacted, namely, —Sections Ninety-eight to One hundred, One hundred and three, One hundred and seven to One hundred and thirteen, and One hundred and fifteen to One hundred and twenty-one (all inclusive); and for this Purpose the Expression "this Act," where used in the Sections herein incorporated, shall be taken to include the present Act.

No Person to gather or search for Stores within Ranges, unless authorized.

17. It shall not be lawful for any Person without Permission in Writing from the Secretary of State for War or from some Person authorized by him in that Behalf (Proof of which Permission shall lie on the Party accused), to gather or search for Stores, or to creep, sweep, or dredge in the Spaces or Distances marked out and appropriated for Ranges under the Provisions of The Artillery Ranges Act, 1862, whether covered with Water or not, or in the Sea or any tidal Water within One thousand Yards of any Battery or Fort used for the Practice of Artillery either by the Royal Artillery or by Militia or Volunteer Artillery.

Penalty.

If any Person acts in contravention of this Provision he shall be liable on summary Conviction before a Justice of the Peace to a Penalty

a Penalty not exceeding Five Pounds, or to be imprisoned for any Term not exceeding Three Months with or without Hard Labour.

Application of Penalties, &c.

18. Notwithstanding anything in any Act relating to Municipal Corporations, or to the Metropolitan Police Force, or in any other Act, any pecuniary Penalty or other Money recovered under this Act shall be paid or applied as the Secretary of State for War directs.

Provision for Indictments, &c.

19. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any Person from being indicted under this Act or otherwise for any indictable Offence made punishable on summary Conviction by this Act, or prevent any Person from being liable under any other Act or otherwise to any other or higher Penalty or Punishment than is provided for any Offence by this Act, so that no Person be punished twice for the same Offence.

Power for Secretary of State to sue, &c.

20. The Secretary of State for War may institute and prosecute any Action, Suit, or Proceeding, Civil or Criminal, concerning Military or Ordnance Stores, or other Her Majesty's Stores under the Charge or Control of the Secretary of State for War, or any Stores sold or contracted to be delivered to or by the Secretary of State for War for the Use or on account of Her Majesty, or the Price to be paid for the same, or any Loss or Injury of or to any such Stores as aforesaid, and may defend any Action, Suit, or Proceeding concerning any such Stores, Matter, or Thing as aforesaid; and in every such Action, Suit, or Proceeding the Secretary of State for War may be so described, without more; and any such Action, Suit, or Proceeding shall not be affected by any Change in the Person for the Time being holding the Office of Secretary of State for War: Provided always as follows:—

(1.) Nothing herein shall take away or abridge in or in relation to any such Action, Suit, or Proceeding any legal Right, Privilege, or Prerogative of the Crown; and in all such Actions, Suits, and Proceedings, and in all Matters and Proceedings connected therewith, the Secretary of State for War may exercise and enjoy all such Rights, Privileges, and Prerogatives as are for the Time being exercised and enjoyed in any Proceeding in any Court of Law or Equity by the Crown, as if the Crown were actually a Party to such Action, Suit, or Proceeding:

(2.) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, if and when it seems fit, to proceed by Information in the Court of Exchequer, or by any other Crown Process, legal or equitable, in any Case in which it would have been competent for Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, so to proceed if no Provisions respecting Procedure had been inserted in this Act.

SCHEDULE.

Enactments repealed with respect to War Department Stores, except as to Scotland and Ireland.

9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 41. in part.	An Act for the better preventing the Imbezlement of His Majesty's Stores of War, and preventing Cheats, Frauds, and Abuses in paying Seamens Wages	in part; namely,— Sections One, Two, Four, Five, and Eight.
9 Geo. 1. c. 8. in part.	*An Act, the Title whereof begins with the Words* An Act for continuing some Laws, *and ends with the Words* Stuffs to be exported - - - -	in part; namely,— Sections Three, Four, and Five.
17 Geo. 2. c. 40. in part.	*An Act, the Title whereof begins with the Words* An Act to continue the several Laws, *and ends with the Words* England without Licence - -	in part; namely,— Section Ten.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 89.	An Act for the better preventing the Embezzlement of His Majesty's Naval, Ordnance, and Victualling Stores.	
54 Geo. 3. c. 60.	An Act for the better preventing the Embezzlement of His Majesty's Cordage.	
55 Geo. 3. c. 127.	An Act to repeal an Act of the Fifty-third Year of His present Majesty, for preventing the Embezzlement of Stores; and to extend the Provisions of the several Acts relating to His Majesty's Naval, Ordnance, and Victualling Stores to all other public Stores.	
4 Geo. 4. c. 53.	An Act for extending the Benefit of Clergy to several Larcenies therein mentioned.	

War Department Stores.

[H. L.]

A

B I L L

INTITULED

An Act for the Protection of War Department Stores.

(*Brought from the Lords* 12 *July* 1867.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 15 *July* 1867.

[Bill 255.]

Under 1 *oz.*

Water Supply Bill.

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES.

Clauses.

Preamble.

Preliminary.

1. Short Title of Act.
2. Definition of Terms.

PART I.

As to the Supply of Water by Landowners, and Power to Companies and others for purchasing the same.

3. Provisions of certain Acts for enabling Landowners to dig Wells and make Reservoirs on their Lands to extend to this Act.
4. Compensation for Damage made to Owners having an Interest in the Stream above and below Reservoirs and Waterworks; and such Interest to be protected by Guarantees under Direction of the Inclosure Commissioners.
5. Power to purchase a fresh Supply of Water, and to lay down Pipes, &c., for conveying the same.
6. Compensation for Damage to be made to Owners, Lessees, and Occupiers. Not to enter on private Lands without Consent of Owners and Occupiers.
7. A constant daily Supply of Water to be furnished by Companies or Undertakers.
8. Not to interfere with Rates of existing Water Companies.

PART II.

Powers to borrow Money.

9. Provisions of certain Acts for enabling Landowners, Companies, &c., to borrow Money to extend to this Act.
10. Water Companies may charge present or impose future Rates for the Repayment of Loans.
11. Railway Companies may issue Debentures or Preference Shares for Amount of Loans to be advanced.

A

B I L L

TO

Make better Provision for facilitating the Supply of Water to the Metropolis and other Towns and Districts.

WHEREAS by "The Waterworks Clauses Acts, 1847 and 1863," certain Provisions are made for ensuring a constant Supply of Water to be kept up for domestic Purposes at High Pressure, and other Provisions are made with respect to Waste or Misuse or fouling of the Water supplied by the Undertakers to the Metropolis: Preamble. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 17. and 26 & 27 Vict. c. 93.

And whereas by "The Metropolis Water Act, 1852," it is enacted that every Company shall, subject to the Provisions of the Special Act relating to such Company, provide and keep in the District Mains, then already laid down or thereafter to be laid down by them, a constant Supply of pure and wholesome Water sufficient for the domestic Use of the Inhabitants of all Houses supplied by such Company at such Pressure as would make the Water reach the top Story of the highest of such Houses, but not exceeding the Level prescribed by the Special Act of such Company: 15 & 16 Vict. c. 84.

And whereas by the "Metropolitan Fire Brigade Act, 1865," certain Powers are given for causing Water to be shut off from the Mains and Pipes of any District in order to give a greater Supply and Pressure of Water in the District in which the Fire occurred: 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90.

29 & 30 Vict c. 90.

And whereas by "The Sanitary Act, 1866," the Sewer Authority may, if it think it expedient so to do, provide a Supply of Water for the Use of the Inhabitants of the District by (1.) digging Wells; (2.) making and maintaining Reservoirs; (3.) doing any other necessary Acts; and they may themselves furnish the same or contract with any other Persons or Companies to furnish the same, such Land to be purchased by Agreement or in manner provided by "The Local Government Act, 1858:"

And whereas the present Supply of Water in the Metropolis and other Towns and Districts within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, both as regards its Quantity and Purity, is found to be inefficient as well as inadequate to the Wants of the Population:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Preliminary.

Short Title of Act.

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Water Supply Regulation Act, 1867."

Extension of Act.

2. This Act shall extend to all the before-recited Acts of Parliament as well as to all Special Acts of existing Water Companies, and be incorporated therewith, except so far as the same may be altered or varied by any Clauses of this Act.

Definition of Terms.

The Terms used in this Act shall have the same Meaning as the same Terms have when used in "The Waterworks Clauses Act, 1847."

"Landowner:" 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118.

The Word "Landowner" in this Act shall mean such Person as under the Act of the Eighth and Ninth Years of Her present Majesty, for facilitating the Inclosure and Improvement of Commons, would be deemed a Person interested in Land for the Purposes of that Act:

"Persons:"

The Word "Persons" shall include the Queen's Majesty and any Body Corporate, whether aggregate or sole, as well as any Individual or Individuals:

"Undertakers:"

The Word "Undertakers" shall include all Persons contracting or undertaking to supply Water to any Town or District under the Provisions of this Act.

PART I.

As to the Supply of Water by Land Owners, and Power to Companies and others for purchasing the same.

Provisions under 16 & 17 Vict. c. 154.,

3. All the Provisions of "The Lands Improvement Company's Act, 1853," and of the several "Lands Improvement Company's Acts,

Acts, 1855, 1859, and 1863," shall be extended to this Act, and be incorporated therewith, so far as to enable Landowners to sink Wells or Shafts and construct Reservoirs and Waterworks for the Storage and Distribution of Water upon their Lands, and for that Purpose to make, maintain, alter, or discontinue such Reservoirs, Waterworks, Cisterns, Tanks, Aqueducts, Drains, Cuts, Sluices, Pipes, Culverts, Engines, and other Works, and erect such Buildings upon the Lands and Streams, and direct or take the Waters supplying or flowing into such Streams, as such Owners may think proper, for obtaining and providing an efficient Supply of Water, and may from Time to Time sell and dispose of such Water to any Company or Persons undertaking to purchase the same, under the Provision herein-after mentioned.

18 & 19 Vict. c. 84., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 82., and 26 & 27 Vict. c. 140., to extend to this Act to enable Landowners to dig Wells and make Reservoirs on their Lands.

4. The Inclosure Commissioners are hereby empowered to make Compensation to any Landowner or other Person having an Interest in Lands lying above or below or adjacent to the Stream which may be used or diverted into any Reservoir or other Works for the Storage of Water so to be constructed under the Provisions of this Act, as herein-before mentioned, for any Loss or Damage which may be occasioned to such Lands by the Diversion or Diminution of such Stream for that Purpose; and the said Inclosure Commissioners are also empowered to make such Inquiries, and to provide such Guarantees or Securities for protecting the present and future Interests of such Landowners or other Persons in such Stream, as they may deem expedient.

Compensation for Damage made to Owners having an Interest in the Stream above and below Reservoirs and Waterworks, and such Interest to be protected by Guarantees, under the Direction of the Inclosure Commissioners.

5. All Water Companies and Railway Companies now or hereafter to be incorporated by Act of Parliament, as well as all Persons undertaking to provide a Supply of Water for the Metropolis, Towns, and Districts, under the Provisions of this Act, are hereby empowered to purchase from the Owners of any Wells and Reservoirs to be made under the Provisions of the Act any Quantity of Water they may deem necessary for the Use of the Inhabitants of the said Metropolis, Towns, and Districts, in addition to and beyond what may be provided by any Special Act, or where there is no such Special Act then any Quantity which the said Company or Undertakers may deem necessary for furnishing a fresh Supply to such Inhabitants; and the said Company or Undertakers may enter upon any Lands, and break up the Soil thereof, subject to the Proviso hereafter mentioned, to lay down, place, or construct any Pipes, Conduits, Tanks, Cisterns, or other Works necessary for the conveying such fresh Supply of Water, and may from Time to Time repair, alter, or remove any such Pipes, Conduits, Tanks, Cisterns, or other Works, and do all other Acts which they may from Time to Time deem necessary for supplying

Power to purchase a fresh Supply of Water, and to lay down Pipes, &c. for conveying the same.

supplying such Water for the Use of the Inhabitants of the said Metropolis, Towns, and Districts, doing as little Damage as can be in the Execution of the Powers hereby granted, and making Compensation for any Damage which may be done in the Execution of such Powers; and if any Dispute or Question shall arise between the said Company or Undertakers and such Owners, Lessees, or Occupiers of Lands as aforesaid, touching the Amount of any such Damage, the same shall be settled by Arbitration in such Manner as is provided by "The Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845"; and all the Provisions of that Act shall be applicable to determine the Amount of any such Compensation, and to enforce Payment or other Satisfaction thereof.

Compensation for Damage to be made to Owners, Lessees, or Occupiers.

8 & 9 Vict. c. 18.

6. Provided always, That nothing herein contained shall authorize or empower any Companies or Undertakers to lay down or place any Pipes, Conduits, Tanks, Cisterns, or other Works in any Land not dedicated to public Use, without the Consent of the Owners and Occupiers thereof, except that such Companies or Undertakers may at any Time enter upon and lay or place any new Pipe, Conduit, Tank, Cistern, or other Works in the Place of any of those existing in any Land wherein the same have been already laid down or placed, in pursuance of this or any other Act of Parliament, and may repair or alter the same accordingly.

Not to enter on private Lands without Consent.

7. The said Companies or Undertakers shall provide and keep in the Pipes, Conduits, Tanks, Cisterns, and other Works so to be laid down, placed, or constructed by them as aforesaid a constant, uninterrupted, daily Supply of pure and wholesome Water, sufficient for the domestic Use of all the Inhabitants of the District in which they undertake to supply the same, and shall also cause Pipes to be laid down and Water to be brought to every Dwelling House within such District, so that such constant daily Supply shall be laid on; and all the Powers and Provisions of "The Metropolis Water Supply Act, 1852," shall be applicable and extend to the Owner or Occupier of every such Dwelling House so to be daily and constantly supplied with Water under the Provisions of this Act.

A constant daily Supply of Water to be furnished by Companies or Undertakers.

15 & 16 Vict. c. 84.

8. Nothing in this Act shall interfere with any Rates of existing Water Companies, nor with any Powers and Provisions of Special Acts for the Supply of Water, except so far as the same may be extended, altered, or varied by this Act.

Not to interfere with Rates of existing Water Companies.

PART

Part II.

Powers to borrow Money.

Provisions under 16 & 17 Vict. c. 154., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 84., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 82., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 140., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 18., and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31., to extend to this Act, to enable Landowners, Companies, &c. to borrow Money.

9. All the Provisions of "The Lands Improvement Company's Act, 1853," and of the several "Lands Improvement Company's Acts, 1855, 1859, and 1863," of the Act of the Tenth and Eleventh Victoria, Chapter Eighteen, "to facilitate the Drainage of Lands in England and Wales," and of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Victoria, Chapter Thirty-one, "to authorize further Advances of "Money for Drainage and the Improvement of Landed Property in "the United Kingdom, and to amend the Acts relating to such "Advances," shall be extended to this Act, so far as to enable Landowners, Water Companies, Railway Companies, and Undertakers to borrow Money, and give Securities for Repayment of the same, for the Purpose of carrying into effect the Provisions of this Act.

Water Companies may charge present or impose future Rates for the Repayment of Loans to be advanced.

10. Water Companies are hereby empowered to charge existing Rates, or to impose additional Rates, for the Repayment of any Loans to be contracted by them for the Purpose of carrying into effect the Provisions of this Act.

Railway Companies may issue Debentures or Preference Shares for the Amount of Loans to be advanced.

11. Railway Companies are hereby empowered to issue Debentures or Preference Shares, in addition to and in precedence of any existing Debentures or Shares, for the Amount of any Loans to be contracted by them for defraying the Expenses of making and laying down Pipes and constructing Works for the Conveyance and Supply of Water, under the Provisions of this Act.

Water Supply.

A

B I L L

To make better Provision for facilitating the Supply of Water to the Metropolis and other Towns and Districts.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Whalley and Mr. Lusk.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 16 *May* 1867.

[Bill 161.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Provide for the Inspection of Weights and Measures, and to regulate the Law relating thereto in certain Parts of the Police District of Dublin Metropolis.

WHEREAS an Act was passed in the Session of Parliament holden in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, intituled "The "Weights and Measures (Ireland) Act, 1860:" Preamble. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119.

And whereas another Act was passed in the Session of Parliament holden in the Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth Years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to amend 'The "'Weights and Measures (Ireland) Act, 1860,' to abolish local "and customary Denominations of Weights, and to regulate the "Mode of weighing Articles sold in Ireland:" 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.

And whereas the Provisions of the said Acts do not apply to the Police District of Dublin Metropolis:

And whereas it is expedient that the said Provisions should be made applicable to certain Parts of the said Police District of Dublin Metropolis:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and

Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

Commencement of Act.

1. This Act shall commence and take effect on the *First Day of September One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven.*

Meaning of Word "District."

2. In this Act the Word "District" shall mean such Parts of the Police District of Dublin Metropolis as are without the Municipal Boundaries of the Borough of Dublin.

Incorporation of recited Acts.

3. So much of the recited Acts as is not inconsistent with this Act shall be deemed to be incorporated with this Act, and shall be as if the same and this Act were One Act.

Ex-officio Inspector and Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

4. From and after the *Commencement of this Act* any One or more of the Superintendents, Inspectors, or Acting Inspectors of the Dublin Metropolitan Police who shall be selected under this Act by the Commissioners of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, with the Approval of the Lord Lieutenant, shall be an ex-officio Inspector or ex-officio Inspectors of Weights and Measures within the District, and shall possess and exercise all the Powers and Authorities, and be subject to the like Penalties for any Neglect or Offence in the Discharge of such Duties, which any Inspector of Weights and Measures heretofore possessed or exercised or had been liable to under and by virtue of the Act of the Fifth and Sixth Years of King William the Fourth, Chapter Sixty-three, or any other Act now in force, and shall perform such Duties, under the Direction of the said Commissioners, without Fee or Reward, and notwithstanding any manorial Jurisdiction or Claim of Jurisdiction within the said District.

May provide Sub-Standard Weights and Measures.

5. It shall be lawful for the said Commissioners, with the Assen of the Chief or Under Secretary, from Time to Time to procure as many Copies, in Iron or other sufficient Material, of the Imperial Weights and Measures now in the Custody of the Lord Mayor of Dublin as they shall see fit, and to direct that the same shall be duly compared and stamped, and with the like Assent to provide such accurate Beams and Scales as shall be necessary for the said District; and the said Copies shall be called the Dublin Police Sub-Standard Weights and Measures, and shall be deposited with the said Superintendents, Inspectors, or Acting Inspectors so as to enable them the more easily to discharge the Duties of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, and shall, at least once in every Year, and also at any other Time when required by the said Commissioners, be compared with and corrected by the said Imperial Standard Weights and Measures by the said Superintendents or Inspectors so

to

to be appointed as aforesaid, who shall adjust the same, and also affix the proper Stamp thereto; and such Copies so adjusted and stamped shall, until the next Comparison of the same, to be made in manner aforesaid, be considered to all Intents the same as the said Standard Weights and Measures for all Purposes of Comparison and Verification, and for all other Purposes for which such Standard Weights and Measures are required, under the Provisions of the said recited Act, by any Inspector of Weights and Measures; and the said Commissioners shall also provide such good and sufficient Stamps for stamping or sealing Weights and Measures used or to be used in the said District as they shall consider necessary for such Purpose.

Weights and Measures (Dublin).

A

BILL

To provide for the Inspection of Weights and Measures, and to regulate the Law relating thereto, in certain Parts of the Police Districts of Dublin Metropolis.

(*Prepared and brought in by Lord Naas and Mr. Attorney General for Ireland.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 18 *July* 1867.

[Bill 263.]

A

B I L L

TO

Relieve the Consolidated Fund from the Charge of the Salaries of future Bishops and other Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in the West Indies.

WHEREAS by virtue of an Act passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the Fourth, Chapter Eighty-eight, and of an Act passed in the Seventh Year of the Reign of His said late Majesty King George the Fourth, Chapter Four, and of an Act passed in the Second Session of Parliament holden in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, Chapter Four, and by virtue of divers Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, granted in pursuance of the said last-mentioned Act, the several Dioceses of Jamaica, Nassau, Kingston, Barbadoes, Antigua, and Guiana have been respectively established within the Territorial Limits of the Dioceses of Jamaica and Barbadoes as such Dioceses existed at the passing of the said last-mentioned Act, and the Right Reverend Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Jamaica, and the Right Reverend Reginald Courtenay, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Kingston, and the Right Reverend Addington R. P. Venables, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Nassau, and the

Recital of Statutes 6 G. 4. c. 88., 7 G. 4. c. 4., 5 Vict. Sess. 2. c. 4., and Letters Patent creating Dioceses of Jamaica, Nassau, Kingston, Barbadoes, Antigua, and Guiana.

Right Reverend Thomas Parry, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Barbadoes, and the Right Reverend William Walrond Jackson, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Antigua, and the Right Reverend William Pierey Austin, D.D., is now the Lord Bishop of Guiana; and in each of the said Dioceses of Jamaica, Barbadoes, and Antigua there are Two Archdeacons, and in all the said Dioceses there are divers Ministers of the Gospel in communion with the same Bishops respectively, and in the said Diocese of Jamaica there are divers Catechists or Schoolmasters, and each of the said Bishops and Archdeacons, and every such Minister, Catechist, or Schoolmaster, is entitled under the said recited Acts or some or One of them to receive whilst he shall continue in such Office a certain annual Salary or Sum of Money payable out of the growing Produce of the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom, and the whole annual Charge upon the said Consolidated Fund for or on account of the Purposes aforesaid now amounts to the Sum of Twenty thousand three hundred Pounds:

And whereas it is expedient that no Bishop, Archdeacon, Minister, Catechist, or Schoolmaster who may be hereafter appointed in pursuance of the Powers contained in the said recited Acts or any of them, or in any Letters Patent granted in pursuance of the same Powers, shall receive any Salary, Payment, or other Allowance out of the growing Produce of the said Consolidated Fund:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:

No Person hereafter appointed Bishop, Archdeacon, Minister, or Catechist under recited Acts, or under any Letters Patent granted in pursuance thereof, to receive Salary out of Consolidated Fund.

1. No Person who after the *passing of this Act* shall be appointed Bishop of any of the Dioceses created or authorized to be created by the said recited Act of the Fifth Year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, or who after the *passing of this Act* shall be appointed Archdeacon, Minister, Catechist, or Schoolmaster in any of the same Dioceses, shall receive any Salary or other Sum whatsoever out of the growing Produce of the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom; and all the Powers, Provisions, and Clauses in the said recited Acts or any of them, or in any other Act contained, inconsistent with this Enactment, are hereby repealed.

West India Bishops and Clergy.

A

B I L L

To relieve the Consolidated Fund from the Charge of the Salaries of future Bishops and other Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in the West Indies.

(Prepared and brought in by Mr. Remington Mills, Mr. Bazley, and Mr. Lamont.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 30 *April* 1867.

[Bill 126.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Validate certain Proceedings of the Grand Jury of the County of Wexford.

WHEREAS an Act was passed in the present Session of Parliament, intituled "An Act to afford further Facilities "for the Erection of certain Buildings in Ireland:" Preamble. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.

And whereas the Grand Jury of the County of Wexford at the last Summer Assizes received a Report from certain Commissioners appointed by the Lord Lieutenant to inquire into the Necessity and Propriety of purchasing the Rights and Property of the New Ross Bridge Commissioners, and of rebuilding the said Bridge, and in pursuance of said Report did certain Acts and made certain Orders:

And whereas the said Grand Jury at the said Assizes appointed Four Persons to act on their Behalf, and to form a Committee, with such Four Persons as should be appointed under the Provisions of the said Act by the Grand Jury of the County of Kilkenny, in the contracting for, carrying on, and managing the rebuilding of the said Bridge:

And whereas it is expedient that the said Report so received shall have the same Force and Validity as if it had been made and received by the said Grand Jury under the Provisions of the said Act, and that the said Four Persons so appointed should have all the

Powers and Authority which they would have had if they had been appointed under the Provisions of the said Act:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same:

Report of Commissioners as to Purchase of New Ross Bridge to be as valid as if it had been made after passing of recited Act.

1. That the Report of the said Commissioners respecting the Necessity and Propriety of purchasing the Rights and Property of the said New Ross Bridge Commissioners, and the probable Cost of such Purchase, shall be as valid and effectual for the Purposes of the said Act as if such Report had been made after the passing of the said Act; and every Act, Resolution, Order, Appeal, Matter, or Thing done, passed, made, directed, or ordered by the said Grand Jury of the County of Wexford with respect to the proposed Purchase and rebuilding of the Bridge over the River Barrow at New Ross shall be as valid and effectual for the Purposes of the said Act as if the said Act had been passed before the Meeting of the said Grand Jury; and the Four Persons appointed by the said Grand Jury to act with and form a Committee, with Four Persons to be appointed by the Grand Jury of the County of Kilkenny, under the Provisions of the said Act, for the Purpose of contracting for, carrying on, conducting, and managing the rebuilding of the said Bridge, shall have all the like Powers, Authority, and Privileges, and shall discharge all and the like Duties, as are conferred and imposed by the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th Sections of the said Act.

Short Title.

2. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Wexford Grand Jury Act, 1867."

Wexford Grand Jury.

A

B I L L

To validate certain Proceedings of the Grand Jury of the County of Wexford.

(*Prepared and brought in by Lieut.-Colonel Tottenham, Sir James Power, and Mr. Kavanagh.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 18 *July* 1867.

[Bill 264.]

Under 1 *oz.*

A

BILL

TO

Improve the System of Registration of Writs relating to Land in Scotland, and to amend the Law relating to Inhibitions and Adjudications.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the System of Registration of Writs relating to Lands and Heritages in Scotland, to lessen the Number of Registers, and to facilitate Searches thereof: Preamble.

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited for all Purposes as "The Land Registers (Scotland) Act, 1867." Short Title of Act.

2. The Term "Registrar of Sasines," as used in this Act, shall be held as applying to the Registers directed to be kept by the Act 1617, c. 16, for the Registration of Sasines, Reversions, and other Writs directed to be recorded therein by that Act or by any subsequent Act of Parliament; and the Word "Writ," as used in this Act, shall apply to and include all Deeds and Writings which have heretofore been in the Practice of being recorded in these Registers, Interpretation Clause.

or which may under the Provisions of this Act be recorded in the General Register of Sasines.

In General Register of Sasines, Writs of each County to be kept separate.

3. The General Register of Sasines for Scotland shall be so kept that the Writs applicable to each County shall be entered in a separate Series of Presentment Books, and the Writs shall be minuted in a separate Series of Minute Books, and engrossed in a separate Series of Register Volumes, in the Order of Presentment, and where any Writ shall contain Land in more than One County such Writ shall be entered by the Ingiver in the Presentment Book of such of these Counties as may be specified in the Warrant of Registration herein-after provided for, and shall be minuted in the Minute Book of such of these Counties or County as are specified in said Warrant, and shall be engrossed at length in the Division of the Register applicable to One only of the said Counties; and a Memorandum shall be entered in each Division of the Register applicable to the other Counties or County in the Presentment Book of which it is entered as aforesaid, setting forth the Volume of the Register and the Folio or Folios of such Volume in which such Engrossment is made; and such Memorandum shall be deemed to be equivalent to full Engrossment of such Writ in the Division of the Register wherein such Memorandum shall be entered as aforesaid: For the Purposes of this Act, the Barony and Regality of Glasgow, and also the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, shall each be treated as a County.

All Writs shall have a Warrant of Registration endorsed thereon, specifying County or Counties in which Lands lie.

4. All Writs which may be recorded in the General Register of Sasines in Terms of this Act shall, previous to being presented for Registration, have a Warrant endorsed or written thereon, in or as nearly as may be in the Form of Schedule (A.) No. 1 hereto annexed, specifying the Person or Persons on whose Behalf the Writ is so presented, and the County or Counties in which the Lands to which such Writ has reference are situated, and signed by such Person or Persons, or his or their Agent or Agents; and the Form of Warrant of Registration hereby prescribed shall supersede and be used in Place of the Form of Warrant of Registration as given in Schedule (A.) No. 1 annexed to "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858." And in the Case of an Assignation of an unrecorded Conveyance in virtue of the Provisions of the Thirteenth Section of the said "Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858," the Warrant of Registration to be employed shall be in or as nearly as may be in the Form of Schedule (A.) No. 2 hereto annexed; and that Form of Warrant of Registration shall supersede and be used in place of the Form of such Warrant given in Schedule (A.) No. 2 annexed to the said "Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858." And Warrants of Registration may be signed either by an individual Agent, or by the Subscription of

any

any Firm of which such Agent may be a Partner. And the Form of Warrants of Registration hereby prescribed shall have the same legal Force and Effect as is conferred on the Forms of Warrants of Registration annexed to the said "Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858," with reference to the Conveyances for which such Warrants are prescribed by the said last-mentioned Act.

Competent to record Writs in other County or Counties to which they refer by new Warrant.

5. Provided always, That where any Writ containing Lands or Heritages in more than One County shall not have had a Warrant of Registration endorsed or written thereon applicable to all the Counties to which it applies the Registration of such Writ shall, notwithstanding as regards the County or Counties mentioned in the Warrant, and in the Minute Books and Register Volumes of which County or Counties it has been recorded, or a Memorandum thereof entered, be effectual; and it shall be competent afterwards to present by a new Warrant of Registration thereon, and to minute and register such Writ in the Register of any other County or Counties to which such Writ applies, in Terms of such new Warrant; and in the Case of such subsequent Registration it shall not be necessary to engross the Writ at length in the Division of the Register applicable to such County or Counties, but the same may be effected by the Insertion of a Memorandum in such Division of the Register in the Manner herein-before provided for, and such subsequent Registration shall be effectual as regards the County or Counties to which such Writ applies, and to which such new Warrant is applicable, of and from the Date of such subsequent Registration.

Provision for Writs transmitted by Post to General Register of Sasines.

6. Where any Writ shall be transmitted by Post for Registration in the General Register of Sasines the Keeper of said Register shall, upon the Receipt of such Writ, cause the same to be acknowledged to the Sender, and to be presented in Terms of the Warrant of Registration thereon by a Clerk in his Office to be appointed by him for that Purpose, and who shall be held as the Ingiver of the Writ; and such Clerk shall attach to his Signature in the Presentment Book the Words "transmitted by," and thereafter the Name of the Sender; and such Writ shall be recorded in the same Manner as any other Writ presented for Registration, and on the Writ being ready for Delivery Intimation to that effect shall be made by Post to the Sender; and where Two or more Writs transmitted by Post shall be received by the Keeper at the same Time, the Entries thereof in the Presentment Book and Minute Book shall be of the same Year, Month, Day, and Hour, and such Writs shall be deemed and taken to be presented and registered contemporaneously.

Registration how to be made, &c.

7. Registration of Writs in the General Register of Sasines shall, except in so far as altered by the Provisions of this Act, continue to be made in conformity with the Practice heretofore in use; and no Error or Omission in any Presentment Book of the General Register of Sasines to be kept as aforesaid shall invalidate, or in any Way affect injuriously, the Registration of any Writ recorded in said Register.

Particular Register of Sasines abolished.

8. The whole Particular Registers of Sasines in Scotland shall be discontinued not later than the *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy;* and it shall be competent to the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, from Time to Time prior to the said Date, upon the Application of the Keeper of the General Register of Sasines, to order the Discontinuance of any Particular Register of Sasines, and the Lord Clerk Register shall cause such Order, signed by him, to be recorded in the General Register of Sasines, and a Copy of such Order, also signed by him, to be transmitted to the Keeper of the Particular Register of Sasines to which it applies, and shall cause such Order to be advertised in the Edinburgh Gazette, and in any Newspaper or Newspapers he may deem proper; and such Order shall specify the Day, not being less than *One Calendar Month* after the Date of such Publication in the Edinburgh Gazette, from and after which such Particular Register is to be discontinued; and after the Date so to be specified in any such Order as regards the Particular Register to which such Order shall apply, and after the said *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy* as regards all other Particular Registers, it shall not be competent to present, or for the Keeper of the said Particular Register to receive, any Writ for Registration therein; and all Writs which, previous to the Discontinuance of the said Particular Registers respectively, might competently have been presented for Registration therein shall after said Discontinuance be registrable only in the General Register of Sasines; and Registration in the General Register of Sasines as herein-before directed to be kept for separate Counties shall have all the Force and Effect previously attached to Registration in such Particular Registers of Sasines respectively.

Printed Abridgments, &c., and Indexes to be prepared contemporaneously with Record.

9. Printed Abridgments and printed Indexes, both of Persons and of Places, applicable to each County in Scotland, in the Form heretofore in use in the General Register House, or in such other Form as may from Time to Time be prescribed by the Lord Clerk Register, shall, from and after the Discontinuance of all the Particular Registers of Sasines directed to be discontinued as aforesaid, be prepared under the Superintendence of the Keeper of the General Register

Register of Sasines, and as nearly as possible contemporaneously with the Minute Books and Volumes of the Register; and such Indexes shall be consolidated from Time to Time for such Periods as may be deemed expedient: Provided always, that it shall be lawful at any Time for the Lord Clerk Register, if he shall think fit, to direct that Abridgments shall cease to be prepared separately from the Minutes; and in that Case, and in lieu of the Preparation and Printing of said Abridgments, the Minutes shall be printed under the Superintendence of the Keeper of the General Register of Sasines, in lieu of printing such Abridgments.

Printed Abridgments, &c., and Indexes to be transmitted to Counties.

10. The Keeper of the General Register of Sasines shall transmit the said printed Abridgments, or printed Minutes and Indexes, from Time to Time as the same are prepared, to the Department of the Lord Clerk Register; and the Lord Clerk Register shall at the End of each Year, or as soon thereafter as the same shall be prepared and transmitted to his Department, furnish to the Sheriff Clerk of each County a printed Copy of the Abridgments or Minutes and Indexes for such County applicable to such preceding Year, and shall also furnish to each such Sheriff Clerk, as soon as prepared and transmitted to his Department as aforesaid, a printed Copy of each consolidated Index applicable to such County; and such Abridgments or Minutes and Indexes so furnished to the Sheriff Clerks shall be made patent by them to the Public on Payment of such reasonable Fees as may be fixed by the Lord Clerk Register, with the Sanction of the Lord President of the Court of Session, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Justice Clerk, which Fees shall be accounted for by the Sheriff Clerks to the Lord Clerk Register as Part of the Fees of his Department.

Registration in General Register or Sasines equivalent in certain Cases to Registration in the Books of Council and Session.

11. It shall not be necessary to register in the Books of Council and Session for the Purpose of Preservation, or of Preservation and Execution, any Writ competent to be registered in the General Register of Sasines, and which shall have been so registered, and such Writ, being registered in the said Register of Sasines, shall be held to be registered also in the Books of Council and Session for Preservation, or for Preservation and Execution, as the Case may be: Provided such Writ, when presented for Registration in the said Register of Sasines, shall, in the Warrant of Registration prescribed by this Act, have an Addition, specifying that the Writ is to be registered for Preservation, or for Preservation and Execution, as well as for Publication, in or as nearly as may be in the Form of Schedule (A.) No. 3 hereto annexed; and the Writ, with such Warrant, being so registered in the said Register of Sasines, shall not be re-delivered to the Ingiver, but an Extract only (containing as Part of said

Extract, where the Writ is registered for Execution, a Warrant for Execution) shall be delivered, which Extract may be issued without abiding the actual Booking in the Register of Sasines, and shall be in the Form, as nearly as may be, of the Schedule (B.) to this Act annexed, and shall be signed on each Page by the Keeper of the Register of Sasines, or a Deputy duly commissioned by him to that effect; and all Writs so presented to be registered for Preservation and Execution shall, after having been engrossed in the General Register of Sasines in Terms of Law, be periodically transmitted by the Keeper of the Register of Sasines to the Lord Clerk Register or his Deputies, through the Office of the Keeper of the Register of Deeds and Probative Writs and Protests in the Books of Council and Session, or otherwise, as the Lord Clerk Register shall prescribe, and shall be indexed, either separately, or along with other Writs registered in the Books of Council and Session, as the Lord Clerk Register may direct; and such Registration in the General Register of Sasines shall have all the legal Effects of Registration in the Books of Council and Session for Preservation, or for Preservation and Execution, as the Case may be, as well as of Registration in the General Register of Sasines: Provided always, that no Writ shall be held to be registered for the Purpose of Execution which does not contain a Procuratory for Registration, or Clause of Consent to Registration, for the Purpose of Execution, in the Body of the Writ; and Extracts as aforesaid, One or more, of all Writs so registered in the said Register of Sasines may be issued at any Time by the Keeper of the Register of Sasines, or, after Transmission as aforesaid, by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, or by any one having their Authority respectively; and all such Extracts, and the Warrants of Execution therein contained, shall have all the like Force and Effect as any Extract from the Books of Council and Session, or as any Warrant of Execution contained in or appended to such Extract, or as any Extract from the General Register of Sasines, according to the existing Law and Practice; and such Extracts, in Terms of this Act, shall be equivalent to the registered Writs themselves, except where any Writ so registered shall be offered to be improven.

No higher Fees to be chargeable for Writs registered for Preservation and Execution, as well as Publication.

12. No Fees shall be chargeable at the Office of the Keeper of the Register of Deeds and Probative Writs and Protests in the Books of Council and Session in respect of the Registration of any Writs in the General Register of Sasines for Preservation, or for Preservation and Execution, as well as for Publication, in Terms of this Act; and the Fees to be charged in respect thereof, and of the Extract given out at the Time of Registration at the Office of the General Register of Sasines, shall be the same, with the Addition only of any Outlay for the Writing and Stamps of such Extract as would have been chargeable

chargeable if the Writ had been registered for Publication only; and if in any Year the Fees of the Register of Deeds and Probative Writs and Protests in the Books of Council and Session shall be insufficient to defray the Salaries and Expenditure thereof such Deficiency shall be made up from the surplus Revenue of the General Register of Sasines.

Registered Writs to be authenticated.

13. The Certificate of Registration on every Writ that shall be registered in the General Register of Sasines and redelivered to the Ingiver shall be signed by the Keeper of said Register, or a Deputy duly commissioned by him to that effect; and no further Signature in order to or in token of such Registration shall be necessary to any Writ presented for Registration in the General Register of Sasines; but every Folio of such Writ shall, in token of such Registration, be impressed with an Office Seal or Stamp to be kept in the said General Register of Sasines.

Writs containing Description by reference to prior registered Writ to specify Volume and Folio of Register in which prior Writ engrossed.

14. Every Conveyance, Discharge, or other Deed or Instrument which shall refer, as allowed by the Thirty-fourth Section of "The Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1860," to a particular Description contained in a prior Conveyance, Discharge, or other Deed or Instrument recorded in a Register of Sasines, shall, where possible, refer to some leading Name or Names, or some other distinctive Description of the Lands, and shall also specify the Book or Volume of such Register, and the Folio or Folios of such Book or Volume, in which such prior Conveyance, Discharge, or other Deed or Instrument is registered.

Court of Session may cause Tailzies to be registered for Preservation.

15. It shall be competent to any Institute, Heir of Entail, Trustee, or other Person interested in any Tailzie, to apply to the Court of Session for Warrant to register such Tailzie in the Books of Council and Session for Preservation, as well as in the Register of Tailzies for Publication, where not previously so registered; and it shall be lawful for the Court under such Application to cause such Registration to be made at the Expense of the Applicant, or of the Institute or Heir of Entail in possession, as the Court shall direct, and with a view to such Registration to order Production of such Tailzie or grant Diligence for its Recovery.

Register of Interruptions of Prescriptions to be Discontinued.

16. The Register of Interruptions of Prescriptions shall be discontinued as a separate Record, and all Writs appropriate thereto may be presented and registered in the General Register of Sasines, in the same Manner as any other Writs appropriate to said General Register of Sasines; and Registration thereof in the General Register

of Sasines shall have all the like Force and Effect as Registration in the Register of Interruptions of Prescriptions previous to the passing of this Act.

Particular Register of Inhibitions abolished.

17. The Particular Registers of Inhibitions and Interdictions throughout Scotland shall be discontinued, and all Diligences, Executions, and other Writings at present appropriate to those Registers, or any of them, shall be registrable only in the General Register of Inhibitions, which shall be the only competent Register for the Registration of Inhibitions and Interdictions; and no Publication whatever of such Diligences, Executions, and other Writings, other than Registration in said General Register of Inhibitions, shall in future be necessary, but such Registration shall for all Purposes whatsoever have all the legal Effect of the Publication at present in use.

General Register of Inhibitions and Register of Adjudications to be treated as One Register.

18. The Keeper of the General Register of Hornings, Inhibitions, and Adjudications shall keep only One Minute Book for Inhibitions and Adjudications, and also for Reductions recorded in his Office, as herein-after provided for, and shall frame only One Index applicable to all Inhibitions, Adjudications, and Reductions so recorded; and such Minute Book and Index shall be in such Form as may be prescribed by the Lord Clerk Register, and shall be printed, and a Copy thereof transmitted in like Manner as is provided in regard to the Abridgments and Indices kept in the General Register of Sasines; and shall be made patent to the Public on Payment of reasonable Fees, to be fixed and accounted for as is provided in regard to said Abridgments and Indices.

Particular Registers of Hornings, &c. not to be affected.

19. The Particular Registers of Hornings and expired Charges shall be continued as at the Date of the passing of this Act: Provided always, that where any such Register has been heretofore kept as a Joint Register of Hornings and Inhibitions, it shall cease to be a competent Register for the Registration of Inhibitions.

Inhibitions to take Effect from Date of Registration of Notice, &c.

20. It shall be competent, before or after Execution of any Inhibition, to register in the General Register of Inhibitions a Notice thereof, setting forth the Names and Designations of the Persons by and against whom the same is raised, and the Date of signeting the same, in the Form, as nearly as may be, of the Schedule (C.) to this Act annexed, and which Notice shall be signed by the Raiser of the Inhibition or his Agent; and where an Inhibition and the Execution thereof shall be duly registered in the General Register of Inhibitions not later than Twenty-one Days from the Date of the Registration therein of such Notice thereof, such Inhibition shall take

take effect from the Date when such Notice was registered as aforesaid, but otherwise only from the Date of the Registration of such Inhibition and the Execution thereof; and no Inhibition shall have any Effect against any Act or Deed done, committed, or executed prior to the Registration of such Notice thereof, or where there has been no Notice prior to the Registration of such Inhibition and the Execution thereof, as the Case may be.

Short Form of Letters of Inhibition.

21. Letters of Inhibition may be in the Form, as nearly as may be, of the Schedule (D.) to this Act annexed; and Letters of Inhibition in such Form shall have all the like Force and Effect as Letters of Inhibition in the Form in use at the passing of this Act.

Inhibitions to prescribe in Five Years.

22. All Inhibitions subsisting on the *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven* shall prescribe on the Lapse of *Five Years* after the said Date; and all Inhibitions which shall be recorded after the *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven* shall prescribe on the Lapse of *Five Years* from the Date on which the same shall take effect as aforesaid: Provided always, that the Raisers of any such Inhibitions, or their Heirs or Assignees, may again record the same before the Expiration of the said respective Periods of *Five Years;* and on being so recorded, such Inhibitions shall continue in force for an additional Period of *Five Years* from the Date of such subsequent recording: Provided nevertheless, that in the Case of Inhibitions subsisting at the *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven*, no such Inhibition shall in any Case be effectual for a longer Period than it would have remained in force if this Act had not been passed.

No Inhibition to have Effect against Acquirenda,

unless in case of Heir under Entail or other indefeasible Title.

23. No Inhibition to be recorded from and after the *Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven* shall have any Force or Effect as against any Lands or Heritages to be acquired by the Person or Persons against whom such Inhibition is used after the Date of recording such Inhibition, or of recording the previous Notice thereof, prescribed by this Act: Provided always, that this Enactment shall not apply to any Lands or Heritages which at the Date of recording the Inhibition, or previous Notice thereof, were destined to such Person or Persons under Settlement of strict Entail, or by a similar indefeasible Title.

Provision for Litigiosity of Actions of Reduction.

24. It shall be competent to register in the Register of Inhibitions a Notice of any signeted Summons of Reduction of Title of any Lands, setting forth the Names and Designations of the Pursuer

and Defender, and the Date of signeting the same in the Form, as nearly as may be, of the Schedule (E.) to this Act annexed, which Notice shall be signed by the Pursuer or his Agent; and no Summons of Reduction shall have any Effect in rendering litigious the Lands and Heritages therein contained, except from and after the Date of the Registration of such Notice.

Adjudications to receive Effect from Date of Registration of Notice, &c.

25. It shall be competent to register in the Register of Adjudications a Notice of any signeted Summons of Adjudication for Debts or in Security, setting forth the Names and Designations of the Pursuer and Defender, and the Date of signeting the same, in the Form, as nearly as may be, of the Schedule (F.) to this Act annexed, which Notice shall be signed by the Pursuer or his Agent; and no Summons of Adjudication shall have any Effect in rendering litigious the Lands and Heritages therein contained, except from and after the Date of the Registration of such Notice.

Provision as to Official Searchers.

26. The Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury shall have Power, upon the Application from Time to Time of the Lord Clerk Register, to regulate the Number of official Searchers of the Records, *and to grant to such Searchers such Remuneration out of Funds to be provided by Parliament for that Purpose as their Lordships shall deem fit:* Provided always, that nothing herein contained shall interfere with the Right of Parties or Agents to employ any Person to search the Records.

Reduction of Fees of Registration, &c.

27. It shall be competent to the Lord Clerk Register from Time to Time, after the Discontinuance of all the Particular Registers of Sasines, in Terms of this Act, to make Application to the Lord President of the Court of Session, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Justice Clerk, all for the Time being, to reduce or regulate, and alter or vary, and, if considered expedient, to graduate according to the Values of the Lands or other Subjects to which the Fees have reference, all or any of the Fees drawn for the Time in the General Register House at Edinburgh, including the Fees of Searches against Lands and Heritages, or against the Proprietors thereof; and the Lord President, Lord Advocate, and Lord Justice Clerk may, upon each such Application, reduce or regulate the said Fees, or alter, vary, or graduate the same or any of them.

Establishment of General Register of Sasines and Inhibitions to be regulated.

28. From and after and upon the Termination of the present existing Interest in the Office of the Keeper of the General Register of Sasines, or when the said Office shall become vacant, the Person to be then appointed to the said Office, and his Successors, shall hold no other Office, and shall not, directly or indirectly, by himself or any Partner,

Partner, be engaged in Practice before the Supreme or any Inferior Court, and he shall not, directly or indirectly, by himself or any Partner, transact any Business for Profit other than the Business devolving on him as Keeper of the said Register; and from and after the Date fixed for this Act taking effect it shall be lawful for the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, upon the Application of the Lord Clerk Register, to regulate from Time to Time the Offices of the General Register of Sasines, and of the General Register of Hornings, Inhibitions, and Adjudications under this Act, and to sanction such increased Establishment of Deputies, Assistants, Clerks, or other Officers as may be necessary for the Purposes hereof, and to fix the Salaries and Remuneration to be allowed to the Officers of the said Departments respectively; *and such Salaries and Remuneration shall be payable out of Funds to be provided by Parliament for that Purpose.*

Remuneration to Sheriff-Clerks.

29. It shall be competent to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to direct reasonable Allowances for Trouble to be paid to Sheriff Clerks out of any Fees to be collected by them under this Act.

Compensation Clause.

30. It shall be competent for every Keeper of any Register, whose Office shall be discontinued under the Provisions of this Act, to apply to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, who shall be empowered, on proof of the average Amount of the Emoluments received by such Keeper, after defraying the Expenses of his Establishment, and to which Emoluments he was personally entitled under the present System of Registration, to award to him such Compensation as the said Commissioners shall deem just; and such Compensation shall be payable out of any surplus Fees of the Department to which it relates, *or out of any other Funds to be provided by Parliament for that Purpose.*

Responsibilities of Keepers of Particular Registers to attach to Keeper of General Register.

31. The Keeper of the General Register of Sasines shall, from and after the Discontinuance of the Particular Registers, or any of them, be subject to such and the like Responsibilities and Liabilities for Loss and Damage by reason of Neglects, Omissions, or Errors in the Registration of Writs in the General Register of Sasines as the Keepers of the Particular Registers of Sasines have hitherto been and now are subject to with reference to the Registration of Writs in such Particular Registers.

Directions and Forms may be given by Lord

32. The Lord Clerk Register shall be empowered, if he shall deem it expedient, with the view of facilitating the Preparation of the Presentment Book and of the Minute Book, to require that such

Clerk Register.

Particulars as he may determine respecting the Writ given in for Registration shall be delivered therewith,—and generally shall be empowered to require such Particulars, and to issue such Forms and Directions as he may deem requisite or expedient for facilitating Registration under this Act, and not being contrary to the Provisions thereof.

Act not to extend to Burgh Registers.

23. This Act shall not extend or apply to Burgh Registers of Sasines.

Commencement of Act.

24. This Act shall take effect from and after the Thirty-first Day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven.

SCHE-

SCHEDULES referred to in the foregoing Act.

SCHEDULE (A.)

No. 1.

Warrant of Registration on a Writ to be registered for Publication.

Register on behalf of *A. B.* [*insert Designation*] in the Register of the County of *C.* [*or if the Writ contains Land in more than One County*] in the Registers of the Counties of *C.*, *D.*, *E.*, and *F.* [*or* Register, *&c.*, along with Assignation [*or* Assignations] *or* Writ of Resignation hereon, in the Register of the County of *C.*, *or* in the Registers of the Counties of *C.*, *D.*, *E.*, and *F.*] [*or otherwise, as the Case may be.*]

(Signed) *A. B.*
[*or*] *G. H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents,
[*or as the Case may be*].

No. 2.

Warrant of Registration on a Writ when presented with Assignation apart, or Notarial Instrument for Publication.

Register on behalf of *A. B.* (*insert Designation*] along with the Assignation [*or* Assignations, *or* Notarial Instrument] docqueted with reference hereto [*or otherwise as the Case may be*] in the Register of the County of *C.* (*or if the Writ and Assignation, or Assignations, or Notarial Instrument have reference to Land in more than One County,*] in the Registers of the Counties of *C.*, *D.*, *E.*, and *F.*

(Signed) *A. B.*
[*or*] *G. H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents,
[*or as the Case may be*].

No. 3.

Warrant of Registration on a Writ to be registered for Preservation, or Preservation and Execution, as well as Publication.

Register on behalf of *A. B.* (*insert Designation*) for Preservation [*or* Preservation and Execution], as well as for Publication in the Register in the County of *C.* (*or* in the Registers of the Counties of *C.*, *D.*, *E.*, and *F.*)

(Signed) *A. B.*
[*or*] *G. H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents,
[*or as the Case may be.*]

SCHEDULE (B.)

Extract of Deed, containing Warrant of Execution.

At Edinburgh, the Day of One thousand eight hundred and between the Hours and Forenoon [*or as the Case may be*], the Writ with Warrant of Registration thereon, herein-after engrossed, was presented by [*insert Name and Designation of Presenter*] for Registration in the General Register of Sasines for Publication, and also as in the Books of the Lords of Council and Session for Preservation [*or* for Preservation and Execution, *as the Case may be*], and is, with said Warrant of Registration, recorded in the Register of Sasines as follows :—

[*Insert full Copy of the Deed and Warrant of Registration, and where Deed is recorded for Execution, insert Warrant for Execution as follows :—*]

And the said Lords grant Warrant to Messengers-at-Arms in Her Majesty's Name and Authority to charge the Party or Parties aforesaid, bounden by the foresaid Writ, personally, or at his, her, or their respective Dwelling Place or Places if within Scotland, and if furth thereof, by delivering a Copy or Copies of Charge at the Office of the Keeper of the Record of Edictal Citation at Edinburgh, to pay, implement, and perform the whole Sum or Sums of Obligations, or any of them, specified in the said Writ, all in Terms and to the Effect therein contained; and that to the Party or Parties to whom the said Sum or Sums or Obligations are, by the Terms of said Writ, payable or undertaken, within Six [*or* Fifteen, *as the Case may be*] Days if within Scotland, and if furth thereof, within Twenty-one Days next after he, she, or they are respectively charged to that Effect, under the

the Pain of Poinding and Imprisonment, the Term or Terms of Payment being always first come and bygone; and also with Deduction of any Sum or Sums paid to Account (if any); and also grant Warrant to arrest the said Party or Parties bounden as aforesaid, his, her, or their readiest Goods, Gear, Debts, and Sums of Money in Payment and Satisfaction of the said Obligations, or any of them; and if the said Party or Parties bounden as aforesaid fail to obey the said Charge, then to poind the said Party or Parties bounden as aforesaid, his, her, or their readiest Goods, Gear, and other Effects; and if needful for effecting the said Poinding, grant Warrants to open all shut and lockfast Places in Form as effeirs.

Extracted on this and the preceding Pages, by me, Keeper of the General Register of Sasines [*or* Deputy Keeper of the Records, *or other Officer duly authorized, as the Case may be*].

(Signed) *A. B.*

SCHEDULE (C.)

Notice of Inhibition.

Notice of Letters of Inhibition.—*A.B.* [*Insert Designation of the Inhibitor*] against *C.D.* [*insert Designation of the Inhibited*]. Signeted [*insert Date of signeting*].

(Signed) *A. B.*
[*or*] *G. H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents,
[*or, as the Case may be*].

SCHEDULE (D.)

Form of Letters of Inhibition.

Victoria, &c.—To Messengers-at-Arms and others, Our Sheriffs greeting: Whereas it is humbly shown to us by Our Lovite *A.B.* [*insert Designation*], Complainer, against *C.D.* [*insert Designation*], that [*set forth as concisely as possible the Document or Summons or other Proceeding on which the Inhibitor proceeds, and specify the Debt or other Claim*]: Our Will is herefore, and We charge you, that ye lawfully inhibit the said *C.D.*, personally or at his Dwelling Place, if within Scotland, and if furth thereof, at the Office of the Keeper of the Record of Edictal Citations at Edinburgh, from selling or otherwise affecting his Lands or Heritages to the Prejudice of the

Complainer; and that ye cause register these Our Letters in the General Register of Inhibitions at Edinburgh for Publication to Our Lieges.—Given under Our Signet at Edinburgh this Day of in the Year .

SCHEDULE (E.)

Notice of Summons of Reduction.

Notice of Summons of Reduction.—*A.B.* [*insert Designation of Pursuer*] against *C. D.* [*insert Designation of Defender*].—Signeted [*insert Date of signeting*].

(Signed) *A. B.*
[*or*] *G. H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents,
[*or as Case may be*].

SCHEDULE (F.)

Notice of Summons of Adjudication.

Notice of Summons of Adjudication.—*A.B.* [*insert Designation of Pursuer*] against *C.D.* [*insert Designation of Defender*].—Signeted [*insert Date of signeting*].

(Signed) *A.B.*
[*or*] *G.H.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agent.
[*or*] *J. K. & L.*,
W.S., Edinburgh, Agents.
[*or as the Case may be*].

Writs Registration (Scotland).

A

BILL

To improve the System of Registration of Writs relating to Land in Scotland, and to amend the Law relating to Inhibitions and Adjudications.

(*Prepared and brought in by Mr. Walpole and Sir Graham Montgomery.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 16 *May* 1867.

[Bill 160.]

Under 2 oz.